

Volume 20: Number 4



*Journal
of the
History
of
Biology*

Kluwer
Academic Publishers
Dordrecht / Boston / London

INDEX TO VOLUMES 1–20
(1968–1987)

CODEN JHBIDC

ISSN 0022 – 5010



Journal of the History of Biology

Index to Volumes 1–20

(1968–1987)

Compiled by Julia A. McVaugh
with the assistance of Michael R. McVaugh
and Robert E. Kraus



KLUWER ACADEMIC PUBLISHERS

DORDRECHT / BOSTON / LONDON

JOURNAL OF THE HISTORY OF BIOLOGY is published three times a year in the spring, summer, and fall by Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Boston, London.

Editorial Board: Garland E. Allen, Washington University; Richard Burkhardt, University of Illinois; Jerome J. Bylebyl, Johns Hopkins University; John T. Edsall, Harvard University; Joseph Ewan, Missouri Botanical Garden; Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University; Shirley A. Roe, University of Connecticut; Mary P. Winsor, University of Toronto.

Advisory Editorial Committee: Enrique Beltrán, Mexico; Georges Canguilhem, France; Joseph S. Fruton, U.S.A.; A. E. Gaissinovitch, U.S.S.R.; Bentley Glass, U.S.A.; John C. Greene, U.S.A.; Marjorie Grene, U.S.A.; Joseph Needham, England; Jacques Roger, France.

Editorial correspondence and manuscripts should be sent to Professor Everett Mendelsohn, Editor, *Journal of the History of Biology*, Science Center 235, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA 02138, U.S.A.

Books for review should be sent to Professor Shirley A. Roe, Editor, *Journal of the History of Biology*, Science Center 235, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA 02138, U.S.A.

Guidelines for Authors may be obtained from the Editor. See also Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 441.

Photocopying. *In the U.S.A.:* This journal is registered at the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., 27 Congress Street, Salem, MA 01970.

Authorisation to photocopy items for internal or personal use, or the internal or personal use of specific clients, is granted by Kluwer Academic Publishers for users registered with the Copyright Clearance Center (CCC) Transactional Reporting Service, provided that the base fee of \$1.00 per copy plus \$0.15 per page per copy is paid directly to CCC. For those organisations that have been granted a photocopy licence by CCC, a separate system of payment has been arranged. The fee code for users of the Transactional Reporting Service is 0022-5010/89\$ 1.00 + 0.15.

Authorisation does not extend to other kinds of copying, such as that for general distribution, for advertising or promotional purposes, for creating new collective works, or for resale.

In the rest of the world: Permission to photocopy must be obtained from the copyright owner. Please apply to Kluwer Academic Publishers, P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

Consent to publish in this journal entails the author's irrevocable and exclusive authorisation of the publisher to collect any sums or considerations for copying or reproduction payable by third parties (as mentioned in article 17, paragraph 2, of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912 and in the Royal Decree of June 20, 1974 (S.351) pursuant to article 16b of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912) and/or to act in or out of court in connection herewith.

Journal of the History of Biology is surveyed by *America: History & Life*, *Biological Abstracts*, *Current Contents/Agriculture, Biology, & Environmental Sciences*, *Science Citation Index*, *ASCA*, *Historical Abstracts*, *Referativnyi Zhurnal*, *European Centre of the History of Medicine*, *Biological & Agricultural Index*, *Current Awareness in Biological Sciences*.

Microfilm and microfiche editions of this journal are available from University Microfilms International, 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48106, U.S.A.

© 1989 Kluwer Academic Publishers. Printed in the Netherlands.

CONTENTS

Index of Names and Topics	1
Index of Book Reviews	159
Tables of Contents, Volumes 1-20	173

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

Index of Names and Topics

Note: Names and topics have been alphabetized following the word-by-word system; for example, "New Zealand" precedes "Newberry." Names with prefixes (De, Van, etc.) are treated as single words; compound names, however, are alphabetized as separate words, so that "Hall-Winters" would precede Hallam. Names beginning with M', Mac, Mc, and St. have been alphabetized as though they were spelled out. Diacriticals have been ignored in alphabetizing. Under a person's name, book titles follow other subtopics. Book reviews are found in a separate index (see Table of Contents).

A

- Abano, Peter of, 8:333
 Abbahu, Rabbi, 14:314
 Abbe, Ernst, 7:325, 335
 Abbe-Schott lenses, 12:139
 Abbeville, 17:161
 Abbot, Francis Ellingwood, 5:292
 Abderhalden, Emil, 4:12, 22
 Abel, John Jacob, 8:148; 9:230
 Abel, Othenio, 3:189, 205-206; 19:97, 104, 105-107, 109, 110, 111, 112
 Paläobiologie und Stammesgeschichte, 19:105
 Abeles, Hans, 5:343, 350
 Abercrombie, John
 Inquiries Concerning the Intellectual Powers, 14:228
 Abercrombie, William, 12:179
 Abemethy, John, 2:285-286, 292-295, 297, 308-309, 315; 4:320, 321, 322; 19:377, 419
 An Inquiry into the Probability and Rationality of Mr. Hunter's Theory of Life, 1:293
 Abiogenesis, 5:96, 99, 125; 7:289, 290, 291, 293; 17:423-424
 British and German discussion of, 5:285-319
 See also Spontaneous generation
 Abir-am, Pnina G.
 "Essay Review: How Scientists View Their Heroes: Some Remarks on the Mechanism of Myth Construction," 15:281-315
 Abortifacients, 14:62-63
 Abortion, in Hebrew literature, 14:309
 About, Edmond, 7:286, 288
 Le progrès, 7:285
 Absorption, 12:233
 as a cellular phenomenon, 16:91-98
 Académie des Sciences (Paris), 3:159-160; 4:364; 5:125; 9:13; 11:109; 12:233, 241, 250, 252, 255-258, 267; 13:294; 15:119, 124; 18:422
 Monyton Prize, 12:258
 Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, 12:273-292
 Journal, 12:292
 Academy of Sciences (USSR), 2:440, 443; 4:201, 204-205; 16:13, 14, 24, 25
 Bureau of Eugenics (Genetics), 13:5
 Achard, Franz Karl, 6:221
 Achenwall, Gottfried, 4:256
 Acidosis, 4:82-84, 87-88, 98
 Ackerknecht, Erwin Heinz, 5:109; 13:137
 Acosta, José de, 8:61; 13:93n
 Acot, Pascal, 18:126
 Acquired characteristics, inheritance of, 1:272, 278; 3:290; 5:79-80, 90, 91, 400, 409, 428-429; 6:90, 104-105, 111-122 *passim*; 7:144; 9:242; 10:71, 236; 11:179-180, 204, 260, 262; 14:142; 15:78-79; 19:89, 103, 104, 105-106, 112
 in man, 10:5-10, 18-26
 See also Lamarckism
 Acrita, 19:426-427
 Acromegaly, 9:253
 Actualism, 10:328, 333; 11:102, 105, 111-128 *passim*
 Adair, Gilbert Smithson, 5:206, 232, 237, 238, 242-247, 255-256; 17:430

- Adam, Alexander, 17:196
 Adam, N. K., 5:235
 Adams, Charles Christopher, 7:334; 19:236, 266
 Adams, Frank Dawson, 16:138; 18:433
 Adams, Henry Carter, 2:417
 Adams, Herbert Baxter, 2:417
 Adams, John, 20:417
 Adams, John Quincy, 12:118
 Adams, Mark Boyer, 8:249, 315–316; 20:324
 "The Founding of Population Genetics: Contributions of the Chetverikoff School 1924–1934," 1:23–39
 "Towards a Synthesis: Population Concepts in Russian Evolutionary Thought, 1925–1935," 3:107–129
 Adams, Paul, 4:112–113
 Adanson, Michel, 5:3, 6, 52, 270; 16:141; 17:306; 19:353; 20:259, 266
 Familles des plantes, 5:268
 Adaptation, 3:110, 123; 17:207
 Abel on, 19:105–107
 botanical, 19:189–195, 200–201, 202–206, 262
 Dacqué on, 19:113–114
 Darwin on, 6:251; 7:296; 10:204–207, 217–219, 221, 309; 13:184–186, 193; 17:366; 19:181–183; 20:393–403, 408–409
 degrees of, 14:27; 15:458, 462
 Emerson on, 19:224
 habit-instinct theory, 14:194–208, 210, 218, 220
 Henderson on, 4:100–102
 imperfect, 14:5, 7, 15, 29, 32, 39
 Lamarck on, 5:61–63, 72–74, 75–79, 86–87
 Morgan on, 1:116–117
 perfect, 6:75, 250–251; 10:319–320, 332, 336, 339; 12:211–230; 13:170–171, 189–192, 200; 15:277, 278; 19:27; 20:383, 396–403, 411
 primary vs. secondary, 3:195–196
 quality of, 13:66–67, 74
 relative, 12:223–230; 13:190–191; 15:278
 secondary, 3:195–196; 18:299
 standards of, 17:356
 volitional, 5:58–59
 See also Coadaptation; Variation, adaptive
 Adaptationism, 19:278–279, 284, 290–291, 306–307
 Adaptedness, 19:289–302
 Adaptive radiation, 14:150–151, 152, 174; 15:1–47 *passim*
 Adaptiveness, 19:215–233
 Addams, Jane, 11:19, 25, 40
 Democracy and Social Ethics, 11:22–23
 Addison, Joseph, 4:251
 Addison's disease, 9:275, 294
 Adelmann, Howard Bernhardt, 3:177, 180, 181; 4:226
 Marcello Malpighi and the Evolution of Embryology, 3:155, 165
 commentary on, 3:165–174
 Adickes, Erich, 9:64
 Adrenalin, 8:150, 151, 158; 9:236, 255–260, 264–265, 271, 291–292, 294; 18:2, 5, 9–10
 Adrenin, 9:271, 275
 Adrian, Edgar Douglas, 1:71; 6:326; 11:212, 387, 388, 390, 392; 12:196
 Aegean Sea, 12:328–336, 338, 348–354
 Aelian, 16:394, 396, 397, 400
 On Animals, 16:393
 Aepinus, Franz, 3:248, 249
 Aeschylus, 10:67, 84
 Eumenides, 17:85
 Aesculapius, 14:51
 Aesthetics
 late eighteenth-century, 11:61–63
 and human decay, 16:60–61, 65–66, 68–69
 See also Beauty
 Aether, 3:35–38; 18:260, 261–262, 264–265
 Aetius of Amida, 14:68; 18:403
 Affinity, chemical, 11:71
 Africa
 exploration of, 18:406–408, 421, 422
 See also South Africa
 Agar, Wilfred Eade, 11:265
 Agassiz, Alexander, 2:415, 419, 421; 3:133; 14:169, 181; 17:374, 375–376, 378; 18:168, 176, 179
 Agassiz, Louis, 8:266; 11:136; 14:237; 16:158, 162; 18:268, 270
 on animal breeding, 1:182–196
 on Aristotle, 16:396
 biogeography, 13:102, 110, 111, 112, 116, 117; 14:13, 15–16, 19
 and W. K. Brooks, 2:414–416, 417, 421, 427–428, 429
 on classification, 13:318; 14:140; 15:405; 16:88, 141, 144, 148
 species concept, 1:187–189; 15:220n
 Darwin and, 9:2, 3, 14, 15, 17, 24–27; 15:225
 and evolution, 1:48–51; 5:59, 85; 10:35, 42; 13:244, 247–248; 14:285, 297; 16:137, 139, 140; 19:110; 20:96

- glacial theory, 10:335
 at Harvard, 17:374, 375, 376
 and heredity, 1:179–203
 and natural theology, 9:112–113
 on nomenclature, 12:291
 and F. W. Putnam, 3:132, 133, 134, 135
 on recapitulation, 9:2, 3, 14–17, 19, 23, 24, 25–27
 teaching methods, 18:170–171, 188, 190, 192
 on *Trigonia*, 1:42, 43, 48–51, 55
Contributions to the Natural History of the United States, 15:216–217
Essay on Classification, 9:112
Lectures on Comparative Embryology, 9:15, 25
Mémoire sur les trigonies, 1:52, 55
Monographie des poissons fossiles du vieux grès rouge, 9:14–15; 15:400–401
Principles of Geology (with Augustus Gould), 20:96, 99
Principles of Zoology, 10:35
 Age, determination of, 1:7–9
 Aggada, 14:299
 Agglutination, 8:117–120, 123–130
 Agol, Izrail' Iosifovich, 1:24; 13:29–31, 41, 46, 48, 49–50, 51; 16:9
 Agoraphobia, 9:219
 Agouty, Gautier d', 18:84
 Agriculture
 in ancient Greece and Rome, 18:74–76
 medieval, 18:77
 eighteenth-century, 2:381, 394, 401–409; 18:81, 84
 nineteenth-century, 1:179–196, 203; 18:99
 twentieth-century, 16:8, 24–25; 18:100
 experiment stations, 4:25, 26, 27–28; 18:105–106
 pest control, 18:113–114
 See also Chemistry, agricultural; Crop rotation; Soil sickness
 Ahrens, Felix, 5:337
 Aiken, Conrad, 4:106
 Ainsworth, Geoffrey Clough, 18:111–112
 Introduction to the History of Mycology, 16:281
 Introduction to the History of Plant Pathology, 16:281
 Airapetyants, Ervand Shamirovich, 4:195
 Airy, George Biddell, 10:285; 13:261
 Ajasson de Grandsagne, Jean Baptiste François Étienne, 19:354
 Alatorseva, A. I., 6:327
 Albert (Prince Consort), 13:274–275
 Albert, Robert, 5:338
 Albertus Magnus, 13:291, 313; 18:77; 20:228
 Albinism, 1:120; 2:251; 4:335, 341, 342, 344, 357; 6:84
 Albinus, Bernhard Siegfried, 12:63
 Albury, William Randall, 12:258–259; 19:330
 Alcalá, University of, 12:47, 48, 55, 62, 66–69
 Alchemy, 3:83–87, 91–92, 98–105; 14:304
 Alcmaeon of Croton, 3:69; 10:70; 14:302, 308; 17:89
 Alder, Joshua, 12:365–366
 Aldridge, John, 1:147
 Aldrovandi, Ulysses, 9:135, 158–159; 18:417
 Alekseeva, Galina Dmitrievna, 6:327
 Alembert, Jean le Rond d', 5:282
 Encyclopédie, 18:428
 See also Diderot, Denis
 Alexander the Great, 9:168, 189, 191; 11:368, 378, 383–384
 Alexander I (Russia), 8:78
 Alexander of Tralles, 14:68
 Alexander, Samuel, 5:172; 17:410
 Alexias, 11:378–379
 Alexines, 4:46, 49, 58
 Alexis of Piedmont
 Secrets, 18:426
 Alfonso V (Portugal), 18:406–407, 412
 Algae, 7:321
Algalia. *See* Civet
 Alison, Robert Edward, 16:371n, 374
 Alison, William Pulteney, 11:256, 264
 Allard, Dean Conrad, Jr., 16:283; 18:115
 Allard, Harry Ardell, 18:106
 Allee, Warder Clyde, 16:265, 295; 18:127; 19:216, 260, 266, 304, 306
 Allee effect, 16:267
 Principles of Animal Ecology (with Orland Park, A. E. Emerson, Thomas Park, and K. P. Schmidt), 16:293, 294; 19:216, 224–225, 306
 Allelopathy
 concept of, 18:71–102
 vs. competition, 18:71–72, 99, 101
 Allen, Francis Henry, 11:239
 Allen, Garland Edward, 2:111; 4:66; 7:2, 5, 16, 17, 23; 8:313; 11:135, 165, 167, 182, 189, 208, 209–210, 308, 336, 344; 14:83–87, 90, 93, 101, 105–106, 115, 116, 126, 129, 143, 157, 177–182, 189; 16:298, 320–321, 326; 17:393, 400–403; 18:44, 46, 152, 153; 19:172, 199
 "Essay Review: The Roots of Biological Determinism," 17:141–145

- "Hugo de Vries and the Reception of the
utation Theory," 2:55-87
commentary on, 2:123-125, 140
- "Introduction" (to issue on genetics), 7:1-3
- "Morphology and Twentieth-Century
Biology: A Response," 14:159-176
- "Notes on Source Materials: The Edwin
Grant Conklin Papers at Princeton
University" (with Dennis M. McCul-
lough), 1:325-331
- "Opposition to the Mendelian-Chromosome
Theory: The Physiological and
Developmental Genetics of Richard
Goldschmidt," 7:49-92
- "Thomas Hunt Morgan and the Problem of
Natural Selection," 1:113-139
- Life Science in the Twentieth Century*, 14:84,
130, 159, 161, 165, 176, 177; 17:399,
403
- Thomas Hunt Morgan: The Man and His
Science*, 14:159, 161, 177
- See also Bird, Randall D.
- Allen, Glover Morrill, 11:244
- Allen, Grant, 2:371; 16:145-146
- Allen, Harrison, 17:390, 391
- Allen, Joel Asaph, 11:224, 231, 238, 243
- Allen, Mea, 8:272
- Allen, Willard, 9:322
- Allen, William, 4:265
- Allis, Edward Phelps, 17:383
- Allman, George James, 12:366
- Allmers, Hermann, 14:265
- Allosterism, 17:429, 431
- Alós, Joaquín, 16:239-245 *passim*
- Alpatov, Vladimir, 19:244
- Alpini, Prospero, 18:428
- Altenburg, Edgar, 1:29; 4:158, 159, 160; 7:35,
36, 64, 88; 11:198; 20:325
- hostility to T. H. Morgan, 7:34, 41, 42-46
- Alternation of generations, 5:117-119, 121;
14:262-263, 274; 15:401; 18:176-177,
179, 311
- Althoff, Friedrich Theodor, 4:53
- Altitude
- and blood concentration, 2:112
- and mental activity, 2:116-117
- and respiration, 2:104-105, 107
- Altruism, 19:226, 280
- Al'tshuler, Vasilii Evgenevich, 13:46
- Alvares Cabral, Pedro, 18:408
- Alvarez López, Enrique, 8:46-47, 49, 51, 58, 66
- Darwinism*, 8:46
- Alverson, Dayton Lee, 18:116
- Alytes*, 13:27, 35
- Ambergis, 18:403, 404, 411, 412, 423-428
passim
- Ambrose, A., 9:251
- Ambrosioni, F., 1:145
- America. See New World; South America;
United States
- American Association for the Advancement of
Science, 5:177; 8:275; 16:166
- American Breeders Association, 11:181
- See also American Genetics Association
- American Breeders Magazine*, 16:337
- American Farmer*, 14:319
- American Eugenics Society, 20:328
- American Fish Culturist Association. See
American Fisheries Society
- American Fisheries Society, 18:114, 115, 116
- American Game Protective and Propagation
Association. See Wildlife Management
Institute
- American Genetics Association, 16:337, 338
- American Medical Association, 20:70
- American Museum of Natural History, 14:148,
149, 151-152, 171
- Central Asiatic Expedition, 14:152
- American Naturalist*, 11:24, 44; 14:188; 19:209
- American Ornithological Union, 11:227, 238
- American Philosophical Society, 3:138; 15:154;
20:417, 419
- American Physiological Society, 12:125
- American Quarterly Review*, 4:335-336
- American Society of Limnology and Oceanog-
raphy, 16:286, 290
- American Society of Naturalists, 2:55; 7:15, 19;
16:338, 340-341
- American Society of Range Management,
18:125
- Journal of Range Management*, 18:107
- American Society of Zoologists, 20:109
- Amici, Giovan Battista, 19:380, 382, 386, 387
- Amixia, 18:312
- Ammonites, 5:423; 19:81, 83, 88, 89, 90
- Ampère, André-Marie, 13:133
- Amphibians
- taxonomy of, 13:311-312
- See also Frog
- Amphidasys*, 10:95
- Amphioxus*, 9:41-42, 46; 11:319-320; 18:172,
176, 195
- Amringe, William Frederick van, 4:334-335
- Amthor, Carl, 4:56
- Anaesthesia, 3:228-229
- Anagenesis, 19:96, 97, 119

Analogy

ancient Greek use of, 3:9, 11–16, 20–22, 27, 35, 36, 41, 42–43, 49; 9:194, 196–197, 200, 211; 18:332–352 *passim*; 19:61–62, 68

seventeenth-century use of, 3:71, 72, 78, 82, 84; 8:6–7; 16:204–205; 20:244

eighteenth-century use of, 1:374, 378; 3:244, 249; 4:371; 5:263–264, 274, 281; 16:344–355 *passim*; 17:55, 78; 18:262, 263, 264; 19:449, 457

nineteenth-century use of, 1:92–93, 104–105, 108; 2:303; 4:47, 82, 324, 332, 333–335, 346; 5:138, 139, 306, 400, 406; 6:223; 7:169, 172, 173; 8:118, 226–228, 234–238, 269; 9:109, 248, 250–252; 15:252; 16:60, 79, 83, 86–87, 148; 17:25, 37–38, 39, 113–140, 303–344, 345–360 *passim*; 18:3, 64; 19:82, 84, 347–348, 380, 395, 419; 20:145, 390, 400–403

twentieth-century use of, 4:132, 136, 137, 160–161, 163, 165; 7:15, 61; 15:203; 19:240, 242, 247, 248, 250; 20:307

and natural theology, 15:177–182

scientific concept of, 15:181–183

vs. affinity, 15:167–168, 170–173, 181, 188; 17:66–67, 73–74

vs. homology, 18:151

See also Resemblance, analogous

Analytic Society, 13:134–135, 138

Anamorphosis, 15:404

Anan'ev, Boris Gerasimovich, 4:196–197

Anatomy

and art, 12:74–75

comparative

ancient Greek, 5:355–388

seventeenth-century, 16:194–224; 20:17

nineteenth-century, 3:138; 8:139–140; 12:262; 13:185–186, 243–250, 292–319;

14:132–157 *passim*; 16:80–99;

17:14–48 *passim*, 155–156, 189–223

passim; 18:151; 19:327–328, 331–334,

400–404, 410–420, 431, 437

and evolutionary theories, 10:32, 39–40

fetal, 5:367–369

human

ancient Greek, 15:98–118

Renaissance, 12:45–81

microscopic, 3:160, 166–174; 6:37–68, 193–223; 17:230–243

philosophical/transcendental, 5:141; 9:108–111; 13:302–307; 16:80–90

passim, 97–98; 17:18, 20, 31, 33–36, 38, 197–198, 200, 205, 210, 214, 218–219; 19:364–365

philosophy of, 10:74–75; 11:63–64; 13:302–307

See also Morphology

Anaxagoras, 10:67, 72, 77; 14:302, 308; 17:85, 87

Anaximenes, 10:73

Ancona, Umberto d', 19:239, 241

Andely, Henri d', 9:189

Anderson, Edgar, 17:261, 262, 263

Anderson, Oscar Edward, 8:303

Anderson School of Natural History, 2:415–416; 3:134; 11:136

Andersson, Ola, 9:217

Andral, Gabriel, 17:38

Andreae, Johann Valentin, 17:294

Andreev, Boris Vladimirovich, 6:323–324

Andreeva, Lidia Petrovna, 6:330

Andrew, Stephen, 18:412

Andrewartha, Herbert George, 16:28; 18:113

The Distribution and Abundance of Animals (with Louis C. Birch), 19:258, 259, 271, 274, 306

Andrews, Eliza Francis

Botany All the Year Round, 20:105–106

Andrews, Ethan Allen, 2:411, 414, 430–431; 14:118, 126; 17:381; 18:196, 200–204 *passim*

Andry de Boisregard, Nicolas, 6:48

Traité de la génération des vers dans le corps de l'homme, 5:100

Anemia, 8:126, 128

Anfinsen, Christian Boehmer, 13:148

Animal economy, 7:179–194 *passim*, 211; 19:326–328, 348–350, 359–361, 367

Animal electricity, 3:247, 248–250

Animal heat. *See* Heat, animal

Animal series, 19:365

branching in, 13:309–310

See also Classification

Animal spirits, 3:235; 16:192–193; 18:260

Animalculism, 4:230, 232–233, 240, 242; 5:100, 104; 6:38, 48; 8:167–168; 9:30–31; 15:123, 124; 16:200–224

Animals

humans, comparison with, 4:324, 332, 333–335, 351–352; 16:39, 54–55, 58–61, 67–72

See also Plants, vs. animals

Animism, 3:56–61; 7:209; 8:181–182; 12:1

Anlagen, 2:171, 173; 7:54; 11:311

- Annales des sciences naturelles*, 9:11
Annales françaises et étrangères d'anatomie et de physiologie appliqués, 13:317
Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 14:245–246
Annals of Natural History, 14:231, 235–237, 245, 246, 247
Annan, Robert, 20:417
Annelids
 embryogeny of, 11:136–152 passim
Anokhin, Petr Kuzmich, 4:200, 204, 205, 208; 6:320, 329
Anoplotherium, 9:20
Anshen, Ruth Nanda, 18:49
Anslinger, Harry Jacob, 8:96
Anson, George, 19:485
Antarctic islands, 10:46
Anthrax, 4:14–15, 42–48 passim, 60
Anthropocentrism, 14:279, 283, 297; 15:185; 18:80
Anthropological Society of London, 17:272–275, 282, 285, 288
Anthropology
 eighteenth-century, 2:369
 early nineteenth-century, 4:322–361 passim
 mid-nineteenth-century, 10:194; 17:153–187
 twentieth-century, 2:352–353; 4:65
Anthropometry, 17:144
 critics of, 11:45–47
Anthropomorphism, 20:406
Antibodies
 human isoantibodies, 8:115–133
Anticlericalism, 16:54
Antiessentialism, 18:148
Antievolutionism, 18:34–36, 38, 39; 20:89–114 passim
 See also Natural selection, opposition to
Antirrhinum, 1:214; 10:90–91
Anti-Semitism, 9:221–222, 228
Antitoxins, 4:46–47, 50–52
Antivivisectionism, 9:238–239; 10:161n; 16:358; 19:35
Antoninus (emperor), 14:309–310
Antonius, Otto, 16:51, 52
Antonius Musa. *See* pseudo-Antonius Musa
Ants, instincts of, 14:218–226
Antsyferova, Liudmila Ivanovna, 4:192
Apáthy, Stefan, 4:276, 280–281, 282, 283, 290
Aphasia, 3:231
Aphids, 1:16–17; 17:238
Aphis, 14:325, 326, 331
Apogonidae, 16:394
Apollo, 11:62
Appel, Otto, 16:264
Appel, Toby Anita
 "Henri de Blainville and the Animal Series: A Nineteenth-Century Chain of Being," 13:291–319
Apple tree, 1:219–224; 19:393–394, 395
Appleman, Philip, 8:248
Apuleius, 14:51
 See also pseudo-Apuleius
Aqabia ben Mehalalel, 14:303
Aquaria, in Victorian England, 19:131–153
Aquinas, Thomas, 8:343; 20:197, 228
 Summa Theologiae, 9:185
Arago, Dominique François Jean, 12:125; 13:294
Aranzi, Guilio Cesare, 8:347
Araucania, 7:230
Arber, Agnes, 7:169
 The Mind and the Eye, 7:168
 Natural Philosophy of Plant Form, 17:50
Arboriculture, 6:228–229
Arceo, Francisco de, 12:72
Archaeology, late eighteenth-century, 11:62
Archaeopteryx, 15:408–409
Archetypes, 9:5–8, 15–27 passim; 14:287, 289; 15:399
 Darwin on, 13:175, 186–187
 Huxley on, 15:404
 Owen's theory of, 9:18–22; 10:33–34, 36; 15:398–399; 17:74
 See also Type concept
Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik, 11:178; 17:2
Archiv für Rassen- und Gesellschaftbiologie, 20:169, 170
Archive reports, 1:325–332; 8:319–320; 11:211–214, 387–393; 12:193–201; 14:339–353; 15:153–154
Archives de zoologie expérimentale et générale, 9:80
Arensberg, Conrad, 4:106
Aretaeus, 7:216; 14:68
Arfe, Juan de, 12:65–66, 74
Argentina
 natural history, 16:232–233
Argument from design. *See* Design in nature
Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, Duke of, 10:39, 41; 19:30; 20:405–406
 The Reign of Law, 10:37–39
Aristophanes
 Clouds, 10:73
Aristophilus of Plataea, 11:380
Aristotle, 1:168, 281; 2:189, 199, 247, 373; 3:64, 72, 84, 173, 176; 4:86–87; 5:15;

6:326; 9:128, 143; 10:72, 73; 13:291;
14:200, 281, 293; 15:84; 16:346;
17:308; 18:74, 147, 318, 361, 418; 20:6,
12, 210
on anatomy, 9:139, 165
"circulatory" system, 15:114–118
heart, 5:355–380; 8:322, 323, 332, 333
methods, 5:361–370, 372, 375
on animal generation, 1:6, 8, 61; 3:1–52, 70;
10:67–69, 74–79; 14:301, 304, 307, 308,
312, 313; 16:193; 17:83–112, 230;
19:49–77 *passim*
conception theory, 6:194, 195, 196;
9:192–194; 17:83–112 *passim*
embryogeny, 9:204–205; 13:337–338;
19:69, 72–73, 75, 77
energeia concept, 3:22–23, 28–32, 34,
40–50
form and matter, 3:4–16; 9:185–186,
193–197
monstrosities, 9:202–203
on pangenesis, 3:5–6; 12:89–101; 19:49,
51
shark reproduction, 16:391–407
soul transference, 3:16–40; 9:194–195;
17:108
causality, 2:48–52, 249–250; 3:159;
5:162–164, 170, 183; 9:64, 70, 193–194;
12:99–100, 110; 15:89–94; 17:93–95;
19:75
teleology, 3:7, 16–18, 50–52; 13:341–344;
15:89–118; 17:92–95, 99–100, 104
and classification, 1:163; 5:2, 6–7, 10–11,
68–69; 13:321–345; 19:345; 20:198,
205, 209, 210, 224–233, 237
criticized by Galen, 5:382; 10:65–85;
17:100–110
embryology, 5:365, 366, 383
epistemology, 16:128; 18:210
critics of, 17:291–294
influence of, 4:224, 225; 9:167–191; 11:205;
13:313; 19:345, 350–351
on Harvey, 2:326, 333; 5:195–197; 18:331
inheritance theory, 9:199–200, 204;
12:101–110; 17:105, 109–110; 19:68
marine zoology, 11:364–365; 12:294–295;
15:263, 271, 274
maturation, theory of, 3:67
methodology, 2:325, 326; 5:90, 374;
9:168–170, 183–213; 12:89–90;
15:89–94; 17:111, 408, 409, 410; 19:67,
251
physiology, 8:136

digestive system, 15:94–114; 19:56–59
heart, 5:381–388
psychology, 3:56; 9:209–210
and sexism, 9:183–213; 12:83–111; 17:106
Anatomia, 5:363
De anima, 3:4, 16, 17, 24, 29, 30, 32, 37, 40;
5:12; 10:79; 13:342–343; 17:97, 108;
20:225, 227, 228
Categories, 12:103; 13:329, 330, 334–335,
340
De generatione animalium, 2:49; 3:1–52;
5:382–384; 9:192, 201; 10:65, 74–79;
12:85–112 *passim*; 13:337, 343; 15:90,
94, 96, 97, 104, 105, 107, 111–118
passim; 16:396; 17:83, 85, 87, 89,
93–109 *passim*; 19:49, 51, 53, 58, 59,
66, 72, 75; 20:225, 227
De generatione et corruptione, 3:17, 33, 44;
17:93, 94
Historia animalium, 5:68–69, 355–356, 362,
363, 367–368, 371, 372–373, 376, 383,
386; 9:167–170, 192; 11:353;
13:313–327 *passim*; 15:104, 109, 114,
115; 16:396–407; 20:205
De iuventute et senectute, 15:109
On Life and Death, 5:387
Metaphysics, 3:1, 3, 4, 18, 33, 40, 49, 51;
9:205, 211; 10:79; 12:103; 13:323, 324,
325–326, 332–333, 335, 339, 340, 345;
17:94
Meteorologica, 15:94, 95, 96; 17:95, 96
De motu animalium, 3:28; 10:76–77, 79;
11:365; 15:97; 17:96
Nicomachean Ethics, 9:210; 12:84, 85
Organon, 5:6
De partibus animalium, 3:43; 5:6, 11,
355–386 *passim*; 10:77; 11:353, 365;
13:323–331 *passim*, 336–341 *passim*,
345; 15:89–109 *passim*, 115, 117;
17:87, 94, 97, 104; 18:345; 19:51, 77;
20:231
Parva naturalia, 5:379, 380, 386
Physics, 3:2, 3, 4, 13, 33, 40, 51; 10:79;
13:329, 330, 331–332, 340; 17:93, 97;
20:198, 226
Politics, 5:362; 9:194, 201, 206–207, 210,
211–212; 12:85; 17:105
Posterior Analytics, 2:322, 325; 15:93, 116;
17:108
Prior analytics, 20:231
Problemata (spurious), 11:360; 15:94; 17:95
De respiratione, 5:372; 15:97, 110; 17:96
Rhetorica, 9:210

- De sensu*, 13:331
On Sleeping and Waking, 5:372, 378–380, 388
Topics, 12:89
 Aristotelianism, 5:9–10, 196–198; 8:321; 9:64; 11:364
 opposition to, 5:15–20
 Arizona State University, 19:167
 Arnald of Villanova, 3:64; 12:46
 Arnott, Neill, 5:132
 Aromatari, Giuseppe degli, 4:226, 228
 Aromatics, medicinal, 18:403–431
 Arrau turtle, 3:346–348
 Arredondo, Nicolás de, 16:236, 245
 Arrhenius, Svante August, 5:217, 218
 Arsenic, 4:44
 Arsonval, Arsène d', 9:235–236, 242–251
 passim, 256, 261, 266; 18:3, 4
 Art
 anatomy and, 12:74–75
 See also Technology
 Artemia, 6:99–101, 102
 Arthaber, Gustav von, 3:205
 Arthropods
 morphology of, 18:177–179
 Articulates, 13:303–304, 309
 Ariodactyla, 18:277, 280–281
 Artur, 5:270
 Aru Islands, 10:47
 Ascaris, 11:317; 12:140, 146, 149, 151, 156, 158; 17:9
 Ascension Island, 16:233
 Ascidian theory, 18:171, 172, 173, 174
 Asclepiades, 8:340; 14:306; 17:87; 18:332–334, 337, 351
 Ascoli, Maurizio, 8:127
 Aserinsky, Eugene, 6:324
 Ash, Thomas, 20:418
 Ashby, Eric, 16:25
 Ashurbanipal, 8:97
 Asratian, Ezras Asratovich, 4:208; 6:320, 322, 329
 Assimilation, 3:64–67; 12:233, 262
 Association of Scientific Workers, 4:172–173
 Associationism, 3:230–231, 233; 9:126; 10:219, 220
 Assyria, 8:95–113
 Astaurov, Boris Lvovich, 1:27, 28, 35
 Astbury, William Thomas, 4:130, 138, 140–141, 151, 153, 166; 7:96; 8:293, 311; 13:144, 145
Astrolabe (ship), 1:43
 Astronomical Society of London, 13:138, 260
 Atavism, 2:61; 3:205; 5:393; 16:114; 18:65, 66
 See also Regression, genetic; Reversion, genetic
 Atheism, 2:316–319; 15:174; 20:13, 15, 97
 and British natural history, 20:18–23
 British repudiation of, 20:9–11, 23–38, 42
Athenaeum (British periodical), 10:177, 232, 272, 284, 285; 12:120; 13:174, 259; 15:382–383; 17:153, 155, 156, 159, 163, 164, 167
 Athenaeum Club, 10:241, 255; 13:259–260
 Athenaeus (of Attalia), 17:85
 Athenaeus (of Naucratis), 16:393–397 passim, 400
Athenäum (German periodical), 11:84
 Athias, Marck, 4:289, 291
 Atkinson, George Francis
 Botany for High Schools, 20:105
 Atkinson, James William
 "E. G. Conklin on Evolution: The Popular Writings of an Embryologist," 18:31–50
Atlantis (ship), 16:285
Atmungsferment, 6:171–192; 8:296–297
 Atomic Energy Commission, 20:303–308
 Atomism, 5:14–20, 44; 10:72; 11:249; 12:190; 15:71–73; 20:21–22, 30–31, 41
 See also Corpuscular theory
 Atran, Scott
 "Origin of the Species and Genus Concepts: An Anthropological Perspective," 20:195–279
 Atropine, 8:148–149, 153
 Attraction, force of, 6:265–275; 7:186, 187; 8:172, 176–184, 186–189, 340–343; 15:125–126, 130–131, 186; 16:112–120 passim; 18:247–265 passim, 332, 335–336, 341–342, 351
 Atwater, Edward Congdon, 12:134
 Atwater, Wilbur Olin, 4:272
 Audience, scientific, 10:160–164, 176, 189–190
 Audouin, Jean-Victor, 12:296; 13:294
 Audubon, John James, 12:274, 287
 Augustine, Saint, 4:236; 5:70; 14:53; 20:8
Auk, The, 11:239, 240
Auslösung, 2:168, 169
 Austen, Jane, 18:396
 Australia
 aborigines, 6:235
 biogeography, 7:263, 266, 272, 273; 10:47, 55, 56, 336; 14:22–23; 15:21, 351, 373; 20:386–387
 ecology, 19:221
 Australian Region, 10:54

- Australopithecus*, 5:88
- Austria
- Clerico-Fascist regime, 16:50–54
- ecology, 16:271
- paleontology, 19:79–130
- Authority, scientific, nature of, 16:312, 330
- Autocatalysis, 7:95
- Aveling, Edward, 10:161n; 19:25–27
- Avenzoar, 8:338
- Averroes, 8:341; 18:342
- Avery, Oswald Theodore, 2:21; 4:151; 7:97, 98, 104–110 passim; 13:144
- Avicenna, 8:332, 337, 338, 343, 346; 12:47, 49, 50; 18:404
- Canon*, 18:335
- Axolotls, 6:101–102; 13:23, 30
- Axonologists, 12:197
- Azara, Félix de
- on artificial selection, 8:45–51
- on biogeography, 8:32–33, 39–45, 51–66
- on birds of Paraguay, 8:23–33, 40; 16:225–258
- career of, 8:15–23; 16:226–242
- “isolation” of, 8:67–83; 16:225–258
- natural history, 8:23–66
- “Apuntaciones para la historia natural de las aves del Paraguay,” 8:23, 25; 16:226, 244, 245, 249, 251, 254
- Apuntamientos para la historia natural de los pájaros del Paraguay*, 8:26, 37, 38, 39, 40, 72; 16:226–231 passim, 242, 248, 250, 252, 254, 257, 439
- Apuntamientos para la historia natural de los cuadrúpedos del Paraguay*, 8:37, 47, 72; 16:226, 227, 230, 231, 242, 245, 254, 257, 439
- Essais sur l'histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes de la province du Paraguay*, 8:36–37, 47, 72; 16:227, 233, 253, 254
- Voyages dans l'Amérique méridionale (Viajes por la América meridional)*, 8:37, 38, 73, 76; 16:227, 254, 257
- Azara, Francisco de, 8:23
- Azara, José Nicolás de, 8:17, 19, 22, 36, 37, 39, 69, 76; 16:225, 227, 237–238, 253–254
- Azara, Mamés de, 8:16–17
- Azara y Loscertales, Alejandro de, 8:16
- Azores, 10:46
- Baader, Gerhard, 14:51–52
- Babbage, Charles, 10:243, 285, 286; 13:133–138 passim, 260, 261, 271, 280; 17:221; 18:58; 19:397
- On the Economy of Machinery and Manufactures*, 13:138, 270–271
- Babcock, Ernest Brown, 13:12; 17:258–263 passim, 267
- Babcock, Stephen Moulton, 4:27–28, 29
- Babington, Charles Cardale, 14:235
- Manual of British Botany*, 13:81; 15:206–207, 213, 214
- Babkin, Boris Petrovich, 6:319
- Babskii, Evgenii Borisovich, 6:317, 318, 320, 321, 322
- Babylon, 8:95, 99, 103, 113
- Bachman, John, 10:257; 14:238, 244, 248
- Bachmann, Augustus Quirinus, 5:26, 27, 32–39, 41–44, 50; 20:250, 263
- Introductio generalis in rem herbariam*, 5:35; 20:249
- Backer, Gerardus, 18:94
- Bacon, Francis, 3:64, 99, 100, 103; 5:290–291; 6:3, 23, 320; 7:206; 11:203; 16:128, 264; 17:294, 308, 309, 310, 338; 18:426; 19:20–21; 20:12–13, 14, 24, 244
- See also* Method, scientific, Baconian
- Bacteria
- agglutination of, 8:117–120, 123
- genetics of, 7:130–135; 15:154
- transformation of, 7:104–110
- Bacteriology, nineteenth-century, 4:14, 43–61 passim
- Bacteriophages, 1:155–161; 7:93, 95, 99–100, 107; 8:309–310; 13:150–151; 18:207–208, 212–213, 226–227, 230–245
- Baer, Karl Ernst von, 3:155, 173–180 passim; 9:56, 104; 15:278; 17:410; 19:398
- human egg discovery, 4:369
- on nerve development, 4:293
- ontogeny theory, 9:32; 11:130, 133, 155, 157; 14:290; 17:23–24, 25; 18:304; 19:407, 427, 436, 443, 444
- influence of, on his contemporaries, 9:1–28, 112; 15:57, 58, 59, 61, 69, 76, 398–405 passim, 413, 415
- species concept, 1:166
- Wolff's influence on, 12:11, 28n
- Über Entwicklungsgeschichte der Thiere*, 3:175; 9:3, 11, 27; 15:56, 399, 402
- Baehr, von, 11:336

- Baeyer, Adolf von, 4:54, 55, 57–58
 Bagehot, Walter, 8:249; 10:7, 14–16, 20, 22, 24, 27
 Bagg, Halsey Joseph, 6:324
 Baglivi, Georgius (Georgio), 3:60; 5:100; 15:272
 Bahia Blanca, 3:337
 Bailey, Arthur Wesley. *See* Wright, Henry A.
 Bailey, Forest, 1:327
 Bailey, Jacob Whitman, 12:281
 Bailey, Kenneth Kyle, 20:90
 Bailey, Liberty Hyde, 2:79–80; 20:103–104
 and rediscovery of Mendel, 1:205–218; 10:345
 Plant-Breeding: Being Five Lectures upon the Amelioration of Domestic Plants, 1:207, 208–209, 211
 Bailey, Victor, 19:174, 248, 249
 Baily, Francis, 13:284
 Bain, Alexander, 14:278
 Baidurashvili, A. G., 4:198
 Baird, Spencer Fullerton, 2:421; 3:135; 16:283; 18:114–115
 Bajema, Carl, 10:1
 Baker, Henry, 4:326
 Baker, John Randal, 20:74–76
 The Chemical Control of Conception, 20:75
 Baker, William, 19:309
 Bakewell, Robert, 1:195; 17:123, 124, 134
 Bakker, Kornelius, 16:292, 297
 Balamius, Ferdinandus, 12:59, 60
Balanoglossus, 18:196
 Baldwin, Ernest, 4:127
 See also Needham, Joseph
 Baldwin, James Mark, 5:322
 Baldwin, M. M., 2:86
 Balfour, Francis Maitland, 1:326; 4:278–279, 280; 18:183, 270
 Balfour, John Hutton, 12:344, 363
 Balinsky, Boris Ivan, 11:155–156
 Balkashina, Elizaveta Ivanovna, 1:35, 36
 Ball, Robert, 12:308, 309, 323, 324, 338–339, 360
 Balme, David, 13:339
 Baltzer, Fritz, 1:326; 7:60; 17:5, 8, 9, 10
 Banister, John, 8:336
 Banks, Edwin Melvin, 18:127
 Banks, Joseph, 15:198; 17:323; 19:461
 Banting, Frederick Grant, 9:271
 Barbosa, Duarte, 18:411
 Barbosa Sueiro, Manuel Bernardo, 12:78
 Barbot, Jean, 18:421
 Barbour, Erwin Hinckley, 14:144
 Barbour, Thomas, 11:234, 235, 239–240
 Barcelona, 12:47
 Barclay, John, 16:80–81; 17:196, 198, 199, 202, 218; 19:377
 Inquiry into the Opinions, Ancient and Modern, Concerning Life and Organization, 17:198
 Barcroft, Joseph, 4:88, 115; 5:206, 213, 228, 229; 8:301; 11:212
 and Bernard, 2:93–96, 109
 hemoglobin studies, 5:231–236, 238, 241–243, 255
 on Henderson, 4:92
 on Hüfner, 5:223–224
 and internal environment, 2:89–122, 128, 138; 4:66
 Features in the Architecture of Physiological Functions, 2:120
 The Respiratory Function of the Blood, 2:106, 109, 116, 117; 5:223–224, 231, 232
 Barlow, Nora, 6:26; 7:234–241 passim, 245, 247, 248; 8:244; 10:193n; 11:248; 15:328; 16:365, 368, 369
 Charles Darwin and the Voyage of the Beagle, 7:311
 Barnacles. *See* Cirripedia
 Bamadine, 18:420
 Barnard, Chester Irving, 4:111–112, 117
 The Functions of the Executive, 4:106
 Barnes, Charles, 19:208
 Barnett, Richard David, 8:105
 The Sculptures . . . from the Central and South-West Palaces at Nimrud (with Margaret Falkner), 8:108
 Barnett, Samuel Anthony
 A Century of Darwin, 8:252
 Barral, Jean Augustin, 4:266
 Barrande, Joachim, 14:153
 Barreswil, Charles-Louis, 1:144, 148, 152
 Barrett, Paul Henry, 7:220; 8:244–245; 17:118
 See also Gruber, Howard E.
 Barrington, Daines, 2:365, 371, 378
 Barron, Alexander, 9:249
 Barron, Donald Henry, 2:119, 121n
 Barry, Martin, 9:2, 8–10, 11, 16, 27, 112; 15:400; 16:89–90, 94; 17:18–19, 24–25, 26, 40, 47, 214
 Barthez, Paul, 12:234
 Bartholin, Caspar, 3:70–71, 72; 8:337, 339, 346
 Bartholomew, Michael, 8:263; 10:318, 321, 337; 15:397, 413
 Bartlett, Harley Harris, 20:206, 215

- Bartram, William, 12:274, 284
- Barzun, Jacques, 8:248, 250, 251, 259; 10:158
- Basalla, George, 8:70; 16:174, 175, 238–242 passim
- Basilosaurus*, 3:144–148
- Basov, Mikhail Yakovlevich, 4:196
- Bassi, Agostino, 4:13
- Bastian, Henry Charlton, 5:125, 290, 293–298, 300, 303; 7:296
- The Beginnings of Life*, 5:293, 294, 296
- Evolution and the Origin of Life*, 5:293
- Bastianelli, Giuseppe, 4:15
- Bataillon, Eugène, 6:221
- Bate, Charles Spence, 12:325, 366
- Batelli, Federico, 6:175
- Bateman, Angus, 16:22n
- Bates, Henry Walter, 1:265, 266–268, 269, 273, 280, 281, 282, 292, 293, 308; 4:339, 344; 5:134, 153–154; 6:84, 93; 10:54; 15:163–165, 173–175, 176, 184, 188–189; 17:281; 19:304
- The Naturalist on the River Amazon*, 1:268, 269
- Bates, Marston, 19:304–305
- Bateson, C. B. (Beatrice), 6:2, 18, 27, 28, 32
- Bateson, William, 1:113, 137, 196; 2:411, 417; 4:150, 151, 159, 177; 6:292; 7:26, 31, 62, 83, 94, 168, 172; 11:159, 160, 161, 164, 206, 349; 12:168; 14:85, 163, 180; 17:394–395; 18:303, 304, 305, 323
- Bateson-Punnett notebooks, 6:3–4, 29–34
- and biometricians, 6:9–29; 8:86, 89
- breeding experiments, 6:3–7, 27, 29–34; 7:40
- and W. K. Brooks, 2:432–437 passim; 18:191, 196
- and chromosome theory, 9:48, 53–54
- on discontinuous variations, 1:117–118; 2:65; 5:406, 410, 412; 6:7–9, 13, 283, 293–297, 315; 10:104–105
- on evolution, 6:13–14, 18, 147
- on Galton, 5:406, 407–408; 10:89–90
- on gene interaction, 1:28
- on heredity and development, 6:28, 132, 150; 7:33, 84; 10:98–101; 16:328, 330–333
- non-material hereditary factors, 10:101–103; 11:176, 186, 190, 198–202
- on Lawrence, 4:350–351
- and Mendelism, 4:154, 155, 156, 170; 6:1–36, 107, 128, 130, 136, 138, 142, 145; 7:141, 150, 169; 10:87–104, 358, 359–360; 11:201; 16:314, 321, 330–331, 337, 430
- terminology, 6:19; 7:38; 10:104–106
- on de Vries, 2:68; 10:91–93
- and Weldon, 6:8, 9, 23, 24, 29, 127, 146–147, 148–149, 294, 297, 305
- Materials for the Study of Variation*, 1:117–118; 2:65; 5:406; 6:2, 8, 9, 13–14, 18–19, 27, 289, 294, 296, 297; 10:92, 95, 98; 14:166
- Mendel's Principles of Heredity: A Defense*, 6:10–11, 12, 19; 10:87–88, 93, 100, 101, 358; 11:201
- Reports to the Evolution Committee of the Royal Society*, 6:3, 4
- Variation and Differentiation in Parts and Brethren*, 6:19
- See also Punnett, R. C.
- Bathybius*, 5:293; 9:81
- Batkis, G. A., 13:33
- Batsch, August Johann Georg Carl, 11:59, 64, 67, 76; 19:467
- Versuch einer Einleitung zur Kenntniss und Geschichte der Pflanzen*, 11:64
- Bauer, Alexander, 4:123
- Bauhin, Caspar, 3:76; 4:9 ("Baruino"); 5:9; 8:339, 342, 346, 348; 18:340, 343; 20:219–223, 242, 247
- Pinax theatri botanici*, 20:219, 220, 223
- Bauhin, Johann, 20:219, 247
- Baumann, Dr. (pseudonym). See Maupertuis
- Baumgarten, Eduard, 16:43, 72
- Baumgarten, Elena, 6:332
- Baumgarten-Tramer, Franziska, 6:332
- Baumgartner, Karl Heinrich, 14:286
- Baur, Ernst
- Menschliche Erblchkeitslehre und Rassenhygiene* (with Eugen Fisher and Fritz Lenz), 20:168, 169, 189
- Baur, Erwin, 6:151, 154; 7:36, 95; 13:43
- Baur, Georg, 14:144–145; 15:40
- Bavink, Bernard, 20:183
- Bawden, Frederick Charles, 7:95
- Baxter, Alice Levine, 11:171–173, 309; 16:76
- "Edmund B. Wilson as a Preformationist: Some Reasons for His Acceptance of the Chromosome Theory," 9:29–57
- "Mendel and Meiosis" (with John Farley), 12:137–173
- Bayesian analysis, 7:136–138
- Bayle, Gaspard-Laurent, 5:115
- Bayliss, William, 2:100; 4:126; 5:234–235; 8:163, 301; 9:268, 272; 18:10–11
- Principles of General Physiology*, 4:117
- Bazin, François Aman (Alphonse), 13:317
- Beacon* (ship), 12:328–329; 16:282

- Beadle, George Wells, 1:197, 201; 2:28; 4:151;
7:34, 43, 76, 77, 91, 97, 104, 106; 8:312,
313, 315; 13:144; 15:153, 154
- Beagle* (ship), 6:164; 7:227, 250, 251; 8:272;
15:452; 16:282; 17:116–117, 131;
18:372–374
- See also Darwin, *Beagle* voyage
- Beal, William James, 1:196
- Beard, John, 4:279, 280; 11:326–327, 329
- Beardsley, Edward Henry, 8:303
- Beaton, Donald, 10:346–352
- Beattie, James, 10:243; 13:126
- Beatty, John
- “Weighing the Risks: Stalemate in the
Classical/Balance Controversy,”
20:289–319
- “What’s in a Word? Coming to Terms in the
Darwinian Revolution,” 15:215–239
- See also Collins, James P.
- Beatty, Wallace, 9:249
- Beaufort, Francis, 7:250
- Beaumont, William
- ethics of, 12:113–135
- Experiments and Observations*, 12:116, 124,
125, 129
- Beaunis, Henri, 1:64
- Beauty, and natural theology, 10:38
- Beauvoir, Simone de
- The Second Sex*, 15:300
- Beccari, Iacopo Bartolomeo, 8:137
- Beccaria, Giambattista, 3:245–246, 247, 248,
249; 4:246, 247–248
- Becerra, Gaspar, 12:74–75
- Bechstein, Johannes Matthäus, 19:481
- Beck, Henrik Henriksen, 10:302; 12:317–318
- Beck, Leslie, 2:328
- Beck, William Samson
- Modern Science and the Nature of Life*, 2:48
- Becker, Stanley Leonard, 8:303
- See also Ihde, Aaron John
- Beckner, Morton, 2:7, 211, 218
- “Function and Teleology,” 2:151–164
- commentary on, 2:211–214
- The Biological Way of Thought*, 2:264,
266–267
- Beddard, Barbara G., 3:360; 4:340, 342; 8:69,
272
- “Essay Review: Spanish Science and the New
World,” 16:433–440
- “The Isolated Spanish Genius – Myth or
Reality? Félix de Azara and the Birds of
Paraguay,” 16:225–258
- “‘Un Naturalista Original’: Don Félix de
Azara, 1746–1821,” 8:15–66
- “‘Notes for Mr. Darwin’: Letters to Charles
Darwin from Edward Blyth at Calcutta:
A Study in the Process of Discovery,”
6:69–95
- “Wallace, Darwin, and Edward Blyth: Further
Notes on the Development of Evolution
Theory,” 5:153–158
- “Wallace, Darwin, and the Theory of Natural
Selection: A Study in the Development
of Ideas and Attitudes,” 1:261–323
- Beddard, Frank, 11:223
- Beddoe, John, 17:221, 223
- Bedford, Herbrand Arthur Russell, Duke of,
18:99, 100
- Beecher, Charles Emerson, 14:152, 153–155,
156
- Beecher, Henry Knowles, 12:113–114
- Beechey, Frederick William, 12:337
- Beerbower, James Richard, 3:203
- Bees, instincts of, 14:218–226
- Begonia*, 4:310, 315; 316
- Behavior, 17:395
- Darwin on, 10:188, 204–207, 215–226;
17:119
- and evolution, 18:306, 310
- evolution of, 13:179–183; 14:193–229
- heredity and, 6:325
- sexual, 10:215
- rationalization of, 20:159–193
- See also Evolution, mental; Evolution, social;
Instinct; Psychology
- Behring, Emil von, 4:15, 46–47, 50; 5:331;
8:115, 305
- Beijerinck, Martinus Willem, 1:215; 5:334–336,
351
- Bekhterev, Vladimir Mikhailovich, 4:200;
6:319
- Objective Psychology*, 4:203
- Belchier, John, 16:347–348
- Belgovsky, Mark, 7:72
- Belgrano, Manuel, 8:73
- Beliaev, Nikolai Konstantinovich, 1:35, 38
- Bell, Alexander Graham, 14:342
- Bell, Charles, 1:64; 2:285, 309; 3:224, 228;
5:132; 10:33, 206–207, 266; 12:214,
245, 246; 17:199–200, 203, 310; 18:64;
19:400
- Bell-Magendie law, 12:245, 246
- Anatomy and Physiology of the Human Body*,
10:266
- The Hand, Its Mechanism and Vital
Endowments as Evincing Design*, 10:267

- Idea of a New Anatomy of the Brain*, 3:223
ed. Paley, *Natural Theology*, 14:209
- Bell (Sawyer), Florence O., 7:96
- Bell, Peter Robert
Darwin's Biological Work: Some Aspects Reconsidered, 8:252
- Bell, Srilekha
"George Henry Lewes: A Man of His Time," 14:277-298
- Bell, Thomas, 1:303, 304-305; 7:243; 12:367; 15:333, 345
History of British Crustacea, 12:346
- Bell, Whitfield, 20:417
- Bellini, Lorenzo, 3:167; 18:247, 249, 250, 251, 258
- Belon, Pierre, 12:173; 18:413, 414, 415
- Belt, Elmer, 9:312
- Bender, Clara, 20:183
- Beneden, Edouard van, 1:103, 106; 6:102; 11:168, 311, 339; 12:140-141, 142-143, 146; 18:316
- Beneden, Pierre Joseph van, 5:98, 121-122
Les vers cestoides, 5:121
- Benedetti, Alessandro, 12:65
- Benesch, Reinhold, 13:154
- Benesch, Ruth, 13:154
- Benn, Alfred William, 10:281
- Bennett, George William, 18:117
- Bennett, John Henry, 1:196; 6:14
- Bennett, John Hughes, 12:303; 16:76, 78
- Bennett, John Joseph, 1:303
- Benson, Keith Rodney
"American Morphology in the Late Nineteenth Century: The Biology Department at Johns Hopkins University," 18:163-205
"Problems of Individual Development: Descriptive Embryological Morphology in America at the Turn of the Century," 14:115-128
commentary on, 14:86, 159, 160, 162, 168, 170, 172, 179, 182, 185, 186
reviews by, 17:296; 19:159-160, 321-322, 490-491; 20:131-132
See also Maienschein, Jane
- Benson, Norman Gustaf, 18:116, 117
A Century of Fisheries in North America, 16:283
- Bentham, George, 1:303-304; 10:171; 13:60, 216
- Bentham, Jeremy, 13:129, 258; 19:150
Book of Fallacies, 1:263
- Bentley, Madison, 3:216
- Bentley, Richard, 18:260; 20:31, 37, 38, 43
- Benzer, Seymour, 1:159; 2:23, 28, 48; 4:146, 153; 7:116
- Berengario da Carpi, Giacomo, 8:333, 334; 12:47, 50
- Berg, Kaj, 16:287, 288
- Berg, Lev Simonovich, 13:6, 20
- Berg, Raissa Lvovna, 1:38
- Bergen, Joseph Young
Foundations of Botany, 20:103
- Bergman, Torbern, 15:217
- Bergmann, Carl Georg, 14:162; 16:293
- Bergmann, Max, 4:22; 13:145
- Bergson, Henri Louis, 4:152; 5:172; 9:72; 17:409; 18:47
- Beriberi, 4:1, 3, 6-9, 16, 19, 26
- Beritashvili, Ivan Solomonovich, 2:442; 4:190, 208; 6:320
- Berkeley, Edmund
"The History of the Naming of the Loblolly Bay," 3:149-154
- Berkeley, George, 15:64; 17:407, 410; 18:148
- Berkeley, Miles Joseph, 10:348; 14:321-322
- Berlin, Brent, 20:206-207
- Berlin Academy, 15:119
- Bernal, John Desmond, 4:130, 138, 151, 153, 182; 8:311; 13:144, 145, 153; 17:415, 430
on chromosome pairing, 4:139
and Marxist science, 16:2-10 passim, 18, 22, 33, 34, 35-36
on the nature of life, 4:79; 5:178
papers of, 16:37
Social Function of Science, 16:6
The World, the Flesh, and the Devil, 16:3-4
- Bernard, Claude, 1:70; 2:52, 98, 288, 311, 319; 3:55, 179; 5:213; 7:300, 322; 11:209, 318; 15:146, 244; 17:370, 415, 421
and Barcroft, 2:93-96, 109
on cellular metabolism, 11:341
on evolution, 9:85-88
on fermentation, 4:40
and Henderson, 4:66, 67, 72, 81, 86, 97, 98, 99
on human experimentation, 12:135
and internal secretions, 9:229, 270, 290
and liver research, 1:141-154
and *milieu intérieur*, 2:89, 90-92, 109, 113-118 passim, 137; 4:66, 67, 81, 86, 97, 98, 99, 105
papers of, 1:141-142
philosophy of biology, 2:138-139; 5:167; 11:203; 17:406, 430

- on scientific method, 9:59–91
Introduction à l'étude de la médecine expérimentale, 1:141–143; 4:98; 9:71–78 passim; 12:210
Leçons sur les phénomènes de la vie communes aux animaux et aux végétaux, 2:110; 9:73–81 passim; 11:205
Rapport sur le progrès et la marche de la physiologie générale en France, 9:61, 73–87 passim
- Bernays, Martha, 9:217
- Bernheim, Hippolyte
De la suggestion et de ses applications à la thérapeutique, 9:219
- Bemissart (Belgium), 18:275–276
- Bemoulli, Jakob (I), 10:287; 16:129
- Bernstein, Harris, 19:299, 301
- Berruguete, Alonso de, 12:74
- Bert, Paul, 5:213, 214; 9:72
- Bertalanffy, Ludwig von, 4:65; 5:173, 184; 17:406
The Problems of Life, 17:406
- Berthelot, Marcelin, 4:38, 40
- Berthelot, Pierre Eugène Marcelin, 7:297
- Berthold, Arnold Adolphe, 9:290
- Berthollet, Claude Louis, 13:136
- Bertrand, Gabriel, 5:338, 339, 340, 349; 8:281, 282
- Bertrand, Joseph Louis François, 4:372
- Berzelius, Jöns Jacob, 4:21, 253, 265; 8:142; 11:253; 15:217; 19:413
- Besnard, Anton, 10:343, 344
- Bessey, Charles Edwin, 1:163; 16:261, 274, 275–276; 19:200
Botany for High Schools and Colleges, 20:101
- Best, Charles Herbert, 9:271
- Bestor, Arthur, 12:291
- Betancourt, Augustín de, 8:77–78
- Bethe, Albrecht, 4:281, 290
- Bettencourt Raposo, Pedro Antonio de, 9:246, 247
- Beudant, François Sulpice, 12:309
- Beurlen, Karl, 3:202; 19:96, 112, 115–121 passim
- Beverwijk, Jan, 5:202
- Bewick, Thomas, 6:81
- Beyer, Henry Gustav, 17:381
- Bezirgan, Najm, 8:249
- Bible, and science, 5:101–102; 20:96, 97, 98–99
- Bibliography
 botanical, 10:341–346, 351, 353, 356–360
 historiographic, 6:333–334; 18:104–105
- Bibron, Gabriel, 15:345
- Bichat, Marie François Xavier, 2:288, 300; 9:80, 81; 12:259; 13:133, 136, 137; 17:430
 critics of, 3:318–319; 12:246–249
 and Cuvier, 19:324–341 passim, 347, 365
 history, rejection of, 19:352
 and Lawrence, 2:311, 317, 318–319
 on the nervous system, 3:218
 on sensibility and contractility, 12:234–249 passim
 on vital properties, 2:311; 5:166–168; 19:324–334 passim, 347, 365
Physiological Researches on Life and Death, 12:247–248
Traité d'anatomie, 19:324
- Biddenham (England), 17:163, 164, 179
- Bidder, Friedrich, 4:284
Die Verdauungssaefte und der Stoffwechsel (with Carl Schmidt), 4:267
- Bieberstein, Freyherr Marschall von, 19:461
- Biedl, Artur, 9:273, 290
Innere Sekretion, 18:16
- Bielschowsky, Max, 4:290
- Big Bone Lick (Kentucky), 20:413–421
- Bigelow, Robert Payne, 2:425, 429
- Biggs, Noah, 3:98
- Bignami, Amico, 4:15
- Bildungstrieb*, 2:175, 176; 11:76–77, 93–94; 12:26–27; 14:287
- Bile, 8:327
- Billarderie, Charles de Flahaut, Duc de la, 3:279
- Billings, John Shaw, 17:391
- Billings, Susan M.
 "Concepts of Nerve Fiber Development, 1839–1930," 4:275–305
- Binet, Alfred, 17:142
- Biochemical Society, 8:282–283, 314
- Biochemistry, 4:67–102; 5:205–257; 6:171–192
 beginnings of, 4:35–61; 5:327–353; 6:173–174, 177
 historiography of, 8:275–318; 17:429–431
 vs. other disciplines, 8:300–316
 biology, relation to, 17:423–424
 molecular biology, 13:143–144
See also Genetics, biochemical
- Biogenetic law, 1:96; 11:129–158 passim; 12:142; 14:249–275; 15:56–57, 61–62, 76, 249; 19:84–85, 88, 96, 101, 109
See also Recapitulation theory
- Biogeocoenose concept, 16:266
- Biogeography
 seventeenth-century, 13:92–95

- eighteenth-century, 2:374; 5:63, 271, 277;
8:32-33, 39-45, 51-66; 13:95-98;
19:447-488
- early nineteenth-century, 1:230-242;
3:351-353; 5:63, 66; 13:91-92, 97-119,
202-211, 233-241, 253; 14:1-41;
15:1-47, 326-389; 16:382-386
- mid-nineteenth-century, 5:146-150;
7:263-273
- late nineteenth-century, 11:290-293,
300-302; 15:175, 186, 188
- twentieth-century, 11:293-304; 19:261
- disjunct distributions, 13:98-99, 101-102,
108-118 passim; 19:467-469, 471-473,
481-485
- and geology, 12:311-323, 330-331, 335-336
- human, 6:73; 7:229-232; 10:4-5
- marine, 1:240-241; 12:298, 300, 311-368
- and natural selection, 10:57, 62; 13:66, 69,
77, 83; 14:1-41
- origins of, 11:269-304
- statistical, 13:55-68, 77-89, 107; 15:191-214
- theories of, 6:73-81; 12:222-223; 19:90,
450-487 passim
- vs. ecology, 19:171
- See also* Demography; Geographical history;
Phytogeography; Zoogeography
- Der Biologe*, 16:62, 63
- Biological control, 18:81; 19:238-239, 248,
252-253
- Biological Survey, 18:120
- See also* Fish and Wildlife Service, U. S.
- Biology
- as an academic discipline, 17:369-397
- concept of, 17:370, 383-384
- functional vs. evolutionary, 2:125-128
- geology, relevance of, 11:101
- interdisciplinary cooperation, 17:249-270
- language of, 17:416
- mechanization of, 3:57-79
- naming of, 2:313; 4:319; 15:145
- philosophy of, 18:145, 147-153
- ancient Greek, 3:1-52; 13:321-345;
14:281
- Renaissance, 17:291-294
- eighteenth-century, 5:259-284; 9:62-71,
134-178; 11:63-70, 89-100; 12:1-43;
14:281-282; 15:129-132
- nineteenth-century, 1:92-100, 110-112;
2:430-432; 6:108-109; 7:275-276, 281,
297-298; 9:71-90; 13:212-213,
230-232, 250-257; 14:277-298;
17:13-48; 19:409-410, 415-416
- twentieth-century, 1:116; 2:241-268;
4:119-148, 152-153, 160; 5:159-188
passim; 13:6-51 passim; 14:166-170;
17:399-428; 19:250-251, 269-272
- naturalists vs. experimentalists,
16:320-321
- See also* Explanation, scientific; Method,
scientific; and *see specific schools of
thought*
- and physics, 1:180, 202-203; 2:19-33,
127-128, 136; 4:120-121, 124;
7:82-85; 17:403-404, 417-419;
18:207-246; 19:240-241, 243, 248, 250
- distinctions between, 2:3-18, 48, 50, 127,
129-130, 135, 138-139
- parallels between, 4:160-161
- vs. natural history, 15:145-146
- Biomechanics, 19:91, 108
- Biometrika*, 6:17; 16:290
- Biometry, 3:108-109; 6:1-29, 129, 146-149;
7:33; 16:314, 319, 323-324
- and Darwinism, 6:283-316
- Galton's influence on, 7:141-174
- methodology, 8:85-93
- opposition to, 7:8-9, 20-22
- Bionomics, 19:217-218
- Biopoeisis, 11:265
- Biot, Jean-Baptiste, 13:133, 136
- Birch, Louis Charles, 16:28; 18:113;
19:273-274
- See also* Andrewartha, Herbert George
- Birch, Thomas, 4:227
- History of the Royal Society*, 4:226
- Bird, Randall D.
- "The Papers of Harry Hamilton Laughlin,
Eugenicist" (with Garland Allen),
14:339-353
- Birds
- behavior of, 16:57
- biogeography of, 8:64-65; 10:50-51; 19:481,
485-486
- evolution of, 15:406-411, 415
- fossil, 14:133
- migration of, 10:222
- reproduction in, 3:14
- songs of, 2:379
- Birge, Edward Asahel, 16:288, 289, 295
- Biriukov, Dmitrii Andreevich, 4:204, 205;
6:327
- I. P. Pavlov: Life and Work*, 6:327
- Birney, Elmer Clea. *See* Risser, Paul Gillan
- Birth control
- in ancient Greece, 10:70

- nineteenth-century, 11:39
 twentieth-century, 18:2, 19-29; 20:51-86
 advocacy of, 20:51-57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 69, 82, 83, 86
 and biological research, 20:53-62
 funding of, 18:27; 20:63-77
 recruitment of biologists, 20:58-63
See also Contraception; Eugenics; Sterilization
- Birth Control Clinical Research Bureau, 20:53, 58, 59, 65, 66
 Birth Control Investigation Committee, 20:63, 74-75
 Bischoff, Gottlieb, 3:322; 4:266
 Bischoff, Theodor Ludwig Wilhelm von, 11:311
- Biscutella*, 10:94
 Bishop, George Holman, 12:194, 196, 199, 200
 Bishop, Katherine Scott. *See* Scott, Katherine J.
 Bismarck, Otto von, 10:8
 Bjerknes, Vilhelm, 4:134
 Bjerrum, Niels, 17:430
 Blacher, Leonid Iakovlevich, 18:312
 Black, Max, 2:189
 Blackett, Patrick Maynard Stuart, 16:2, 4
 Blacking, John, 10:1
 Blackman, Vernon Herbert, 2:399
 Blackmore, Richard, 7:208-209
 Blackwall, John, 14:246
 Researches in Zoology, 14:212
 Blackwood, John, 14:286, 287
 Blainville, Henri Marie Ducrotay de, 8:140; 12:308; 17:18, 197, 205; 19:364-365, 400
 career of, 13:292-295
 on chain of being, 13:291-319
 and Richard Harlan, 3:143, 145-146, 148
 Cuvier et Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 13:305
 Histoire des sciences de l'organisation, 3:289; 13:291, 313, 314
 Ostéographie, 13:315, 318-319
 Blair, Edgar Allan, 12:195, 200
 Blair, W[illiam] Frank[lin], 16:269
Big Biology, 16:282
 Blaisdell, Muriel Louise
 "Natural Theology and Nature's Disguises," 15:163-189
 review by, 20:284-285
 Blake, Robert, 12:268
 Blakeslee, Albert Francis, 2:348, 357
Heredity, 2:348
 Blanc, Louis, 11:14
 Blanchard, J. Richard
- Literature of Agricultural Research* (with Harald Ostvold), 18:105
 Blastema, 16:76, 78
 Blastoderm, 16:95, 96
 Blenny (fish), 19:144-145
 Bloch, Marcus Elieser, 5:98, 106-107
 Blocker, Henry Derrick. *See* Risser, Paul Gillan
 Bloesch, Hansjörg, 8:108-109
 Blok, Georgii Petrovich, 4:201
 Blomberg, Albert, 10:343, 363
 Blonskii, Pavel Petrovich, 4:196, 202, 203
 Blood
 acidosis, 4:82-84
 buffer systems, 2:112, 115; 4:69-71, 73, 91, 92
 color change in, 4:247
 fetal, 2:119-120
 function of, 5:192, 198; 15:109, 111, 115-117
 gases in, 2:98-121 *passim*; 4:88-89; 5:211-256
 interrelations of components, 4:89-102; 5:250
 quantity of, 18:345-348
 regulation of, 2:95, 110-111
 salts in, 2:103
 as source of seed, 10:78; 19:58, 59-61
 structure, theories of, 18:251, 256-257
 supply, regulation of, 2:107, 110
 See also Circulatory system; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobin
 Blood groups, 8:128-130
 Blum, Harold Francis, 3:206
 Time's Arrow and Evolution, 4:125
 Blumenbach, Johann Friedrich, 4:332, 337; 9:129; 11:59, 67, 73, 88-96 *passim*; 12:24, 25, 26; 19:377, 448, 467
 on *Bildungstrieb*, 11:76-77
 and Cuvier, 19:341, 345
 on ideal type, 11:63, 64
 and Lawrence, 4:351, 353, 354, 359
 on natural classification, 11:66; 19:341
 on race formation, 4:355, 357
 Comparative Anatomy, 4:320
 De generis humani varietate nativa, 4:351, 353
 Handbuch der Naturgeschichte, 11:65-66
 Blyakher, Leonid Yakovlevich, 2:439, 442-444
 Blyth, Edward, 1:287; 8:39, 52, 254, 266; 15:149-150
 and Darwin, 1:293; 4:344; 5:153-158; 6:69-95; 7:301-318; 8:46, 272; 14:35, 238-248 *passim*

- and Lawrence, 4:344–348, 350, 351, 358
- and Lyell, 6:69–76 passim, 81, 82, 83, 85, 89, 90, 91, 94
- and species concept, 6:74–75, 90
- and Wallace, 4:344; 6:70, 72, 75, 76, 83, 84, 89, 90, 95; 7:308
- Boardman, Philip, 11:33, 39, 40
- Bobolink, 15:16–18
- Bock, Arlie Vernon, 4:92
- Bock, Jerome, 20:213, 216–217
 - Kreütter Buch*, 20:214
- Bodenheimer, Frederick Simon, 1:17
- Boder, David P., 2:442
- Bodson, Liliane
 - “Aristotle’s Statement on the Reproduction of Sharks,” 16:391–407
- Body
 - fibrous construction of, 3:65–67
 - hierarchical composition of, 10:74–75
- Body heat. *See* Heat, animal
- Body weight, unit of, 4:254–257, 263, 266, 273
- Boehme, Jacob, 3:99, 102; 14:281–282
- Boerhaave, Hermann, 3:238, 242; 5:51, 104; 7:200–203, 207, 208, 209, 210, 216; 8:137, 138, 167–168; 12:63; 16:215–218 passim, 355; 17:310; 18:80–81, 82, 89
 - Aphorisms*, 7:200
 - Institutiones medicae*, 8:167–168, 171
 - Method of Studying Physick*, 7:200
 - Praelectiones academicae in proprias institutiones rei medicae*, 8:167
- Bogdanov, Ellii Anatolievich, 13:2
- Bohr, Christian, 2:109; 4:89
 - and hemoglobin studies, 4:88; 5:205, 213, 215, 219–229, 230, 233–234, 247–250
 - oxygen curves, 2:101–102, 103–104; 5:223–227, 232–233, 235; 17:430, 431
- Bohr, H. G., 5:220
- Bohr, Harald, 5:221
- Bohr, Niels, 4:120, 122, 152, 153, 168; 5:221; 7:82; 11:212; 17:404; 18:207, 210–215 passim, 218, 222–223, 224, 229, 236, 245
- Boiko, E. I., 4:203
- Boissier, Alfred, 8:108
- Boivin, André, 7:97
- Bojanus, Ludwig Heinrich, 5:118; 16:81
- Bolivar, Gregorio de, 18:417
- Bolley, Henry Luke, 2:68
- Bölsche, Wilhelm
 - Die Schöpfungstage*, 16:44–45
- Boltzmann, Ludwig, 2:29; 4:134–135
- Bombay, University of, 11:33
- Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise de, 13:130
- Bonaparte, Charles Lucien, Prince of Canino, 6:80, 83; 12:275, 277, 280, 284, 286, 287, 288, 292; 14:238
 - See* Napoleon I.
 - American Ornithology*, 12:285
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, 12:241
 - See* Napoleon I
- Bonavia, Emanuel, 8:109–110
 - The Flora of the Assyrian Monuments*, 8:109
- Boneo, Martín, 8:34, 74, 75; 16:232
- Bones
 - fractures, healing of, 16:349–350
 - See also* Osteogenesis
- Bonitz, Hermann, 3:45
- Bonnet, Charles, 1:22; 3:164, 216, 230; 5:60, 101; 6:41; 15:129
 - on the chain of being, 13:296–297, 309–310
 - on generation, 6:213–214, 221, 259–281; 8:170
 - preformationism, 4:221, 223; 12:3, 8, 11; 19:378–379, 407, 414
 - on osteogenesis, 16:357
 - on phyllotaxis, 3:300–307 passim
 - psychology, 6:277–278
 - and Spallanzani, 6:54–55, 61, 66–68, 201, 203, 213–214, 221, 223
 - and species concept, 6:262–263
 - and spontaneous generation, 5:102, 105–106
 - Considérations sur les corps organisés*, 6:197, 261; 12:8–9
 - Contemplation de la nature*, 6:261
 - Dissertation sur la Taenia*, 5:105
 - Palingénésie philosophique*, 6:277, 279
 - Recherches sur l’usage des feuilles dans les plantes*, 3:300
 - Traité d’insectologie*, 8:170, 171
- Bonnevie, Kristine, 11:196
- Bonnier, Gaston, 17:252
- Bono, James Joseph
 - “Essay Review: The Ferment of Van Helmont’s Ideas,” 17:291–294
 - reviews by, 18:152–160, 443–444; 19:165–166
- Bonpland, Aimé, 3:348
- Borda, Jean-Charles, 13:136
- Bordeaux mixture, 14:335
- Bordenave, Toussaint, 16:354, 358
- Bordet, Jules, 8:118–119, 123, 124, 129, 130
- Bordeu, Théophile de, 3:164; 12:234, 235
- Boreau, Alexandre
 - Flore du centre de la France*, 13:64–65, 79; 15:194–195, 202, 204

- Borell, Merriley, 9:232, 233
 "Biologists and the Promotion of Birth Control Research, 1918-1938," 20:51-87
 "Organotherapy and the Emergence of Reproductive Endocrinology," 18:1-30
 "Organotherapy, British Physiology, and Discovery of the Internal Secretions," 9:235-268
- Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso, 2:136, 329, 335; 3:59, 166, 167, 172; 4:227, 237, 242; 18:247
- Boring, Edwin Garrigues, 3:223
History of Psychology, 4:198
- Borissiak, Aleksei Alekseevich, 19:90
- Bork, Alfred Morton, 7:336
- Born, Carl Friedrich, 12:24, 25
- Born, Gustav, 2:165; 11:326, 327; 14:96, 109
- Born, Max, 18:213, 218, 224, 236
- Borodin, Ivan Parfenevich, 13:2
- Borrichius, Olaus, 15:269
- Bory de Saint-Vincent, Jean-Baptiste-Georges-Marie, 5:111; 17:218, 220; 19:371
- Bosanquet, Bernard, 4:76, 77
- Bosovich, Roger Joseph, 10:103
- Bosman, Willem, 18:422
- Bosse, G. G., 13:8-9, 12, 13
- Bosson, Charles Palfray, 14:325
- Bostock, John, 2:304-306; 8:142
Elements of General Physiology, 2:290, 304-305
- Bosworth, R., 2:396, 397
- Botanical Institute (Amsterdam), 1:215
- Botany
 Renaissance, 3:300; 12:72; 18:77-78
 seventeenth-century, 3:300, 305; 18:78-81
 eighteenth-century, 2:380-381; 3:149-154, 300-302; 18:79-85
 early nineteenth-century, 3:299-323; 12:273, 276, 279-280, 285-286, 288-291; 19:373-387
 late nineteenth-century, 4:307-313; 18:85-102; 19:188-189
 twentieth-century, 4:313-317
 medical, 20:14, 15-16
See also Herbaria
 philosophy of, 10:171-176; 11:64; 19:376-387
 species, concept of, 20:232, 234-241, 244-250, 255-261, 263, 266
 statistical, 13:53-68, 77-89, 107; 15:191-214
See also Classification; Ecology; botanical; Herbaria; Morphology, botanical;
- Nomenclature, botanical; Phytogeography; Plants
- Böters, 20:176-177
- Botkin, S. P., 6:319
- Boucher de Perthes, Jacques, 17:161, 169, 180
- Boué, Ami, 11:119-120, 126, 127-128
- Bougainville, Louis Antoine de, 19:485
- Boulding, Kenneth, 7:161, 166
- Boulenger, George Albert, 3:205
- Bourdier, Franck, 8:252
- Bourdieu, Pierre, 16:312
- Bourne, Gilbert, 12:157
- Bourquelot, Émile, 4:56
- Boussingault, Jean-Baptiste Joseph Dieudonné, 1:142; 4:266
Table of Equivalents, 4:260
- Boveri, Theodor, 2:185, 434, 437; 3:178; 6:177; 7:18, 52; 11:166, 307, 308, 309, 310, 322, 330, 346, 348; 14:101; 17:8, 9
 on chromosomes, 9:48; 11:168-169, 331-333
 experiments of, 6:116-117; 9:53; 11:313-314, 316-317, 331-332
 and reduction division, 12:146-154 *passim*, 159, 162-167, 172, 173
Ergebnisse, 12:165n, 167
Zellenstudien I, 12:146, 149-150
Zellenstudien III, 12:150
See also Sutton, W. S.
- Bowditch, Henry Pickering, 17:374, 375, 376, 377
- Bowers, John Zimmerman. *See* Carrubba, Robert W.
- Bowler, Peter John, 8:264, 265-266, 268; 18:267-268, 270, 281, 282; 19:94, 150; 20:383
 "Bonnet and Buffon: Theories of Generation and the Problem of Species," 6:259-281
 "Darwinism and the Argument from Design: Suggestions for a Reevaluation," 10:29-43
 "Preambulation and Pre-existence in the Seventeenth Century: A Brief Analysis," 4:221-244
The Eclipse of Darwinism, 18:267
- Bowles, Geoffrey, 18:260
- Bowles, William, 16:238, 242
- Bowman, Robert, 15:388
- Bowman, William, 16:94; 17:40
- Boylan, Michael
 "The Digestive and Circulatory Systems in Aristotle's Biology," 15:89-118
 "The Galenic and Hippocratic Challenges to Aristotle's Conception Theory,"

- 17:83–112
 “Galen’s Conception Theory,” 19:47–77
 Boyle, Robert, 3:102; 5:27, 36, 44, 45, 49;
 7:198; 14:185; 15:217; 18:80, 247, 348;
 20:1, 9
 Boyle lectures, 18:254, 260; 20:37–38, 47, 48
 and natural theology, 20:17, 20, 23–33
 passim, 37, 43
 philosophy of chemistry, 5:15–22, 46
Origin of Forms and Qualities, 5:15–16,
 19–20
Sceptical Chymist, 5:15, 16–17; 17:415
 Bracciolini, Poggio, 18:407–408
 Brachet, Albert, 16:316, 330
 Brachiopods
 evolution of, 14:153–155
 phylogeny of, 18:175–176
 Braconnot, Henri, 18:94–95
 Bradbury, John, 20:418
 Bradley, Richard
 on biological productivity, 2:391–410; 5:101
*A General Treatise of Husbandry and
 Gardening*, 2:402, 404
*New Improvements of Planting and
 Gardening*, 2:394
*A Philosophical Account of the Works of
 Nature*, 2:394
 Brady, Henry Bowman, 12:365–366
 Bragg, William Henry, 4:151; 5:186; 8:162;
 11:212; 13:144
 Bragg, William Lawrence, 4:151; 5:186; 8:162,
 311; 11:212; 13:141, 144
 Brahe, Tycho, 16:433
 Brain
 ablation studies, 3:225–228
 altitude, effects of, 2:116–117
 anatomy of, 3:168, 214–219, 223
 centrality of, 10:70
 embryogeny of, 3:218–219
 “faculties” of, 3:217, 221, 222, 229
 function of, 4:321, 322, 331–332
 localization of function, 3:213–234
 of man vs. apes, 17:155–156
 metabolic effects, 2:117–118, 120–121
 size of, male-female differences in, 11:8, 10,
 12, 17–18, 46–48
 as source of seed, 10:70–71, 73, 77; 17:89;
 19:54
See also Cerebrum; Mind; Phrenology
 Braitenberg, Valentino, 15:72
 Braithwaite, Richard Bevan, 2:47
 Bramwell, John Crighton, 12:196
 Branchipus, 6:99, 101
 Brandt, Allan M.
 review by, 17:438–439
 Bratko, Aleksei Andreevich, 4:194
 Brauer, August, 12:151, 155, 173
 Braun, Alexander
 and Haeckel, 14:249, 250, 252, 265, 274–275
 on morphology, 14:251–274 passim
 on phyllotaxis, 3:299, 300, 305, 306, 309,
 311–323; 14:255
 and Schimper, 3:312–319
*Betrachtungen über die Erscheinungen der
 Verjüngung in der Natur*, 14:256, 265
*Das Individuum der Pflanze in seinem
 Verhältnisse zur Species*, 14:261–264
 Braun tube, 12:194, 199
 Brauner, Johan (Jan), 18:81
 Braus, Hermann, 4:294, 296–297
 Brauwerts, 18:97
 Bravais, Auguste, 3:299, 321
 Bravais, Louis, 3:299, 321
 Breker, Arno, 16:69
 Bremekamp, Cornelis, 20:239–240
 Bremser, Johann Gottfried, 5:107–110, 124
*Über lebende Würmer im lebenden
 Menschen*, 5:108
 Brenner, Sydney, 13:141, 142, 148
 Brent, Peter, 19:31, 32
 Brera, Valeriano Luigi
Treatise on Verminous Disease, 5:111
 Breuer, Josef. *See* Freud, Sigmund
 Breuer, Sheila, 8:263
 Brewster, David, 10:242–243, 285;
 12:180–181; 13:123, 133
 review of Brougham, 10:266
 review of Chambers, 10:312
 review of Comte, 10:231, 241–250, 254–264
 passim, 271, 283–284, 293, 295, 307,
 309; 12:180, 182; 13:196
 review of Whewell, 10:243, 244, 248
 Brewster, William, 11:228, 236, 237
 Bridges, Calvin Blackman, 1:136, 326; 2:344,
 345; 4:150; 6:2; 7:25, 49, 91; 11:161,
 165, 166, 177, 190, 194, 195
 on chromosomal aberration, 4:156, 157–158;
 11:201–202
 experimental techniques, 7:39
 and gene theory, 7:31–48 passim
 on sex determination, 7:59–60
See also Morgan, Thomas Hunt
 Bridgewater Treatises, 10:29, 33, 251, 309, 320;
 11:253; 12:214, 217; 13:171, 185;
 14:207, 216–217; 15:166–169, 179–181;
 16:140; 17:215; 19:135, 136

- Bridgman, Percy Williams, 17:417; 18:148
 Brieger, Ludwig, 4:42, 45, 51
 Brigham, Albert Perry, 20:105
 Bright, John, 19:151
 Bright, Richard, 5:115
 Brillouin, Léon Nicolas, 4:128
 Brindley, James, 13:128
 Brinton, Crane, 4:68, 106
 Brisson, Mathurin-Jacques, 5:272; 9:94
 Brissot, Pierre, 12:51
 British Association for the Advancement of Science, 3:143-144; 10:160, 177, 243, 260, 284, 286, 287, 312; 11:117; 12:126, 306-311, 315, 329, 330, 336; 13:121-123, 138, 271; 14:234-235; 16:166; 17:162; 18:94; 19:397
 Dredging Committee, Section D, 12:294, 314, 318, 323-328, 337-348, 354, 359-368
 Statistical Section, 10:284, 286; 13:135, 279
 British Broadcasting Corporation, 16:13-14, 19, 23, 24, 29, 30
 British Communist Party
 British scientists and, 16:1, 3, 9, 12, 16-23, 36
 Engels Society, 16:21-22, 25
British Critic, 2:317, 318-319
 British Ecological Society, 16:172, 274; 19:207
 British Empire Marketing Board, 19:253
British Medical Journal, 9:237-239, 249, 252-254, 256, 285
 British Museum (Natural History), 15:29, 346, 347
 British Vegetation Committee, 19:207
 British War Office, 11:242
 Brixham Cave, 17:160-161, 163, 164-166, 179, 180
 Brncic, Danko, 20:344, 358
 Broad, Charles Dunbar, 5:174; 17:404-405, 410, 415, 422
 The Mind and Its Place in Nature, 17:404-405
 Broca, Pierre Paul, 3:230-234 passim; 11:47-48; 17:142
 Brocadello, 11:326
 Brocchi, Giovanni Battista, 1:235, 240; 3:356; 4:214; 19:394
 Brock, Werner, 17:7
 Brocklesby, Richard, 7:180-181, 182, 189, 192
 Broda, Engelbert, 16:42, 50-51
 Broderip, William, 12:312
 Brodhead, Michael John, 16:265
 Brodie, Benjamin, 2:288
 Brodman, Estelle, 12:200
 Broglie, Louis-César-Victor-Maurice de, 1:158
 Brokaw, Howard P., 18:122
 Bromhead, Edward French, 13:134
 Brongniart, Adolphe, 19:378-395 passim, 407, 421, 424, 435, 436, 444
 Brongniart, Alexandre, 3:143; 13:294
 Bronk, Detlev, 11:212; 12:196
 Bronn, Heinrich, 5:305, 306
 Brooks, Paul, 18:123
 Brooks, William Keith, 1:196; 2:57; 6:20, 114, 146; 14:84, 86, 161, 162, 181, 182, 186
 and L. Agassiz, 2:414-416, 417, 421, 427-428, 429
 and Bateson, 2:432-437 passim; 18:191, 196
 and Chesapeake Zoological Laboratory, 2:421-427
 and E. G. Conklin, 1:326, 327, 330; 2:411, 417-437 passim; 18:192-193, 204
 on embryogeny, 11:310; 14:119-123, 179
 and Morgan, 1:137; 2:411, 417, 425, 429-438 passim; 7:36; 14:118, 126; 17:381; 18:164, 196, 201, 203
 on morphology, 18:174-182, 184-188
 personality of, 2:412-414
 philosophy, 2:430-432; 14:125-126, 168-169, 170, 171
 role in American biology, 2:411-438; 14:117-127; 18:163-205
 on sex determination, 11:348
 students of, 1:330; 2:344, 411, 432-437; 11:139, 146, 321-322, 349; 14:98, 102, 118, 172; 17:380, 381, 382; 18:32, 41, 164-165
 teaching methods, 2:427-430; 14:103, 111; 18:188-198, 204-205
 training and career, 2:414-417; 14:117-118; 17:379
 and E. B. Wilson, 2:411, 417, 423-424, 430-438 passim; 18:164, 195-196, 203, 204
The Foundations of Zoology, 2:431; 6:22; 18:192
The Genus Salpa, 18:176-177
The Law of Heredity, 14:121
 Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, Baron, 6:254-255; 10:261, 266-267, 308; 11:256; 12:179; 13:129, 256; 14:209, 212, 216, 227; 17:203
A Discourse on Natural Theology, 10:266
Dissertations on Subjects of Science Connected with Natural Theology, 8:206; 13:231; 14:209-214

- ed. Paley, *Natural Theology*, 14:209
- Brouncker, William, 16:189–190, 191, 193, 196
- Brown, Frank Burch
 "The Evolution of Darwin's Theism,"
 19:1–45
- Brown, Harold, 20:69
- Brown, Robert, 1:210, 301; 7:241–242, 250;
 8:140–141; 11:271; 12:182; 13:56, 60,
 107, 205n, 206; 15:384; 17:68, 69, 75;
 19:378, 381–388 passim, 391, 393,
 396–400 passim, 421, 424, 425, 436,
 439, 444
- Appendix to *Flinder's Voyage*, 13:205
- Brown, Samuel, 5:132; 16:82
- Brown, Theodore Morris
 "From Mechanism to Vitalism in Eighteenth-
 Century English Physiology,"
 7:179–216
- Brown, Thomas (Scottish philosopher), 2:284;
 13:127
- Brown Institution (London), 9:244
- Brown-Séquard, Charles Édouard, 9:290;
 17:370; 18:19
 career of, 9:241–242
 guinea pig experiment, 11:179, 204
 internal secretions, idea of, 9:235, 246, 256,
 261; 18:8
 neurophysiology, 15:79, 244
 and testicular extract, 9:235–244, 251, 252,
 254, 266; 18:1, 3, 4, 6, 12
*Physiology and Pathology of Nervous
 Centres*, 15:244
- Browne, Janet
 "Darwin's Botanical Arithmetic and the
 rinciple of Divergence,' 1854–1858,"
 13:53–89
 "Essay Review: New Developments in
 Darwin Studies?" 15:275–280
 reviews by, 16:442–443; 17:151–152, 438;
 19:317–318
- Browne, Thomas (17th-c. physician), 1:10–11;
 3:177, 301; 10:257; 19:16; 20:9, 16
The Garden of Cyprus, 3:300, 303
Pseudodoxia epidemica, 20:16
- Browne, William Alexander Francis, 11:252;
 17:196–200 passim
- Brozek, Josef
 "Essay Review: *Razvitiie Biologii v SSSR*
 (Development of Biology in the
 USSR)," 2:439–444
 "Essay Review: Six Recent Additions to the
 History of Physiology in the USSR,"
 6:317–334
- "USSR: Current Activities in the History of
 Physiology and Psychology," 4:185–208
 review by, 3:365
- Bruce (gardener), 6:93
- Bruce, Adam Todd, 18:191
- Bruce, Alexander Bannerman, 20:353
- Brücke, Ernst Wilhelm von, 5:113, 286; 8:289;
 19:444
- Brugmans, Sebald Justinus, 18:82–84, 85, 86,
 89, 94
- Bruguière, Jean Guillaume, 5:421, 423
- Brunerie, Madeleine, 13:153
- Brunfels, Otto, 16:433; 20:215, 216–217, 218
Herbarum vivae eicones, 20:213, 216
- Brünn Verein, 1:198–199; 10:342; 16:101, 125
Verhandlungen, 6:315; 7:101; 10:342, 345,
 357–358
- Brunton, T. Lauder, 5:344
- Brush, Stephen George, 4:121
- Bry, Jean Theodor de, 18:407
- Bryan, William Jennings, 1:327; 20:89–90, 113
- Bryant, Louise Stevens. *See* Dickinson, Robert
 Latou
- Bryn Mawr College, 11:322; 17:369, 381–382
- Bryonia*, 11:327
- Bryophyllum*, 4:315, 316
- Bryozoa, 19:426
- Buber, Martin, 2:233
- Bubnov, Andrei Sergeevich, 13:14
- Buc, Henri, 15:300
- Buc, Marie-Hélène, 15:300–301
- Buch, Christian Leopold von, 1:287–288; 6:84;
 13:58, 208, 238; 14:4; 18:53; 19:88
- Buchanan, John Young, 16:282
- Buchanan, Robert James MacLean, 8:124
- Buchner, Eduard, 6:173–174, 176, 186, 187,
 189, 192; 8:295, 296; 17:430
 zymase discovery, 4:35–61; 5:327–353
- Buchner, Hans, 4:40, 42–52, 53–61 passim;
 5:328–334 passim, 340, 343, 344, 352;
 8:296, 305; 17:430
- Büchner, Ludwig, 5:304, 306–307, 311; 19:25,
 26
- Buchner, Paul, 17:9
- Buckland, William, 3:144; 7:241; 10:320;
 12:214, 308; 13:284; 14:237; 17:180,
 199, 207; 18:376, 435–436; 20:419
- Buckle, Henry, 18:397
- Budge, E[mest] A[lfred] Wallis, 11:357
- Budilova, A. E., 4:192
- Buen y Del Cos, Odón de, 8:82
- Buffalo Commercial Advertiser*, 14:327, 331
- Buffer systems, 2:112, 115; 4:69–71, 73, 91, 92

- Buffon, Georges-Louis Leclerc, Comte de, 1:12, 22, 240; 2:371, 389; 3:161, 170, 294, 331; 4:183, 255, 352; 5:52, 95, 130; 8:37, 38, 39, 45, 75, 248, 258, 264, 265, 266; 9:129; 11:86; 12:262; 13:291, 297; 14:12; 15:454; 16:227, 243, 251, 357; 17:53, 310; 18:52, 147, 417; 19:335, 381, 382; 20:259
- on animals vs. plants, 12:260–261
- and biogeography, 5:63, 271, 277; 8:32, 41–44, 59–61, 65; 11:271–292 passim, 299, 302; 13:95–96; 19:447–454 passim, 472, 475–476, 479
- Buffon's law, 11:273–296 passim, 304
- on classification, 9:135–142 passim, 150–157, 161–166
- critics of, 8:16, 34–38, 40–44, 65, 74; 10:171; 11:65; 12:279; 16:229, 233, 249, 252–257
- Cuvier on, 19:353
- and evolution theory, 5:60–61, 428, 429–430; 14:281, 293; 15:443, 445, 452; 16:141; 17:306, 313
- on generation, 3:162–163, 164, 175; 4:223, 353, 354; 5:104–105, 106, 263–265; 6:48–49, 194, 200–210, 259–280; 8:175–177, 184, 187, 188, 189; 9:127; 11:74; 14:42; 15:128–143 passim
- geology, 5:280, 283; 6:273–275, 279; 8:60–61
- and Lamarck, 3:278–279; 5:80
- on Linnaeus, 9:135, 138–139, 140, 164–165
- and Maupertuis, 15:128–143 passim
- on method, 9:133–178
- and Needham, 6:48, 49–50, 54, 62; 8:141; 9:140; 15:132; 19:381, 382
- and Spallanzani, 6:51, 54, 59–67 passim, 200–210, 218
- and species concept, 1:163, 164–165, 166; 5:259–284; 6:260, 268–275; 8:40, 66; 9:136–137, 138; 13:230–231; 15:218–219, 228
- and spermatozoa, 6:39, 40–41, 48–67 passim, 197–201
- Les époques de la nature*, 3:162; 6:269, 273, 279; 19:451–452
- Histoire naturelle des minéraux*, 5:280
- Histoire naturelle des oiseaux*, 5:269, 270, 278–279; 8:40, 73–74
- Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière*, 1:163, 164, 3:162; 5:60–61, 77, 104–105, 259–284 passim, 429–430; 6:263, 265, 268, 270, 272; 8:15, 34–36, 41, 74, 175–179, 184, 187; 9:94, 133–134, 143; 11:63, 65; 13:95; 15:128–129, 131, 147; 16:229, 232, 252; 19:447, 451
- German translation. *See* Haller, Albrecht von
- "Premier discours," English translation of, 9:133–181
- Supplément à l'histoire naturelle*, 5:268, 280
- tr. Isaac Newton, *La méthode des fluxions*, 9:133
- tr. Stephen Hales, *Vegetable Staticks*, 9:133
- Bukharin, Nikolai, 16:7, 13
- Bulhof, Ilse, 8:249
- Bull, 1:187
- Bulldog* (ship), 12:356; 16:282
- Bullein, William, 18:425
- Bulloch, William, 8:305
- Bulmer, Ralph Neville Herman, 20:207, 208
- Bunge, Gustav von, 4:11–12, 22–23; 5:208
- Bunge, Mario, 2:241–242, 243–244
- Bunting, John G., 12:126–127
- Buonanni, Filippo, 17:245, 246
- Burdach, Karl Friedrich, 5:111, 120
- Die Physiologie als Erfahrungswissenschaft*, 5:120
- Burdett-Coutts, Angela, 17:161
- Burdon-Sanderson, John. *See* Sanderson, John Burdon
- Bureau of Social Hygiene, 20:64–80 passim
- Burgess, Robert L., 16:172, 261, 268, 274
- Burgundio of Pisa, 18:340
- Burke, Edmund, 9:131; 10:233, 307; 13:130
- A Philosophical Inquiry into the Origin of Our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful*, 10:275
- Burke, Luke, 17:275
- Burke, William, 12:301
- Burkhardt, Frederick, 8:247, 249; 16:368
- Burkhardt, Richard Wellington, Jr., 5:70; 8:264, 266; 13:314; 15:451, 452; 16:296; 17:201
- "The Inspiration of Lamarck's Belief in Evolution," 5:413–438
- "Lamarck, Evolution, and the Politics of Science," 3:275–298
- Burlingame, Leslie, 8:264
- Burlington, William (Cavendish), Earl of, 13:284
- Burnet, Macfarlane, 8:305, 307
- Burnet, Thomas, 13:94, 95
- Burnham, John Chynoweth
- "Instinct Theory and the German Reaction to

- Weismannism," 5:321–326
 Burns, Emile, 16:22
 Burroughs, John, 14:349
 Burrow, John Wyon, 17:186
 Evolution and Society: A Study in Victorian Social Theory, 10:26, 194
 Burrows, Montrose, 4:302
 Burstyn, Harold Lewis, 16:285
 Burt, Cyril, 17:143, 145
 Burton, Robert, 13:93n
 Burt, Edwin Arthur, 14:280
 Busbecq, Augier Ghislain de, 18:413
 Bush, Vannevar, 14:342; 18:235
 Busk, Ellen, 17:182
 Busk, George, 1:303; 17:169, 171, 182, 183
 Bussey Institute, 18:316
 Buteo, 15:358, 360, 361, 368
 Butler, Joseph, 15:177, 178, 182
 The Analogy of Religion, 15:178; 19:22
 Butler, Samuel, 16:36, 146, 157–158; 20:408, 409
 Life and Habit, 20:409–410
 Bütschli, Otto, 7:51
 Butterfield, Herbert, 18:147
 Button, Jeremy, 7:228
 Byerley, Isaac, 12:365
 Bykov, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 6:319
 Bylebyl, Jerome Joseph, 8:333, 334, 339, 345, 346; 18:341, 345
 Bynum, William Frederick, 8:263, 268
 "Charles Lyell's *Antiquity of Man* and Its Critics," 17:153–187
 Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 2:307; 11:251
 Byron, John, 19:485

C

- Cabanis, Pierre-Jean-Georges, 3:216, 217; 11:31; 12:234, 242, 260; 13:133, 136, 137; 14:200
 Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez, 8:74
 Cachexia strumipriva, 9:244, 246, 247
Cactornis, 15:13, 14, 28
 Cadamasto, Alvise da, 18:406
 Cadieux, Jean-Claude, 8:262
 Caelius Aurelianus, 14:68
 Caffeine, 6:325
 Cagniard-Latour, Charles, 4:37
 Cahn, Théophile, 8:252
 Cain, Arthur James, 1:163; 17:79; 19:173, 276; 20:206
 Cairns, John, 8:309
 Phage and the Origins of Molecular Biology

- (with G. S. Stent and J. D. Watson), 1:155–161; 4:150; 7:93, 100
 Caius, John, 2:331; 18:414
 Cajander, Aimo Kaarlo, 18:127
Calandria, 1:10–11
 Calandrini, Louis, 3:301, 302
 Caldani, Marc Antoine, 3:243–244, 250
 Caldcleugh, Alexander, 16:372, 373, 374
 Calestani, Girolamo, 18:428–429
 California, University of, 9:302–303, 311–322
 California Academy of Sciences, 15:40
 California Institute of Technology, 18:229–235, 243–244
 Kerckhoff Laboratories for Biological Sciences, 18:229–230
 Calkins, Gary Nathan, 11:345; 12:154–155, 159, 161
 Calorimetry, 4:20
 Calvinism, 15:294–295
Camarthyncus, 15:13, 15, 16, 27, 28, 30, 36, 37, 43–44
 Cambridge Scientific Club, 1:315–316
 Cambridge University, 6:2; 10:243; 13:121, 123, 133
 genetics, 6:4, 29–33
 Hulsean Lectures, 2:316
 School of Physiology, 8:204
 Cambridge University Library, 6:72; 10:3
 Darwin Collection, 8:191, 192; 14:1–3
 Cameron, James William MacBain, 18:113
 Cameron, Jenks, 18:118
 Camis, Mario, 2:103; 5:232
 Camouflage, 11:242–242
 Campanella, Tommaso, 17:294
Campanularia, 19:424
 Campbell, Clarence James, 11:390
 Campbell, John Pendleton, 17:381
 Campbell, Margaret
 "The Concepts of Dormancy, Latency, and Dominance in Nineteenth-Century Biology," 16:409–431
 Camper, Peter, 4:352
 Camus, Albert, 15:310
 Camus, Jean, 8:124
 Canada
 ecology, 16:172
 applied, 18:115–116, 118, 121, 122
 Canary Islands, 10:46, 48–49
 Cancer, 6:177
 transmission of, 16:26–27
 Candolle, Alphonse de, 8:266; 11:297, 298, 301; 12:181, 335; 13:101n; 15:193; 17:49, 71, 75, 276

- Géographie botanique raisonnée*, 11:297; 13:64; 15:191–192
- Prodromus systematis naturalis regni vegetabilis*, 15:196, 207–208
- Candolle, Augustin-Pyramus de, 1:297–298; 3:305, 351, 358–359; 4:209; 13:61; 16:279
- and biogeography, 1:231–232, 234, 240, 258, 259; 11:269–304 passim; 14:13–14, 34; 19:464, 470, 486, 487
- botanical arithmetic, 13:56
- plants, competition between, 1:236; 10:257, 296, 298; 13:226
- career of, 17:57–58
- on classification, 5:4; 15:208; 17:50–51, 57–81
- and Haüy, 17:49–82
- influence on Darwin, 1:246, 248; 7:305, 306, 307; 10:257, 296, 298; 13:205, 206; 19:388, 392–400 passim, 425
- philosophy of botany, 19:374–379, 384–385, 388, 391, 405, 407, 439
- on phyllotaxis, 3:303–304
- on plant interactions, 18:82, 85–95, 96, 97, 100–101, 102
- plant morphology, 3:322; 19:365
- Elements of the Philosophy of Plants*, 5:4, 7–8
- Essai élémentaire de géographie botanique*, 13:56
- Flore française*. See Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste
- Organographie végétale*, 3:303–304; 17:58, 63–64; 19:374
- Physiologie végétale*, 18:86, 89, 95; 19:374, 376, 378
- Prodromus systematis naturalis regni vegetabilis*, 15:196, 207–208; 17:67
- Théorie élémentaire de la botanique*, 17:58, 59–60, 61, 67, 68, 81; 19:374, 375–376
- See also Lamarck, Jean Baptiste
- Canguilhem, Georges, 8:262; 17:429
- La constitution de la physiologie comme science*, 16:343
- Cannon, Cornelia, 6:332
- Cannon, Herbert Graham, 5:58; 8:252
- Cannon, Susan Faye (Walter F.), 8:271–272; 17:72
- Science in Culture*, 13:121–139
- Cannon, Walter Bradford, 2:90, 94, 114–115, 117; 4:66, 67, 105, 115; 6:330, 332; 8:301; 9:233, 271, 275, 292; 11:212, 387–392 passim; 12:167, 173, 196; 17:399, 402; 20:383
- Cannon, Walter F. See Cannon, Susan Faye
- Cape Verde Islands, 15:372
- Capek, Milic, 2:235
- Capillaries, 16:209
- Capsus*, 14:320
- Carbohydrates
- digestibility of, 4:25–26
- metabolism of, 4:253
- Carbon dioxide, in blood, 5:215–219, 225–234, 247–256
- Carbon monoxide, 5:230, 240–241
- Carbonic acid, 2:103–105, 107–108, 112; 19:138, 143
- Carboniferous period, 10:324, 326, 327–328, 331
- Cardano, Girolamo, 18:79
- Cardenal, León, 9:294
- Cardiology, 3:253–274
- recording techniques, 3:269, 271
- Carey, Henry Charles, 12:275
- Carleton, Harry Montgomerie, 20:74
- Carlson, Elof Axel, 7:2; 11:165–166, 189, 194; 18:153; 20:321, 322, 335
- "The *Drosophila* Group: The Transition from the Mendelian Unit to the Individual Gene," 7:31–48
- "An Unacknowledged Founding of Molecular Biology: H. J. Muller's Contributions to Gene Theory, 1910–1936," 4:149–170
- The Gene: A Critical History*, 7:35; 11:161–162, 166
- Carlyle, Thomas, 7:223; 12:179; 13:137, 260; 14:227; 15:82
- Carmichael, Oliver, 18:243
- Camap, Rudolf, 5:185
- Carnegie Institution, 14:340, 341, 342, 347, 350; 17:251, 259–260, 267–268; 18:227, 235
- See also Cold Spring Harbor laboratories
- Cameiro, Robert, 10:1
- Carnot, Sadi, 15:61
- Carozzi, Albert Victor, 5:80, 84
- Carpenter, William Benjamin, 5:133, 286; 8:266; 9:270; 12:304, 345, 347, 363; 13:174; 16:282; 17:169, 183, 192
- and v. Baer's ontogeny theory, 9:1–28
- on diet, 4:251
- philosophy of physiology, 5:301–302; 17:2, 33–34, 41–43, 44, 214, 215
- on argument from design, 10:41, 42
- and cell theory, 17:24–26, 28–30
- and Spencer, 15:58, 59, 62, 69
- A Manual of Physiology including Physiologi-*

- cal Anatomy*, 5:302; 17:42, 46, 47
Principles of General and Comparative Physiology, 9:10–11, 18; 15:59, 63, 76, 400; 20:389
Principles of Human Physiology, 4:251
Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris, 13:23; 20:61
Carré, Louis, 4:368
Carrière, Élie Abel, 1:209
Carrubba, Robert William
“Engelbert Kaempfer’s First Report of the Torpedo Fish of the Persian Gulf in the Late Seventeenth Century” (with John Z. Bowers), 15:263–274
Carson, Rachel, 18:123, 124
Silent Spring, 18:123
Carswell, Robert
Pathological Anatomy, 17:39
Carte, Alexander, 12:364
Carter, Ernest C., 9:249
Carter, George Stuart, 8:252, 264
One Hundred Years of Evolution, 6:289
Carter, Robert Brudenell, 9:243
Cartesianism, 3:159–161, 162, 214–215, 222, 229, 233, 235, 238; 5:14, 17, 90, 99; 7:186–187; 9:144; 14:281; 15:67–68, 77, 80, 454–455; 16:193, 213; 20:20, 24, 28
Cartier, Jacques, 4:4
Carus, Carl Gustav, 9:110–111; 14:161; 16:81, 83–84; 17:51–52; 18:151; 19:398, 443
Carus, Paul, 5:111, 297
Carville, C., 3:232
Casal, Gaspar, 4:9, 19; 8:67
Case, Ermine Cowles, 14:145
Casey, Thomas Lincoln, 2:67
Cash, John Theodore, 8:148
Caspersson, Tobjörn, 7:94, 95
Casseri, Giulio, 5:190
Cassin, John, 12:291
Cassini, Alexandre-Henri de, 17:67, 69, 79
Cassiodorus, 14:56–59
Cassius Felix, 14:68
Castellani, Carlo
“Spermatozoan Biology from Leeuwenhoek to Spallanzani,” 6:37–68
Castelli, Pietro, 18:418–420, 426–427, 429
Castle, William Ernest, 1:136; 2:340, 344, 349; 4:150, 152, 156; 6:145, 152; 7:15, 46; 14:342; 16:335, 336; 18:316
on heredity, 4:155, 159; 7:33, 40; 11:197, 308–309, 328, 335
and Morgan, 7:36–37, 40
selection experiments, 1:119–120; 6:151; 7:62–70 *passim*
on sex determination, 11:349
Castoreum, 18:403, 410, 411, 412, 419, 424
Castration
physiological effects of, 9:261, 262, 267; 18:8–9, 10, 12, 13, 14
Castro, Stephen Rodericus, 5:202
Catastrophism, 1:42, 51–55, 230, 235; 5:82, 85, 109, 110; 6:230–231, 247–253, 278; 7:299; 8:58; 10:50; 13:100, 111, 112; 14:10; 19:84; 20:415–416, 419–421
in American geology, 20:415–416, 419–420, 421
opposition to, 5:421–424
Catesby, Mark, 3:150
Cathelineau, Henri
Hygiène et régimes alimentaires (with A. Lebrasseur), 4:272
Catherine of Siena, 18:67
Catherine, Queen of Portugal, 18:413
Cato, 18:75
Cattell, Eleth, 7:36
Cattell, James McKeen, 1:326; 11:212, 391; 14:188
American Men of Science, 2:345
Caullery, Maurice, 15:291
Causation
nineteenth-century discussion of, 5:291; 8:122–123; 13:180–181; 18:318–323
twentieth-century discussion of, 8:121–122
Aristotelian, 2:48–52, 249–250; 3:159; 5:162–164, 170, 183; 9:64, 70, 193–194; 12:99–100, 110; 15:89–94; 17:93–95; 19:75
final vs. efficient, 2:35–37
first cause, 10:307–308; 13:169, 177; 19:20, 21, 28, 38
hierarchy of, 12:15; 13:176
immanent, 20:198, 228–230
primitive, 10:253–254
proximate vs. ultimate, 2:125–126; 19:178, 269–272, 284, 285
reverse, 15:93–94
secondary, 13:172, 175, 177–178, 179, 192, 226; 15:164, 165; 16:152, 167; 17:311; 18:57–59; 19:39, 366
verae causae, 10:261, 297, 313; 13:226; 14:38
vs. correlation, 2:47–48
See also Final cause; Teleology
Caussidière, Louis-Marc, 1:155
Cauvet, Désiré, 18:96
Cavendish, Henry, 11:78

- Cawley, Thomas, 1:145
 Caws, Peter, 2:244–245
 Cayley, Arthur, 10:352
 Cebidae, 5:147
 Celebes, 10:48
 Cell(s)
 concept of, 16:88
 definition of, 14:261, 274–275
 formation of, 14:260; 16:75, 78–79, 88–90
 functions of, 16:90–98
 life cycles of, 14:253, 258
 multiplication of, 14:253–254
 structure of, 6:186, 188–192; 8:292–293
 See also Cytology; Meiosis; Mitosis
 Cell biology, 4:35–40; 13:144–145
 Cell lineage, 2:174, 435; 9:39–40; 11:129, 134–158, 310; 14:91–92, 100–103, 123, 179, 183–184; 18:196
 Cell theory, 1:92–93; 5:287–288; 6:136; 10:174–175; 11:168; 14:185
 genesis of, 16:75–99
 reception of, in Britain, 17:13–48
 Celsus, Aulus Cornelius
 De medicina, 11:372; 15:102
 Cenozoic era, 12:313–314, 319, 322–323
 Cephalopods
 evolution of, 14:140–143, 156–157
 phylogeny of, 18:181
 Cercaria, 5:118–119
 Cerebellum
 role of, 3:214, 223–225, 226, 227; 12:252; 15:77–88
 Cerebrum
 anatomy of, 3:218–219
 cortical localization, 3:219, 232
 role of, 3:214, 218–228; 12:252–253, 254; 15:77–80, 251–252, 259, 260
 Certhidea, 15:37, 361
 Cerviño, Pedro Antonio, 8:35, 72, 73, 75; 16:232
 Cesalpino, Andrea, 5:6, 193; 18:331
 and biological classification, 5:4–5, 8, 10–14, 18, 20, 25–34 *passim*, 50, 52; 20:195, 202, 223–248 *passim*, 258, 262, 263, 268, 270
 species concept, 20:231–232, 233–234
 on blood flow, 5:192; 8:322, 323, 339, 350
 on phyllotaxis, 3:300
 on Ray, 5:7–8
 De plantis, 3:300; 5:4–5, 13, 29; 20:223, 231–232, 239, 242
 New Method of Plants, 5:29
 Questiones peripateticæ, 20:223
 Cetacea
 dentition of, 3:204–205
 Chabry, Laurent, 14:105
 Chaetognaths, 19:388–390
 Chagovets, Vasilii Yurevich, 6:319
 Chain of being, 1:44, 239; 5:60, 261; 6:260, 262; 7:277; 9:4, 134–135, 206; 10:269; 11:65–66, 94, 97; 12:283–284; 13:248, 291–319 *passim*; 17:201, 205–206; 18:260–262; 19:43, 363, 364
 See also Animal series; Classification; *Scala naturæ*
 Challenger (ship), 5:301; 7:329; 12:293–294, 304, 344, 347, 348, 355, 356; 16:282–283; 18:177
 Chamberlain, Houston Stewart, 16:48
 Chamberland, Charles Édouard, 4:46
 Chambers, Robert, 1:273, 278, 281–282, 292; 6:226; 8:248, 264, 267; 9:13, 28; 10:43, 176, 312; 13:109n; 16:140; 17:211, 213; 18:147
 and evolution theory, 5:127–151
 and Wallace, 5:130, 134, 144, 146, 148–150
 Explanations: A Sequel to the Vestiges, 5:127, 130, 147, 150
 Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation, 1:266, 273, 216; 4:339–341, 342, 348–349, 360; 5:127–151, 291; 9:13, 16; 10:4, 35–36, 311–312; 17:129, 191
 reception of, 5:133–135
 Chamisso, Adelbert von, 18:176
 Champier, Symphorien, 17:291
 Chance, Clinton, 20:61, 63, 74
 Chance, 1:124–125; 3:192; 4:237, 238; 5:107, 124, 397; 10:233, 242, 264–274, 290; 12:187–190, 220; 13:184–185, 189, 193; 15:453; 16:127, 131–133; 17:318–319, 323–324; 18:320
 vs. rationalism, 15:455–458, 464
 Chandler, David Culbertson, 18:127
 Change, existential, 3:2–3, 44
 Changeux, Jean-Pierre, 13:153, 155, 156; 17:431
 Chanticleer (ship), 7:250–251
 Chanutin, Alfred, 13:154
 Chapman, Frank, 11:227, 238
 Chapman, H. G., 5:336
 Chapman, Royal Norton, 19:174, 243–244, 249
 Chapple, Eliot Dismore, 4:106
 Chaptal, Jean Antoine, 2:288; 11:253
 Character displacement, 15:44–45; 19:176
 Charcot, Jean-Martin, 9:215–228 *passim*
 Leçons du mardi de la Salpêtrière, 9:219

- Chargaff, Erwin, 7:97, 98, 106, 110; 8:314;
13:143, 146–147; 15:315
- Charles I (England), 2:307
- Charles I (Spain) (Emperor Charles V), 12:46,
78
- Charles III (Spain), 8:70; 16:435
- Charles XI (Sweden), 15:266
- Charlesworth, Edward, 14:233, 237, 240–241,
245, 247, 248
- Charlesworth's Journal*. See *Magazine of
Natural History*
- Charleton, Walter, 5:16, 44; 7:194
- Charlton, Donald Geoffrey
*Positivist Thought in France during the
Second Empire*, 9:77
- Charpentier, Johann de, 1:182
- Chartists, 6:241
- Charvet, Pierre-Alexandre, 13:316
- Chase, Martha, 2:21; 7:99, 106, 109
- Chateaubriand, François-René de, 13:130;
19:335–336
Génie du Christianisme, 19:335
- Châtelet, Gabrielle-Émilie, Marquise du, 15:119
- Chatin, Adolphe, 18:93
- Chatton, Édouard, 15:291
- Chauffard, [Marie Pierre Paul] Émile, 7:279,
280, 288
*De la finalité dans les êtres vivants et de la
doctrine de l'évolution*, 7:280
- Chaussier, François, 4:255; 12:257
- Chauvin, Marie de, 6:101
- Chauvois, Louis, 3:54
- Cheadle, Walter Butler, 4:19
- Chebysheva, N. A. See Gureeva, N. M.
- Chelpanov, Georgii Ivanovich, 4:192, 203
- Chemical Society, 19:132, 134
- Chemico-theology, 19:131–153 passim
- Chemistry
eighteenth-century, 3:280–284, 285;
11:78–79
agricultural, 4:24–32; 13:272
philosophy of, 5:15–22
physical, 4:67, 75; 13:144
physiological, 4:265–267; 5:341–350
and physiology, 2:287–289, 312–313,
333–335; 8:141–144; 12:259, 263,
266–270
proximate analysis, 4:24–26
See also Biochemistry; Colloid chemistry;
Reductionism
- Chemotaxis, 4:287–288, 290–291
- Chenakal, Valentin L., 4:200
- Chemigovskii, V. N., 6:319
- Chemiss, Harold Fredrik, 3:51
- Chesapeake Zoological Laboratory, 2:421–427,
428, 429, 432, 433; 14:105, 118;
17:381; 18:164, 193–197, 201, 205
Scientific Results of the Sessions of the CZL,
18:197
- Chestnut blight, 18:112
- Chetverikov, Sergei Sergeevich, 1:23, 24,
25–30, 33–38; 6:148, 153; 13:3, 4, 5, 28,
40, 42, 43, 44; 19:175, 264
and population genetics, 1:23–39; 3:107–129
passim
- Chevreul, Michel Eugène, 3:278
- Cheyne, George, 7:198–199, 207–208
and Newtonian physiology, 18:247–266
Essays of Health and Long Life, 7:198
New Theory of . . . Fevers, 7:198, 199
Philosophical Principles of Natural Religion,
7:199
- Chiasmotype theory, 1:133; 7:38, 42–43
- Chicago, University of
life sciences, 17:372, 373, 384–387, 392, 394
Chicago Assyrian Dictionary, 8:101, 104
- Chick, Harriet, 8:281
- Child, Charles Manning, 14:183
- Child, Gilbert, 5:290, 293, 294, 297, 300
- Chiloe (island), 3:336–337; 7:230; 19:393–394
- China, travelers to, 18:410–411
- Chisholm, Anne
Philosophers of the Earth, 16:260–261
- Chitterden, Russell, 4:22; 8:282
- Cholera, 4:41, 42, 60; 8:116–117, 118
- Chologaster*, 3:131, 134
- Chonos Archipelago, 7:230
- Chossat, Charles Jacques Étienne, 4:267
- Christianity, 13:296, 318–314; 15:179;
20:413–414, 419–421
vs. natural theology, 20:8, 11–13, 23–32,
43–44
- Christiansen, Christian, 5:221
- Christiansen, Johanne, 4:88, 90; 5:248–250, 255
- Christy, William, 12:305–306
- Chromatin, 4:160; 11:312, 318–319
- Chromosome theory, 1:210–211; 2:21;
4:156–158; 7:24, 26–28, 32, 38–48;
11:159–210 passim; 12:139, 159,
165–173; 13:12; 16:331
and preformation-epigenesis controversy,
9:29–57
rejection of, 6:2, 18; 7:33, 49–92;
17:408–409, 412–416, 424, 427
See also Gene theory
- Chromosomes

- aberration, 4:157–158
 crossing-over, 1:133; 4:138, 157; 7:38–43; 11:164, 184, 197, 202
 individuality of, 11:168–169; 12:150–151, 154, 158, 160–164, 172; 13:10–11
 mapping of, 4:156–157; 7:39, 40, 41, 42, 95
 morphology of, 13:9
 nondisjunction, 4:156, 157; 7:44
 number of, manipulation of, 16:30
 pairing of, 4:138–139, 143; 12:154–155, 159–167; 13:10–11
 replication of, 4:131–132, 139–140
 sex, 4:157–158; 7:37–38; 9:50; 11:167, 180–184 *passim*, 202, 321–335 *passim*, 344–345, 346, 350; 12:161
 tetrads, 12:146, 149–156
 Church, Archibald, 4:172–173
 Churchill, Frederick Barton, 2:188, 216, 220; 7:2; 9:36, 53; 11:161, 204–205, 311; 12:43, 173; 14:84; 16:320; 17:27; 18:312
 “August Weismann and a Break from Tradition,” 1:91–112
 “Essay Review: The History of Embryology as Intellectual History,” 3:155–181
 “From Machine-Theory to Entelechy: Two Studies in Developmental Teleology,” 2:165–185
 “In Search of the New Biology: An Epilogue,” 14:177–191
 “William Johannsen and the Genotype Concept,” 7:5–30
 Churchill College, Cambridge
 A. V. Hill papers, 11:211–214
 Chystyakov, 6:102
 Cicero, 15:263; 20:9, 10, 29, 46
 De natura deorum, 20:7
 Cichlidae, 16:394
 Cigna, Giovanni Francesco, 4:246–247, 248
 Cilia, 17:22–23
Cineraria, 8:86
 Circulatory system
 Aristotle on, 15:114–118
 Descartes on, 2:135, 333; 3:65–66; 5:191
 ebb and flow in, 8:321–350
 Fludd on, 3:82–105 *passim*
 Galen on, 8:321, 324–342 *passim*, 347
 Harvey on, 3:59, 65, 82–105 *passim*; 5:190–204 *passim*; 8:321–324, 332, 334, 335, 339, 340, 349–350; 18:331–355
 pulmonary circuit, 8:345–349
 Cirripedia, 12:186; 13:58–59, 63, 73, 88, 211, 241–250; 17:136
 Citrus, 17:59
 Cittadino, Eugene, 16:262, 263, 276, 277, 279, 293; 19:261
 reviews by, 19:313–316, 492–493
 Civet, 18:403–431
 Civet cat, 18:404–426, 430–431
 Civilization
 decline, theories of, 16:39–73 *passim*
 See also Evolution, social; Society
 Claparède, Édouard, 7:298–299
 Clapp, Earle H., 18:107
 Clark, Alfred Joseph, 9:274
 Clark, Eliot Round, 9:307
 Clark, George Norman, 7:214
 Clark, James, 5:114–115
 Clark, Linda, 8:249
 Clark, Thomas Henry, 16:138
 Clark, W. W., 6:80
 Clark, William, 20:418, 419
 Clark University
 life sciences, 17:372, 382, 384, 390
 Clarke, C. C. (Richard Phillips)
 Wonders of the World, 18:363–364
 Clarke, Edward Hammond, 11:18
 Sex in Education, 11:10–11
 Clarke, John Mason, 14:152, 153–154, 155
 Clarke, Robert, 18:124
 Clarke, Samuel, 2:422, 432; 20:27, 37, 38
 Classes, social
 and natural selection, 10:13
 See also Evolution, social
 Classical/Balance controversy, 20:289–319, 323, 332–335
 eugenics issue, 20:311–316
 and heterosis debates, 20:337–339, 344–349 *passim*
 and overdominance debates, 20:365–366
 positions defined, 20:289–292
 radiation issue, 20:303–311
 Classification, biological
 in early nineteenth-century America, 12:277–278, 280–292
 twentieth-century, 2:259–264
 botanical
 sixteenth-century, 5:12–13; 20:195, 199–200, 213–219, 223–248
 seventeenth-century, 5:13, 27–52; 20:219–223, 242–260
 eighteenth-century, 19:336–337, 461, 464
 nineteenth-century, 17:49–82
 ecology and, 19:197–214
 experimental taxonomy, 17:249–270; 19:262–263

- circular, 9:114–116; 17:67, 77
See also Classification, quinary
 Darwinism and, 14:266, 267
 ecological, 16:278–279, 287
 embryology and, 14:117, 119–120; 15:399–405
 folk systems, 17:55; 20:201–215, 218, 221, 232–233, 237–238, 262–272 *passim*
 ichthyological, 3:134
 logic and, 2:259–263
 “natural,” 5:1–53, 272, 275–279, 414, 434–436; 9:102, 114–116, 118, 142; 11:65–68, 95–96, 131; 12:283–292; 13:318, 319; 17:49–81 *passim*, 365; 19:486; 20:195, 210, 255–260, 264–265
 neuropathological, 15:247–250
 ornithological, 5:269–270, 279; 8:26–27; 15:8–9, 21–22, 37, 348–349, 358–368, 375–377, 378; 16:228, 247–257 *passim*
 paleontological, 15:400–401, 405–412; 18:272–286 *passim*; 19:100
 philosophy of
 sixteenth-century, 5:9
 seventeenth-century, 5:1–52 *passim*
 eighteenth-century, 5:1–4, 50–52, 260–263, 269
 nineteenth-century, 5:82–84, 89; 15:150–151; 16:148; 19:326, 335–342, 365–366
 quinary system, 1:270; 5:145–146; 7:312–313; 10:34, 36; 13:107–109, 206; 15:170–172, 173, 175, 176, 278
 subordination of characters, 5:1–8
 transitional forms, 5:24; 15:406–413
 universal, 20:230–231
 zoological
 eighteenth-century, 5:275–279; 8:33; 9:94, 138–139, 164–166; 18:422–423; 19:338–340, 355
 nineteenth-century, 3:134; 5:69–70, 72–79, 82–84; 9:4–6, 15, 94–100, 102–104, 113–118; 13:242–249, 291–319; 16:252–254; 17:205–207, 219; 18:177; 19:324–367 *passim*
 anomalies, 13:309–311
 physiology and, 19:324–367 *passim*
See also Animal series; Chain of being; Genera; Herbals; Linnaeus; Nomenclature; Phylogeny; *Scala naturae*; Species
- Claude, Albert, 13:144, 145
 Claus, Carl, 14:116; 18:183
 Clausen, Jens, 17:253, 260, 262, 263, 268; 19:263
- Clausilia*, 6:311–315
 Clausius, Rudolf, 7:158
 Clavijo y Fajardo, José de, 8:35, 74, 75–76; 16:244n, 253, 255, 256
 Cleland, John, 5:287–288
 Cleland, Ralph Erskine, 1:211; 2:69; 7:33
 Clements, Frederic Edward, 7:334, 335; 16:262, 265, 266, 273–280 *passim*, 294; 17:251–257 *passim*, 266, 267, 268, 270; 18:107, 109; 19:171–172, 196–212 *passim*, 262, 263, 266
 Bio-ecology (with Victor E. Shelford), 16:294
 Life History of Lodgepole Burn Forests, 18:108–109
 Plant Succession, 16:278, 280
 Cleopatra, 14:306, 307n, 315
 Cleophanes, 17:87
Clepsine, 11:136–137
 Clifford, William Kingdon, 10:103; 11:259, 265
 Clift, William, 7:241; 13:284; 14:23; 15:352; 19:400
- Climate
 nineteenth-century theories of, 10:317–339
 and coloration, 8:43–45
 and variation, 1:290
 and zoogeography, 1:251, 256; 19:474, 477, 480, 482
- Clusius, Carolus, 18:413
 Coadaptation, 20:342–345, 364
 Cobb, J. A., 6:303, 304
 Cobb, Stanley, 11:387, 390
 Cobbett, William, 2:365
 Cochin, Denys, 4:39
 Cock, Alan Geoffrey
 “William Bateson, Mendelism and Biometry,” 6:1–36
 Cockayne, Leonard, 16:174, 175
 Cockburn, John, 11:40
 Cockburn, William, 18:252, 255
 Cocos Island, 15:1, 42–43
 Cod liver oil, 4:5–6
 Coelacanth, 1:41
 Coelenterata
 morphology of, 15:401, 403; 18:179
Coendou, 16:234–235
 Coenospecies, 17:253–254, 264
 Coevolution, 16:264; 19:309, 312
 Coghill, George Ellett, 4:303
 Cohen of Birkenhead, Lord, 1:84
 Cohen, I. Bernard, 15:215
 Cohen-Bazire, Germaine (Stanier), 13:153; 15:294, 299
 Cohn, Edwin Joseph, 17:430

- Cohn, Ferdinand, 4:14; 5:287, 310
 Cohn, Melvin, 13:142, 153; 15:291, 292–293, 306
 Cohnheim, Otto, 4:22
 Coimbra, University of, 12:77
Colaptes, 8:27, 29–32
 Cold Spring Harbor laboratories, 1:157, 159; 7:107–109; 15:154; 17:394; 18:207, 223, 227, 237–238, 240, 241, 243, 244; 19:269
 Cole, Francis Joseph, 4:225; 6:259, 264
Early Theories of Sexual Generation, 8:173
 Cole, Lamont, 19:265–266, 267–268
 Cole, Leon Jacob, 2:357; 14:342; 20:59
 Coleman, John, 18:97, 99
 Coleman, William, 2:180; 6:3, 28, 139; 7:84; 9:53; 10:102–103; 11:166, 200, 202, 311, 349; 13:121; 15:416; 16:322; 19:170–172, 263, 305, 307, 350
 “Commentary” on biological explanation, 2:216–221
 “Evolution into Ecology? The Strategy of Warming’s Ecological Plant Geography,” 19:181–196
Biology in the Nineteenth Century, 8:267; 9:1
The Interpretation of Animal Form (ed.), 3:155
 commentary on, 3:178–179
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 2:389; 10:224–225; 11:250; 13:130, 258; 14:291; 15:257–258; 19:5, 415
 Colin, Patrick L., 16:285
 Collado, Luis, 12:49, 58–63, 64, 67
 commentary on Galen, *De ossibus*, 12:59
 Collander, Runar
History of Botany in Finland, 1828–1918, 18:127
 Collegium Medico-Chirurgicum (Berlin), 12:3–5
 Collingwood, Cuthbert, 12:325, 365; 15:182n, 187–188
 Collingwood, Robin George, 8:248
 Collins, Guy N., 20:354
 Collins, James Paul, 19:176, 177, 178, 215, 304, 309
 “*Evolutionary Ecology and the Use of Natural Selection in Ecological Theory*,” 19:257–288
 “Introduction: Between Ecology and Evolutionary Biology” (with John Beatty and Jane Maienschein), 19:169–180
 Collinson, Peter, 3:151, 152
 Collinson, Robert, 4:353
 Colloid chemistry, 6:172, 174, 176, 185–186, 192
 Colloid theory, 8:290–291, 306
 Colombo, Realdo, 3:61, 70, 75; 5:189, 190, 191, 196; 8:336, 337, 346, 347, 348, 349; 12:76, 77, 80; 18:331, 350
 Colonization, 3:339; 6:233–234, 236–238, 242–243; 15:34, 349–350, 372–373; 18:300
 recolonization, 15:3
 Coloration, animal
 genetics of, 1:120
 and natural selection, 11:224–244; 15:163–164, 188–189; 19:217–222, 229
 and natural theology, 15:163–189
 theories of, 8:43–45; 11:223–244; 15:183–185; 16:116–117, 120; 20:104
 See also Mimicry
 Colp, Ralph E., Jr., 8:272; 12:178
 “Notes on Charles Darwin’s *Autobiography*,” 18:357–401
 Columbia University, 14:171
 Biology Club, 11:189
 life sciences, 17:372, 373, 387–389, 390, 392
 Columbian College, 12:118
 Columella, L. Junius Moderatus, 18:75
 Columna, Fabio, 18:417, 420
 Combe, Andrew, 12:125–126, 133
 Combe, George, 6:254; 17:281
 Commerson, Philibert, 19:461
 Committee on Maternal Health, 18:27; 20:64–75 passim, 81
 Commoner, Barry, 4:152; 5:177; 18:126
 Common-sense philosophy, 13:126; 17:408, 410–412
 Commonwealth Club (California), 14:345–346
 Communist Academy (USSR), 13:8, 14, 17–18, 26–29, 31–41, 45–46, 47, 49–51
 Competition, in nature, 1:231, 235–236, 246–247, 252–253, 258; 3:354–355, 359; 4:216–217; 7:304–306; 13:71–72, 76, 83, 86, 88; 15:44–45; 17:120
 competitive exclusion, 5:88–89
 denial of, 16:22, 27–28, 30
 and evolution, 14:15, 29, 31
 and population density, 19:247–248
 See also Division of labor; Struggle for existence
 Complementarity principle, 18:207, 245
 Compositae, 17:69, 255
Compsognathus, 15:410
 Comstock, Ralph Erskine, 20:355, 356

- Comte, Auguste, 7:297; 9:77; 10:224, 241–251, 261, 264, 271, 284, 297, 306, 308, 309, 312, 313; 12:178, 179, 180–181, 186; 13:203, 226; 17:370; 19:12–13, 17, 371; 20:390, 402
Cours de Philosophie Positive, 10:220, 231, 241–250; 12:180; 13:196; 19:12; 20:389
- Conant, James Bryant, 4:116; 5:235
- Concameau (France), 16:284
- Conceição Velloso. *See* Velloso, José Mariano da Conceição
- Conception. *See* Reproduction, sexual
- Conceptual Issues in Ecology*, 16:265–267
- Conchology, 5:418–429
- Condillac, Étienne Bonnot, Abbé de, 3:216; 5:52; 14:200; 18:148
- Condorcet, Antoine Nicolas Caritat, Marquis de, 13:129, 133–134, 135, 277–278; 16:354
Esquisse d'un tableau historique des progrès de l'esprit humain, 13:133
- Confessio* (Rosicrucian), 3:84, 85, 86
- Conklin, Edwin Grant, 1:113, 137; 2:57; 11:129, 145; 14:91, 118, 126, 171, 340; 17:381, 396; 18:164, 188, 196, 202, 203
 and W. K. Brooks, 1:326, 327, 330; 2:411, 417–437 passim; 18:192–193, 204
 career of, 17:392; 18:32–33
 cell-lineage studies, 11:134–135, 146–152, 157; 14:123–124
 and eugenics, 2:340, 341, 344
 and evolution theory, 2:83; 18:31–50
 on heredity, 16:316, 319–320, 328, 329
 and Morgan, 1:326–331 passim; 18:33, 46–47
 and morphology, 14:98–111 passim, 169, 170, 183
 personal papers of, 1:325–331
 popular writings, 18:32–50
Direction of Human Evolution, 18:40
Man, Real and Ideal, 18:38–39
- Conn, Herbert William, 18:195
- Connecticut Agricultural Station, 4:27–30; 8:303
- Conrad, Johannes, 20:163
- Conring, Hermann, 4:256
- Conry, Yvette, 7:282; 8:249, 262
- Consciousness, 4:117
 centers of, 15:253–254, 259
 double, 11:254
 origin of, 11:245, 252–253; 15:73–80
 of self, 15:80–84, 256–262
 states of, 15:66–67, 79–80, 256, 258, 259
 theories of, 15:254–256
 units of, 15:71–73, 85–88
- Conservation, of natural resources, 18:104, 122, 124–126
- Conservatism, 18:268
- Contagion theory, 5:109
- Contagium vivum*, 5:101
- Conti, Leonardo, 20:177–178
- Conti, Niccolò da, 18:407
- Continental drift, 7:267–271, 273; 8:60, 64; 19:210–212
- Continents
 permanence of, 10:45, 52, 56, 62
 previous connections between, 19:467–468, 470, 478
See also Land bridges
- Continuity, material, 1:96, 97, 100–103; 14:260, 274, 275, 292
- Contraception
 spermicide research, 20:71–77
See also Birth control; Sterilization
- Contractility
 eighteenth-century theories of, 7:188–189; 12:233–238
 nineteenth-century theories of, 12:239–271
See also Irritability
- Conway, Jill, 11:40
- Conybeare, William, 11:117–119, 123; 12:307
 review of Lyell, 11:114–115
- Cook, Capt. James, 4:4; 19:464, 485, 486
- Cook, Orator Fuller, 2:68, 77
- Cook, Robert Edward, 16:289
- Cooke, Mordecai Cubitt, 14:232
- Cooper, James Graham, 18:107
- Cooper, John Thomas, 19:134
- Cooper, Lane, 2:415–416
- Cooper, William, 3:139, 140, 141; 20:418, 420
- Coordination, neurological, 3:227
- Cope, Edward Drinker, 1:121; 2:57, 77; 3:132–133, 134; 11:40, 44; 14:157, 158, 179, 188; 17:390, 392
 Cope's law, 3:189, 207, 209
 and evolutionary theory, 2:73, 75, 79, 86; 10:41–42; 15:406; 16:148; 18:268, 280–286 passim; 19:85, 102, 106, 107
 on heredity, 16:314–315
 and morphology, 14:130–131, 134–140, 143–149 passim; 18:270, 273, 274, 277
 women, assessment of, 11:1, 3, 13, 24–31, 38, 50
The Primary Factors of Organic Evolution, 14:139
- Cope, Julia, 11:24–25
- Copenhagen, University of, 18:213

- Copernicus, Nicholas, 2:330, 331; 9:123; 18:331
- Copus, Gulielmus, 12:69
- Coral reefs, formation of, 16:369–377
- Corallina*, 19:391
- Corcos, Alain François
 “Fontenelle and the Problem of Generation in the Eighteenth Century,” 4:363–372
- Cordus, Valerius, 20:206, 217
Historia plantarum, 20:217
- Corfield, Richard, 16:369
- Cori, Carl, 12:193
- Cori, Gerty, 12:193
- Coriaria*, 19:210–211
- Cornaro, Luigi, 4:251
- Corneille, Pierre, 4:363
- Corneille, Thomas, 2:333; 4:363
- Cornell, John Fenlon
 “Analogy and Technology in Darwin’s Vision of Nature,” 17:303–344
 “From Creation to Evolution: Sir William Dawson and The Idea of Design in the Nineteenth Century,” 16:137–170
 “God’s Magnificent Law: The Bad Influence of Theistic Metaphysics on Darwin’s Estimation of Natural Selection,” 20:381–412
 reviews by, 18:441–443; 20:285–286, 424–425
- Comer, George Washington, 8:281–282; 9:233, 312, 315, 320–322; 18:18
- Corpuscular theory, 15:121–122, 125, 129–131; 20:20–21
See also Atomism
- Correia da Serra, José, 17:58–60, 65, 57, 79
- Correlation, law of, 18:312, 317
- Correns, Carl, 4:151, 154; 7:52; 11:327; 17:4
 rediscovery of Mendel, 1:205, 206, 211, 213, 215, 216; 6:1, 7, 145; 7:102; 10:344, 361–362; 12:137; 18:326
- Corsi, Pietro
 reviews by, 17:299–300; 18:444–445
- Cortusius, Jacob, 14:44
- Corvisart, Jean-Nicolas, 5:115; 12:129
- Cosmas Indicopleustis, 18:404
- Cosmogony
 Chambers’s, 5:133, 136–146
 Laplacian (nebular) hypothesis, 5:137, 139–140; 10:245, 248, 251–254, 312; 11:105, 110, 123
See also Solar system
- Coste, Jean-Jacques-Victor, 9:80
- Coste, Pierre, 19:428
- Coste, Victor, 13:317
- Cotta, Bernard, 14:286
- Cotta, Heinrich von, 18:84
- Cottage Gardener*, 10:349
- Cottogaster*, 3:131
- Couch, Jonathan, 12:338, 367
- Coulomb, Charles Augustin, 13:136
- Coulon, Vitringa, 18:82
- Counter-Reformation, 16:433
- Country Gentleman*, 14:320, 324, 330, 331
- Countway Library of Medicine, 11:389
- Courtenay, Walter Rowe, Jr., 18:110
- Coville, Frederick Vernon, 16:276
- Covington, Syms, 7:238; 13:246; 15:23, 24, 25, 337, 342, 344; 16:378, 379, 381, 388
- Cowan, Ruth Schwartz, 7:144–146, 158, 160, 166
 “Francis Galton’s Contribution to Genetics,” 5:389–412
- Cowell, W. R., 4:255
- Cowgill, Ursula Moser, 10:1
- Cowles, Henry Chandler, 16:261, 262, 268, 271, 273, 294; 18:127; 19:196, 206, 260
- Cowling, Ellis Brevier, 18:112
- Cowper, William
Myotomia Reformata, 7:188
- Cox, David Lee, 16:272, 295
- Crab, 8:53; 19:144, 148
 biometry of, 6:298–308
- Craik, Kenneth, 15:74
- Cramer, William, 9:270
- Crampton, Henry, 9:42, 43
- Cranch, Lucas, 17:6
- Crane, Diana, 16:264, 269, 287, 290, 296
Invisible Colleges, 16:262
- Crane, Paul Frederic, 1:92
- Craniometry, 17:141–142, 144
- Crassulaceae, 17:65
- Crataegus*, 1:172
- Cravens, Hamilton
The Triumph of Evolution, 14:189
- Creation
 nineteenth-century discussion of, 13:177–178, 314–319
 centers of, 5:146; 6:73, 74; 8:52; 13:203, 207, 233, 253; 16:385–386; 19:459, 467, 472, 482, 483, 486–487
 continuous, 5:70–71; 16:143
 multiple, 8:52–59
 pattern of. *See* Design in nature
 plan of, 13:182, 183, 184, 305, 307; 14:12, 15–16
 progressionist view of, 16:137–138

- separate creations, 13:97–98, 100, 101–102, 110, 115–117, 118, 316; 19:458, 466, 485
- special (specific), 1:234–235, 284–285, 286, 288–289; 5:298, 300, 302, 305–306, 311; 6:253; 7:314; 14:9, 14–16, 241, 243; 15:7, 351, 387; 16:138–143, 149, 151–153, 160–161, 163, 169; 17:311, 312; 19:12, 21, 23; 20:91, 94, 98, 106, 388, 411
- successive, 1:46–48, 51; 7:292, 299; 8:57–59; 9:14–15; 14:10, 19; 17:216; 19:452; 20:96, 415
- unique, 13:314–319
- See also* Cosmogony; Design in nature; Life, origin of
- Creationism, 1:166; 7:291; 14:279, 297; 17:308–312; 20:3, 8, 11, 39, 382–399 *passim*
- Cremer, Max, 4:56
- Cremonini, Cesare, 5:190, 202
- Crepidula*, 11:146, 149, 150
- Crepis*, 17:259, 267
- Crescenzi, Pietro de, 18:77
- Cretinism, 9:244
- Crew, Francis Albert Eley, 1:197; 4:172, 175
- and birth control research, 20:61–75 *passim*, 85, 86
- and eugenics arguments, 20:78, 84
- Crick, Francis, 1:160; 2:22, 23, 25; 4:120, 141, 142–143, 146, 151, 153, 167; 5:176, 187; 7:49, 93, 98, 100, 124; 8:309, 311, 312, 313; 13:141–150 *passim*, 157; 14:174, 185–186; 15:297, 315
- “dogma” of, 13:150
- Crocodylia, 3:348–349; 15:412
- Croizat, Léon, 11:294, 295–296, 302; 16:279
- Croker, Robert Arthur, 16:294
- Croll, Oswald, 18:423–424
- Crombie, Alistair Cameron, 3:54
- Cromer, Frank, 11:29
- Cronquist, Arthur, 20:206
- Crooke, Helkiah, 3:72; 8:346
- Croone, William, 4:225–226, 227, 230
- Crop rotation, 2:402
- Candolle’s theory of, 18:86–93, 97
- Crosby, Cyrus Richard, 14:320
- Crosland, Maurice
- Historical Studies in the Language of Chemistry*, 15:216–217
- Crow, James Franklin, 6:153; 20:297, 307, 308, 346, 347, 348
- “Muller, Dobzhansky, and Overdominance,” 20:351–380
- Crowfoot, Dorothy. *See* Hodgkin, Dorothy (Crowfoot)
- Crowther, James Gerald, 4:172
- Soviet Science*, 16:2–3
- Cruciferae, 17:65, 68
- Cruikshank, Amos, 16:337
- Cruikshank, William Cumberland, 16:92
- Experiments on the Insensible Perspiration of the Human Body*, 4:265
- Crusius, Christian August, 3:217
- Crystal Palace Exhibition. *See* Exposition of 1851
- Crystallization, “organic,” 17:52–53
- Crystallography
- and botanical systematics, 17:49–82
- development of, 17:52–56
- X-ray, 13:144, 153–154
- Ctenophores, 2:180; 11:315, 319
- Cudworth, Ralph, 17:226; 20:9, 13, 21, 41, 43
- Cuénot, Lucien Claude Marie Julien, 3:202; 6:145; 7:46; 11:326, 337, 348
- Cullen, William, 7:216
- Culotta, Charles, 8:289
- Culpeper, Nicholas, 18:403, 404
- Culver, Helen, 17:386
- Cuming, Fortescue, 20:417–418
- Cuming, Hugh, 14:232
- Cuneo, Gabriel, 8:334–335
- Cunill, Francisco, 12:46
- Cunissy, 5:157
- Cunningham, Allan, 15:198
- Cunningham, Andrew, 18:249
- Curare, 3:262, 270
- Currie, Ronald Ian, 16:284
- Curtis, Charles Pelham, Jr., 4:106
- Curtis, John Green, 17:387, 388
- Curtis, John Thomas, 16:280
- Curtis, Winterton Conway, 18:191
- Curtius, Theodore, 4:54, 58
- Cusa, Nicholas of, 17:292
- Cushing, David Henry, 18:127
- Cushing, Harvey, 1:84; 9:307, 317
- Cushny, Arthur Robertson, 9:280, 281
- on optical isomerism, 8:145–165
- Biological Relations of Optically Isomeric Substances*, 8:157–158
- Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 8:154–155
- Cuvier, Frédéric, 3:293; 13:294; 14:14, 196, 205–206, 218; 17:218
- Cuvier, Georges, 1:164, 166, 181, 249; 2:290; 3:142, 221; 5:52, 80, 259; 6:82, 164,

230, 246, 247; 7:227, 278, 282; 8:2, 22, 37, 38, 260, 262, 265, 266; 12:186, 214, 282, 315; 13:136; 14:196, 288; 15:62, 180; 16:253, 293; 17:45, 76–77, 189, 197, 198, 203, 218, 310, 410; 18:147, 151, 436; 19:371, 398, 400; 20:141, 416
 and Bichat, 19:324–341 passim, 347, 365
 and biogeography, 11:276; 19:467
 and Blainville, 13:291–299 passim, 305, 306
 and Blumenbach, 19:341, 345
 critics of, 13:295–296; 19:364–365
 on extinction, 1:227, 229–230, 235, 241, 258; 5:419–421, 423; 8:58
 German influence on, 19:340–344
 on history, 19:351–355, 367
 and Lamarck, 3:291–296; 5:91, 419–421, 423, 434–435; 7:275, 279; 19:363
 laws of nature, 19:323–368
 conditions of existence, 19:334, 344, 348–349
 correlation of parts, 19:327–328, 334, 358, 368
 subordination of characteristics, 19:341, 344, 353–368 passim
 life, idea of, 4:82; 9:86, 87; 19:324–333, 347, 361
 methodology, 8:259
 morphology, 9:101–114 passim
 paleontology, 3:137–139, 144; 13:315–316; 15:353; 20:415, 418, 419
 physiology, 8:139–140; 12:233, 239, 241–242, 243, 246, 247, 252–269 passim; 16:360
 hierarchy of functions, 19:357–358, 362
 taxonomy, 5:69, 77; 7:277; 9:5, 15, 102–104, 114; 13:243–244, 247, 256, 298–312 passim, 318; 15:399, 404; 16:385; 17:52, 53, 67, 73, 205–206, 215; 19:324–367 passim
 species, definition of, 7:281; 15:226n; 19:356–357
 and teleology, 15:399, 402; 19:323, 329, 344–355
Autobiography, 19:340
Discours d'ouverture, 19:355
Discours préliminaire, 19:81
Histoire naturelle des poissons, 9:103
Leçons d'anatomie comparée, 9:102; 12:246; 19:324, 327–328, 341, 346, 357
Rapport historique sur les progrès des sciences naturelles, 12:241–242, 260
Recherches sur les ossements fossiles, 3:294; 19:355

Règne animal, 10:301; 13:299, 312; 14:238; 19:349, 360, 364
Tableau élémentaire, 19:334–335, 357
 Cybematics, 2:227, 233, 236
 Cyon, Élie de (Tsion, Ilia Faddeich), 6:319, 332; 9:72
Cysticercus, 5:122–123, 124
 Cytochromes, 6:171; 8:297–298
 Cytogenetics, 7:95
 Cytology
 early nineteenth-century, 1:210; 12:138
 late nineteenth-century, 1:103–104, 106–108, 210–211; 11:168–171; 12:137–162, 172; 14:182–184; 16:315
 early twentieth-century, 1:328–329; 4:138; 6:177–188 passim; 7:24; 11:182, 184, 325, 328–331, 341–342; 12:160–173; 13:9–11; 16:335
 and experimental taxonomy, 17:257–266
 opposition to, 7:18–19, 20
 Cytoplasm
 and differentiation, 14:100–103
 and heredity, 14:102; 16:316, 339
 Czolbe, Heinrich, 14:285

D

Dacqué, Edgar, 19:112–114
Die Urgestalt, 19:113
Vergleichende biologische Formenkunde der fossilen niederen Tiere, 19:112–113
 Dahl, Friedrich, 7:334; 16:284
Daily Worker, 16:19, 23, 24, 26, 27, 32, 34
 Dakin, Elizabeth Emma, 9:242
 Dale, Henry, 5:193–194; 9:255, 256, 257; 11:212; 16:18
 Daléchamps, Jacques, 5:9
Historia generalis plantarum, 12:72
 d'Alembert. *See* Alembert
 Dalenpatius (pseud.), 4:233
 Dall, William Healey, 2:57, 65
 Dalton, John Call, 8:331
 Dalyell, John Graham, 12:300
 Dampier, William, 15:339
 Dana, James Dwight, 13:203, 246; 18:438; 20:101, 416
Text-Book of Geology, 20:98–99
 Danforth, Charles Haskell, 2:357
 Daniel, Lucien Louis, 16:19
 Daniels, George Harrison, 20:414–15
 Danilevskii, Vasilii Yakovlevich, 6:104, 319
 Danilov, Innokentii Vasil'evich, 2:442

- Dannenfeldt, Karl Henry
 "Europe Discovers Civet Cats and Civet,"
 18:403–431
- Dapper, Oliver, 18:421
- Darbey, Robert, 4:5
- Darden, Lindley, 14:89; 18:153
 "William Bateson and the Promise of
 Mendelism," 10:87–106
- Darling, Lewis, 15:47
- Darling, Lois, 8:272; 15:47
- Darlington, Cyril Dean, 4:138, 143, 182,
 319–320, 328, 330, 356, 359; 6:127,
 216, 244; 8:253, 259; 18:223
Darwin's Place in History, 4:328
Recent Advances in Cytology, 17:265
- Darlington, Philip Jackson, Jr., 11:293
- Darrow, Clarence, 1:327
- Dart, Raymond Arthur, 4:304
- Darwin, Annie, 18:383; 19:36
- Darwin, Caroline, 7:247; 15:385, 386; 18:365;
 19:6, 8n
- Darwin, Catherine, 15:357; 18:365
- Darwin, Charles (uncle of Charles Robert),
 18:368
- Darwin, Charles Robert, 1:93, 166, 180, 181,
 229; 2:41, 51, 124, 126, 367, 442; 5:52,
 60, 70, 80, 324; 6:9, 116, 128; 7:5, 86,
 171, 174, 336; 8:42, 122; 9:88, 134,
 242; 10:355; 11:32, 33, 128; 12:335,
 338; 13:119, 121, 125, 130, 137; 14:130,
 135, 149, 167, 279–280, 289, 296–297;
 15:151, 164, 175, 185, 247, 249, 250,
 414; 16:260, 267, 274, 286, 324, 325,
 337; 17:78, 81, 153, 156, 170, 179–180,
 184, 186; 18:126, 146, 169, 304, 307,
 308, 313, 324, 326; 19:101, 108; 20:107
- (Note: due to the large number of
 references to Darwin, the subheadings
 that follow have been divided into three
 categories: scientific and other topics;
 Darwin's interactions with other people;
 and Darwin's writings.)
- on adaptation, 6:251; 7:296; 10:204–207,
 217–219, 221, 309; 13:184–186, 193;
 17:366; 19:181–183; 20:393–403,
 408–409
- perfect adaptation, 12:211–230;
 13:170–171, 189–192, 200; 15:277, 278;
 20:396–403
- annotations by, 4:214; 6:72, 161; 7:234, 235,
 313, 316; 8:207, 244; 9:125–132
 passim; 10:3–27; 11:262; 12:183–184,
 212n; 13:175, 187, 252–253, 255–256,
 272; 14:1–4, 34, 35, 195, 201–202,
 204–205, 210–219 passim, 228,
 231–247; 17:123–124, 131, 190, 277,
 278, 316–317, 325; 20:144–149
 on argument from design, 10:38–39; 13:170,
 183–192; 14:21, 38–39, 285;
 16:140–145 passim, 154–156
- Beagle* voyage, 1:242–243; 7:219–257
 passim, 273; 11:248; 12:176; 13:57,
 205, 250; 14:8, 17, 18, 20, 25, 217;
 15:1–47 passim, 325–396; 16:361–388;
 18:372–375, 391–392; 19:8–11, 375,
 387–396, 421, 437; 20:122, 125–126,
 385–387
See also Darwin's writings: *Beagle* diary;
Journal of Researches; voyage catalogs;
Zoology
- biogeography, 7:255–256, 263–273; 8:52–53,
 55, 234–235; 10:336; 11:270–273, 281,
 287–292 passim, 296–304 passim;
 12:221–223; 13:65, 103n, 118, 202–211,
 233–241; 16:382–386; 19:197, 198, 211,
 213
- animal demography, 1:227, 242–259;
 2:123; 3:353–357; 7:326, 329
- botanical arithmetic, 13:53–89;
 15:191–214
- land bridges, 7:266–270, 273; 10:45–50
 and transmutation, 14:1–41
- botanical experiments, 6:163
- on breeding, 1:191, 215; 6:71, 163; 7:102;
 8:208–217; 10:236, 256–260, 282,
 346–352; 12:223–224; 13:217; 20:352,
 404–405
- artificial/natural selection analogy, 2:74;
 8:45–51 passim, 224–228, 234–238,
 269; 9:86; 17:113–140, 303–344,
 345–360; 20:400–403
- on chance, 1:124–125; 10:264–274;
 12:187–190, 220–221; 13:183–192
- on cirripedes (barnacles), 12:186; 13:58–59,
 63, 73, 88, 211, 241–250; 17:136
- on classification, 5:2–3, 6, 82, 89; 11:131;
 13:69–70, 242–249; 16:387
- correlation principle, 18:312, 317
- on creation, 5:288–289; 13:173–178;
 20:384–395, 398–403
- critics of, 1:309; 5:396–397; 6:104, 106, 109,
 130, 140, 155–165; 8:27, 30–32;
 13:174; 16:137–170 passim; 17:139;
 20:406–410

- cultural circle of, 12:179–182; 13:258–261
- divergence principle, 1:298, 303; 9:18, 22; 13:53–89, 138, 195–288; 15:229–232; 17:137, 336–337, 359; 18:385; 19:182; 20:119–120
- early life and thought, 7:217–223; 12:175–192, 297, 300; 18:363–375; 20:117–128
- and ecology, 17:358–360; 19:169–170, 181–184, 187, 188, 194–195, 258–259, 304, 305
- on embryology, 8:235
- on extinction, 1:51–52, 245–246, 251, 254–256, 296–297; 7:233, 235–236, 253; 19:394–395, 432–438
- family of, 13:257–258, 268
- “forerunners” of, 4:319–361; 5:55, 87, 90, 127–128, 134, 259; 6:225–258; 7:302–303, 307–317; 8:15, 39, 45–51, 264–266; 15:449; 17:190–223
- and Galápagos finches, 15:1–53
- on gemmules. *See* Darwin, on heredity, pangenesis theory
- and Geological Society of London, 10:178, 189
- geology, 7:224, 230–231, 266–271; 10:169n, 183–184, 189, 199, 251n, 302; 12:180–181; 20:123–125
 - coral reef formation, 16:367–376
 - Glen Roy, 8:260; 10:178, 215, 244
- and gradualism, 1:51–56; 6:246, 295–297, 303; 18:305; 20:91, 139–157
- habit theory, 18:54–70 *passim*
- on heredity, 1:214; 2:273–277; 5:391–410 *passim*; 6:127, 140, 283–284, 285, 297; 7:158; 9:86; 10:105, 239; 12:106; 13:66; 14:121; 16:410–412, 418–424, 425–430 *passim*; 17:118–119, 134; 18:316
 - pangenesis theory, 1:105, 207; 2:59; 4:343; 5:78, 398, 404; 6:103, 113, 130, 140, 141, 260; 7:32, 144; 10:106; 11:260–261; 12:190; 13:62; 14:121; 16:410–411; 18:69–70, 323; 19:391
- illness of, 8:272; 18:380–385, 386; 19:34
- influences on, 1:247, 287; 3:178, 326–332; 5:81; 6:135–136; 7:301–318; 9:121–132; 12:186; 20:3, 141, 150–155, 156, 157
 - See also* Lyell; Malthus
- invertebrate researches, 19:370, 388–396, 421–436; 20:117–118
- Lamarckism of, 1:114, 121; 2:71; 5:78; 6:160; 7:282; 8:256; 10:204–205, 217–219, 222, 236; 11:260–262; 12:216–217, 225; 13:179; 14:195, 197–198; 18:51–70, 311, 312, 314; 20:409
- man, interest in, 7:217–233; 10:155–157, 185–227; 17:271–289
- and metaphysical beliefs, 11:253; 20:381–412
- methodology of, 1:138; 2:215–216, 273; 5:290, 291; 6:25–27, 139, 156–157; 7:259–260, 273; 8:202, 221–241 *passim*, 254–259, 260, 261, 270; 9:85–86, 121, 124–125; 10:231, 260–264; 12:176, 181, 184–185, 190; 14:3, 27–31, 36–37
 - collecting procedures, 15:13–20, 387–388
 - experiment, 17:345–368
- on mutation, 1:130
- on natural selection. *See* Natural selection, Darwin’s formulation of
- paleontology, 9:24–27
- personality of, 18:368–369, 374, 396–400; 19:33–36
- philanthropy of, 18:388–391
- on philosophy, 7:220; 10:224–225
- and physiology, 3:253–274; 9:86
- on plant behavior, 9:126–127, 128
- and political economists, 13:195–288
- psychology, 6:163; 8:260–261; 9:126, 215; 10:203–207; 11:17, 29, 245–267; 13:212; 15:68–69, 85, 253–254, 260; 16:296
 - insect instincts, 14:218–226
 - instinct, theory of, 11:260; 13:179; 14:193–229
 - natural theology and, 14:193–229
- on race formation, 4:338–339; 10:4–7
- reading patterns, 14:231–248; 18:357, 393–396
- on recapitulation, 9:2–3, 12, 14, 15, 17, 24–27
- and religion, 7:217–220, 232–233; 8:246–247, 250; 10:29, 30, 201–202, 233–234, 297, 304–315; 12:191–192, 220; 13:169–194; 18:58–60, 67, 373, 381–382, 387, 392–393; 19:1–45; 20:381–411
- scholarship on, 6:155–165; 8:243–273; 12:175–180; 15:275–280
 - See also* Darwin Industry
- and Scottish common-sense philosophy, 10:233, 274–283
- self-awareness of, 10:159–164, 208–211;

- 12:178, 182–183
on sexual characteristics, 11:6–9, 10, 11, 12, 36; 18:309, 318
on sexual selection, 8:238–240
on social evolution, 10:1–27; 16:40
species, concept of, 7:240, 244–245; 15:215–239; 16:382–388; 17:363, 364–366; 20:126–127, 267–268
species, origin of, 6:157; 18:299–300, 302; 20:91, 143–148
See also Darwin, transformism; Natural selection, Darwin's formulation of
spelling habits, 15:329–332; 16:361–390
and spontaneous generation, 5:285, 288, 297–314 *passim*; 11:265
as a theorist, 10:157–178
transformism, conversion to, 7:217–258; 8:270–271; 10:155–227; 15:325–396; 19:369–445
German influence, 19:370–372, 398–444
stages of, 7:259–273
“tree of life” imagery, 13:206–207, 219, 220–221, 232; 18:399; 19:441–442, 444
and *Trigonia* puzzle, 1:51–56
on unity of type, 10:36–37; 11:251
on variation, 1:117–118, 126, 134; 2:70, 71, 274; 4:213–214, 347; 5:396–398, 404, 406; 6:100–101, 102, 106, 146, 157–158, 283–287; 8:50–51, 208–217, 224–227; 10:104, 239, 264–265, 280; 15:457; 18:148
on vitality, 19:369–445
and Zoological Society, 15:356–369

and Agassiz, 9:2, 3, 14, 15, 17, 24–27; 15:225
and Azara, 8:15, 21–22, 27, 31–32, 39, 45–55 *passim*, 66; 16:228
and Babbage, 10:286
on Bagehot, 10:14–16
and Blyth, 1:293; 4:344; 5:153–158; 6:69–95; 7:301–318; 8:46, 272; 14:35, 238–248 *passim*
and de Candolle, 1:246, 248; 7:305, 306, 307; 10:257, 296, 298; 13:205, 206; 19:388, 392–400 *passim*, 425
and Chambers, 5:127–150
and Comte, 10:241–244, 250–251, 254–264, 271–272; 19:12–13, 17
and Erasmus Darwin, 9:121–132
on Gaertner, 6:135; 10:346–352
and Galton, 7:143, 149, 152, 167; 10:9–11, 22; 18:359, 363, 387, 391, 393, 398
and Grant, 17:190–195 *passim*, 211, 218, 222, 223; 18:55, 369–370
and Gray, 1:291–292, 294, 298–318 *passim*; 8:192, 205; 10:314–315; 13:189; 15:199, 225; 17:136; 18:51; 19:25, 29; 20:94
on Greg, 10:11–14
and Henslow. *See* Henslow, and Darwin
and Herschel, 7:248; 8:259, 260, 261; 10:164n, 260, 314–315; 12:186; 13:226, 261; 18:58; 20:124
and Hooker. *See* Hooker, and Darwin
and W. H. Hudson, 8:27, 30–32
and Humboldt, 3:325–360; 7:222, 232; 8:259; 12:176; 13:57, 205, 206; 18:53; 19:7
and Hume, 10:213, 233, 309; 12:179; 13:265; 19:4, 12, 14, 17; 20:391
and Huxley. *See* Huxley, Thomas Henry, and Darwin
and Kirby, 18:55–60
and Lamarck. *See* Darwin, Lamarckism of; Lamarck, Darwin on; Lamarck, evolution theory, vs. Darwin's
and Lawrence, 4:320, 324, 326, 336–339, 348, 360
on Lewes, 14:293, 294–295
and Lyell. *See* Lyell, and Darwin
and Malthus. *See* Malthus, and Darwin
and Patrick Matthew, 6:227–228, 244–258
and Mendel, 6:11–16 *passim*
and Milne-Edwards, 7:279, 281–282, 288, 291, 292; 13:197–198, 211–212, 213, 241–257 *passim*, 285, 286, 288; 17:336; 18:385; 20:143, 404
and Owen, 7:241, 242, 248; 13:174, 175; 15:333, 352–355, 382; 17:117; 19:372, 397–404, 410–443 *passim*; 20:127
and Quetelet, 10:283–284, 286, 289, 293; 17:120, 126, 140
and Romanes, 3:255, 260–261; 11:257, 258, 259–260; 15:85, 231, 232, 233
and Adam Smith, 10:274–283
and Spencer, 1:242; 6:156; 9:125; 10:6, 7, 21, 24; 11:260; 15:67
and Wallace. *See* Wallace, and Darwin
and Whewell, 8:259, 260, 261, 271; 10:189, 201, 202–203, 260, 285, 286, 295; 12:176, 178, 179, 192; 13:261; 15:355; 18:59; 19:20

A notebook, 10:179, 184, 187, 189; 19:425, 427

- "Animals" notes, 16:381–388 passim
- Autobiography*, 1:314; 3:327–328; 6:26; 7:217, 218, 219, 221, 224, 232, 304; 8:205; 10:156–157, 193, 229–230, 263, 286, 305, 306, 307–308; 11:246, 248, 251, 252, 261, 266; 12:192; 13:169, 170, 189, 214, 246; 15:35, 191, 325, 326–327; 16:367, 372, 374; 17:117, 194, 200, 271, 321; 18:55; 19:3, 7, 9, 10, 12, 18–19, 20, 27–28, 32, 37, 38, 40, 44; 20:391, 402
- evaluation of, 18:357–401
- B notebook. *See under* Transmutation Notebooks
- Beagle* diary, 7:225–232 passim, 245; 15:5, 350–351; 16:365, 368; 17:116; 18:372, 392; 19:10, 11
- "Big Species Book," 10:310, 311; 12:181; 14:222, 224–226; 15:424; 17:129, 130, 132, 137; 20:142–143
- See also* *Natural Selection*
- C notebook. *See under* Transmutation Notebooks
- Climbing Plants*, 6:161, 163
- "Coral Islands" essay, 16:376–377
- correspondence, 6:69–95; 8:247
- D notebook. *See under* Transmutation Notebooks
- Descent of Man*, 3:327; 4:323, 327, 337–339; 5:2–3; 6:16, 162; 8:15, 22, 47, 251, 256, 269; 9:131; 10:2–3, 6, 10, 11, 13, 16, 18–24, 157, 192, 236; 11:6–9, 258, 265; 13:188–189; 14:247; 16:40, 228; 17:130, 271–289; 18:52, 171; 19:32, 41, 42; 20:162, 406
- Diary*. *See* *Beagle* diary; "little diary"; *Zoology* diary
- Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of the Same Species*, 6:163
- Different Forms of Flowers on the Same Plant*, 6:16
- E notebook. *See under* Transmutation Notebooks
- Effects of Cross- and Self-Fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom*, 6:12, 16, 163; 9:128
- "Essay of 1844," 1:52, 56, 249–251, 289, 290, 297–306 passim; 5:140, 289; 6:244; 7:306–307; 8:191, 197, 200, 201, 205, 206, 246; 10:115, 230, 239, 240, 256, 264, 270, 297, 310, 311; 12:176, 178, 181, 185–186, 188, 191, 192, 211, 213, 221–229, 230; 13:54, 59, 62, 84, 88, 89, 174–175, 191, 192, 199, 212, 235, 236, 241, 244; 14:5, 7, 23, 37–41, 211, 212, 218, 229, 233; 15:33–35, 228–229, 275, 276, 277, 279; 17:128–136 passim, 325–327, 335; 18:59; 20:145–146, 403
- drafts of, 15:419–442
- "Essay on Theology and Natural Selection," 10:231, 309; 19:12
- Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals*, 6:16, 162; 9:126; 10:157, 192, 194, 207, 236; 11:255, 261; 14:202; 17:130; 19:34
- Formation of Vegetable Mould*, 6:16; 11:257
- Geological Observations on the Volcanic Islands*, 10:189, 229
- H notebook, 11:248
- Insectivorous Plants*, 3:254, 260, 261; 6:16, 163; 18:359
- "Journal," 1:299; 2:270; 8:244; 15:369; 18:357, 360, 384–385; 19:12
- Journal of Researches into the Geology and Natural History of the Various Countries Visited by H.M.S. Beagle (Voyage of the Beagle)* (1839), 1:243, 264, 269, 273, 274, 295–296, 315; 2:271; 3:325–360 passim; 5:130; 7:226–227, 235, 245–257, 263–264; 8:15, 47; 10:160, 184, 229; 11:247; 13:235–236; 15:5, 26, 33, 326, 345, 359, 362, 373, 375, 384, 385, 386, 389; 16:228, 384–385; 17:116; 18:375; 19:11, 393–394, 422, 432, 433, 444, 447; 20:386
- second edition (1845), 1:274–275, 296–297; 3:359; 5:148; 15:3, 5, 11, 13, 29, 34, 35, 45, 338, 345, 346, 372; 17:333; 18:52; 19:11
- Life and Letters*. *See* Darwin, Francis, *Life and Letters of Charles Darwin*
- "little diary," 17:116–117
- loose (portfolio) notes, 15:420–421
- M and N Notebooks, 6:160, 163; 8:244, 260, 262; 9:131; 10:179, 185, 188–193, 205, 230, 232–233, 236, 241–242, 266, 274–276, 304–308; 11:260; 13:170, 179, 180, 212, 231, 265; 14:227; 17:118; 19:33–34; 20:390–391
- M notebook, 10:207–221, 233, 250, 271, 275–276, 306, 308; 11:248, 252–256, 260; 13:180, 181n, 182, 183; 14:227; 15:429; 19:13–14, 16, 23, 34; 20:390, 393, 402
- N notebook, 8:202; 10:216, 221–226, 272,

- 306–307, 308; 11:253; 14:203–204, 205, 208, 212–213, 227; 17:338; 20:391
- Monograph on the Subclass Cirripedia*, 13:217, 242–243, 245, 250
- Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants*, 10:192; 11:264
- Naturalist's Voyage*, 9:128
- Natural Selection*, 1:252–256; 8:200, 246–247; 10:5–6, 297, 303–304; 11:257–258, 260; 12:181; 13:53–54, 65, 66, 69, 73–77, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 174, 191, 213, 214, 217–219, 232, 240, 256; 14:25, 218–229 passim, 238, 244, 246; 15:35–36, 150, 191–208 passim, 275–276, 278; 17:137–138, 339; 19:19, 41, 183, 187
- notebooks, 10:178–227, 264
- See also specific notebooks
- Origin of Species*, 1:114, 120–121, 124, 243, 246, 252, 256–257, 298, 303, 308, 309, 314; 2:66, 70, 215–216, 242, 243, 253; 3:254, 255, 260, 326; 4:216, 333, 337; 5:2–3, 78, 125, 127, 129, 131, 134, 138, 397, 398; 6:11, 14, 25, 70, 72, 107, 159, 163, 227, 251, 253, 285, 295, 321; 7:260, 272, 307, 310, 328; 8:31, 47, 200, 245–251 passim, 269; 9:25, 26, 86, 123, 127; 10:7, 24, 29, 36, 52–53, 57, 194, 256, 260, 265–266, 303–304, 307, 314; 11:130–131, 251, 258, 271, 300; 12:178, 211, 219–223 passim, 228, 229, 230; 13:53, 54, 67, 69, 83, 84, 89, 169–177 passim, 184, 188–189, 192, 198, 202, 213, 214, 219, 239, 240, 243, 257, 276, 286; 14:7, 16, 17, 205, 211–226 passim, 231, 243, 279, 283; 15:35, 36, 38, 39, 45, 163, 189, 192–193, 194, 200, 215, 217, 229–230, 275, 326, 327, 347, 355, 397, 413, 417, 424, 453; 16:40, 141–142, 145, 146–148, 161, 228, 384; 17:113–114, 120, 128–139 passim, 155, 191, 271, 288, 305, 320–343 passim, 347–348; 18:52, 59, 69, 170, 270, 296, 297, 299, 323, 370, 377, 385, 386; 19:20–22, 25, 27, 40, 41–42, 86, 169–170, 182, 183, 187, 259; 20:394, 406
- and abiogenesis, 5:285–290 passim, 305, 306
- analysis of, 8:219–241
- criticism of, 10:314; 19:21–22
- delay in publishing, 10:310–315
- French reaction to, 7:275–300
- and gradualism, 1:52–54; 20:139, 142–143, 150, 155–157
- "Historical Sketch," 1:308, 312, 313; 9:124; 17:212
- impact on paleontology, 19:80–84, 121
- "long version." See Darwin, *Natural Selection*
- metaphysical orientation of, 20:382, 384, 399–400, 410
- origins of, 7:264; 10:229–316; 12:176–192; 15:276–278; 17:131–138. See also Darwin, transformism, conversion to; Natural selection, Darwin's formulation of, development of
- reviews of, 5:59; 8:261; 9:22; 17:349–353
- and secondary textbooks, 20:94, 97, 101, 103, 106
- Ornithological Notes*, 7:234, 235, 236–240, 245, 247, 263; 8:244; 15:6, 12, 16, 18, 327–337 passim, 348, 360, 362, 376; 16:361–362, 381, 382, 383, 386, 388
- OUN notebook ("Old and Useless Notes"), 8:244; 10:231, 233, 241, 242, 271–272, 276–277, 304, 305, 307, 309; 11:252–254, 256–257, 260, 264; 13:181n; *7:118
- "Outline and Draft" (1839) ("Pencil Outline"), 8:191–217, 245; 10:115, 230, 240, 256, 258–259, 264, 270, 277, 310; 12:176; 15:420; 17:127–128
- transcript of, 8:207–217
- Power of Movement in Plants*, 6:16, 163
- "Queries about Expression," 8:245
- Questions about the Breeding of Animals*, 2:269–281; 6:71; 8:201, 202, 245; 10:115, 286; 17:126–127
- text of, 2:277–281
- reading lists, 9:125; 10:211–215; 19:371
- reading notes, 14:32
- "reading notebooks," 10:4, 107–153; 13:265; 17:117
- Red Notebook*, 7:246–256 passim; 8:245, 271; 10:179, 180, 182–184; 15:32, 275, 370–386, 429; 16:374, 375, 376; 17:117, 121; 19:11, 430–431, 434, 436; 20:144
- "R.N." notebook. See *Red Notebook*
- Santiago notebook, 16:367–376
- "Sketch of 1842," 1:248; 7:306–307; 8:191–207 passim; 10:115, 230, 239, 240, 255–256, 264–265; 12:176, 178, 181, 185, 188, 227, 230; 13:59, 88, 174–175, 176, 191, 192, 199, 212,

- 232–236; 14:39, 40, 50, 211, 212, 218, 229, 233; 15:228, 275; 17:128–135 passim, 325–327, 346; 18:59; 19:19, 39; 20:127, 399
 drafts of, 15:419–442
Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs, 10:189
 Torn-Apart notebooks, 15:419–420, 429
 Transmutation Notebooks, 1:245–248; 2:271–272; 4:212–214, 215, 337; 7:231, 233, 259, 260, 263, 315; 8:45, 244, 262, 271; 10:179, 191, 230, 234–240, 250; 12:177, 185, 214–220, 225, 229; 13:139, 174, 199, 202, 212, 249; 14:1, 11–40 passim, 194–199, 217, 235, 240; 15:32, 228, 419, 420–421, 429; 17:117–127, 136, 312–313, 345; 18:52–55, 357, 377–378, 379; 20:144, 146, 149, 155, 384, 392, 393, 396, 397, 400, 401
 B (first) notebook, 7:264–273 passim, 304; 9:125, 128; 10:184–188, 196–201, 230, 242, 259, 262, 264, 270, 278, 283, 298; 11:248, 249; 12:181, 216; 13:206–207, 208, 214, 220–221, 232; 14:16, 17; 15:369; 17:117–122 passim, 126, 131–133, 313–315; 18:55, 58–59; 19:35, 370, 432–443 passim; 20:146, 387, 392, 393, 401, 404
 C (second) notebook, 2:275; 7:264, 304–305, 312; 8:45; 10:185–188, 201–207, 219, 222, 230, 235, 237, 257, 278, 298, 299; 11:248, 249, 257; 12:216; 13:232; 14:28; 16:410; 17:118–126 passim, 131–133, 135, 315–316; 18:52–53, 58, 59, 63–66, 69; 19:23; 20:392–394, 396, 404
 D (third) notebook, 2:275–276; 4:209–210, 213; 7:264, 305–306; 10:185–188, 207–221, 230, 236, 237–238, 254, 255, 257–258, 262, 282, 283–284, 289, 296, 298, 300; 11:248; 12:217; 17:118–126 passim, 135, 318, 328; 18:53, 58, 59, 66; 20:146, 388, 392–397, 404
 E (fourth) notebook, 2:270–271; 8:201, 202; 10:6, 185–188, 221–223, 230, 238, 239, 275, 281–282, 299, 300–301, 302; 12:223, 228; 13:181n, 184–185, 200, 209, 225–231 passim, 242, 247, 273; 14:28; 15:420; 17:118–119, 124, 125–126, 132, 133, 135, 136, 318–320, 323; 18:53, 58, 59, 67–69; 20:149, 267, 392, 395, 397, 400–401, 404–405
 excised pages, 4:209–210; 7:316; 17:117–118
Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication, 5:393–394, 399, 400, 402; 6:16, 71, 163, 244; 8:47, 50, 230, 269; 9:86, 124, 129; 10:9–10, 15, 260, 263, 350, 356; 11:260; 13:219–220; 14:231, 235, 237, 243, 244, 246; 15:424; 16:228, 410, 418–424; 17:130, 131, 134, 137, 140, 321–322, 345, 354–357; 18:52, 69; 19:37
On the Various Contrivances by which British and Foreign Orchids are Fertilized by Insects, 16:263
 “Vindication of Gaertner,” 10:346–352
 voyage catalogs, 7:237–239; 15:6n, 16, 18, 27, 332–337, 360; 16:362, 378–379, 381
 voyage notes, 7:224–225, 234–240, 246–256, 311, 313; 15:5–6, 8, 24–27
Voyage of the Beagle. See *Journal of Researches*
 Zoology diary, 19:387–392 passim
Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle, 7:242–245; 10:229; 15:16, 23, 27, 29, 31, 33, 346, 347, 370, 376, 379, 389; 16:228; 18:375
 Darwin, Charles Waring (son), 18:383
 Darwin, Emily Catherine, 10:109, 114, 116
 Darwin, Emma Wedgwood, 10:193n, 210, 310; 11:255–256; 12:190, 191; 13:268; 15:420, 423; 18:360, 380–382; 19:5, 18, 31–33, 36
 Darwin, Erasmus (grandfather of Charles), 6:226, 246; 7:217; 8:263, 264, 265; 10:161, 210, 213; 11:246–247, 250–251, 261, 264; 12:175, 180; 13:257, 258; 14:199, 200, 217; 18:361; 19:5, 438; 20:409
 evolutionary hypothesis, 4:331, 357; 7:220; 14:30; 15:186; 16:141; 18:51, 52, 370
 “influence” on Charles Darwin, 1:247; 9:121–132; 10:203, 207, 208; 18:363; 19:370; 20:385
The Botanic Garden, 9:125, 129; 15:384–385
Phytologia, 9:125, 128, 129
The Temple of Nature, 9:130–131; 11:250
Zoonomia; or, the Laws of Organic Life, 9:125–128; 11:250, 256, 261; 14:198, 217; 15:385; 17:196; 18:64; 19:5
 Darwin, Erasmus (brother of Charles), 6:227; 7:221, 222–223; 10:213, 229; 11:253; 13:260, 261; 18:366, 380; 19:6, 8n, 31, 373, 397–398; 20:122

- Darwin, Francis, 1:261, 303, 309–310, 314, 317, 318; 6:27, 298; 8:244, 246; 10:193n; 12:228; 15:419–426 passim; 18:399; 19:25, 34, 35, 36; 20:151
The Foundations of the Origin of Species: Two Essays Written in 1842 and 1844, 7:306; 8:191, 203
Life and Letters of Charles Darwin (ed.), 1:261, 306–323 passim; 5:153, 297; 18:362
- Darwin, George, 10:193n; 18:359; 19:26
Recollections of My Father, 18:358
- Darwin, Henrietta, 10:193n; 18:357–358; 19:33
- Darwin, Horace, 12:175
- Darwin, Mary Eleanor, 18:383
- Darwin, Robert Waring, 7:218, 221–222; 9:125, 128; 10:208, 213; 12:175; 13:257, 262; 14:198; 18:365–367, 372, 375, 380, 381, 382, 387, 388, 391; 19:3, 5–6, 18, 36
- Darwin, Susan, 16:365, 367; 18:365
- Darwin Industry, 15:275–280; 20:115–130
- Darwinian Revolution, 6:258; 15:164; 16:265; 17:81, 308
 and species concept, 15:215–236
- Darwinism
 nineteenth-century, 1:208; 7:16; 8:122–123; 11:147; 14:264, 266, 277, 278, 286, 290, 292, 296; 15:151; 18:295–329 passim
 twentieth-century, 2:55–58, 68, 123; 3:111, 203; 6:17, 18, 127, 146, 147; 13:16, 40–41, 49; 16:1, 27–29, 44, 64, 71, 320–321
 in American education, 20:91, 95, 97, 108, 113
 and argument from design, 10:29–43
 biometric defense of, 6:283–316
 and Catholicism, 7:289
 components of, 18:297–305
 critics of, 2:55–59, 66, 69–87, 241–244; 13:6
 French reaction to, 7:275–300
 in Germany, 7:275–276; 19:85–92, 110, 112
 and immunology, 8:115, 118
 opposition to, 1:49, 179, 190; 6:109; 7:19–20; 16:18, 27–29
 in Russia, 6:98, 103, 107
See also Evolution; Natural selection; Neo-Darwinism; Social Darwinism
- Daubenton, Edme-Louis, 16:255
- Daubenton, Louis-Jean-Marie, 8:35; 9:100–102, 107; 11:63, 65; 12:260; 13:297; 17:54; 19:352, 353
- Daubeny, Charles Giles Bridle, 12:308; 18:94, 96; 19:135
- Daudin, Henri, 5:8, 56, 68, 419–420, 434; 17:49–50
- Davenport, Charles Benedict, 1:326; 2:66–67, 84–85; 14:339, 340, 342, 345; 16:336; 17:394; 20:105, 186, 327
 and American eugenics movement, 2:339, 340–341, 344, 349, 350, 352
Experimental Morphology, 17:394
- Davidson, Thomas, 14:153
- Davies, Barbara S.
See Davies, J. Clarence
- Davies, Gordon
Earth in Decay, 18:433
- Davies, J. Clarence
The Politics of Pollution (with Barbara S. Davies), 18:124
- Davis, Bradley Moore, 1:131; 2:68
- Davis, David Edward
Behavior as an Ecological Factor, 16:296–297
- Davis, Hallowell, 11:387, 388, 390, 392; 12:196, 200
- Davis, Marguerite, 4:29
- Davis, Richard C., 18:105
North American Forest History, 16:276
- Davy, Humphry, 2:288, 294, 296; 5:211; 15:224; 18:89; 19:443
- Davy, John, 2:288
- Dawson, Jean
See Hodge, Clifton Fremont
- Dawson, Robert, 12:366–367
- Dawson, William
 and idea of design, 16:137–170
 review of *Origin of Species*, 16:146–148
Archaea, 16:144, 148
Modern Ideas of Evolution, 16:165–168
Nature and the Bible, 16:160
Some Salient Points in the Science of the Earth, 16:167–168
Story of the Earth and Man, 16:149–152, 168
- Day, George Edward, 4:270
- Deacon, Margaret B.
Oceanography: Concepts and History, 16:281
Scientists and the Sea, 16:281
- Dean, Bashford, 2:77
Bibliography of Fishes, 18:105
- Death rates, 6:283, 287, 288–289, 293, 298–316
- DeBach, Paul, 19:249
- De Bary, Anton, 5:335; 14:322, 335
- de Beer, Gavin, 1:56; 4:210–212; 5:88; 6:15, 156; 7:314, 315, 316; 8:244, 246, 252, 254; 10:191, 235, 237–239, 293, 296;

- 11:157; 12:177; 13:216; 14:28; 17:118, 129, 139
Evolution by Natural Selection, 17:114–115
 Deborin, Abram Moiseevich, 13:47
 Debru, Claude, 17:429, 431
L'esprit des protéines: histoire et philosophie biochimiques, 17:429–431
 Debus, Allen George, 2:331; 5:204
 "Harvey and Fludd: The Irrational Factor in the Rational Science of the Seventeenth Century," 3:81–105
 Debye, Peter, 17:430
 de Candolle. *See* Candolle
 Decastello, Alfred von, 8:129–130
 Decerebration, 1:70–71
 Decker, Hannah Shulman, 9:220
 Deckert, Joseph
A Ritual Murder, Established as Fact by Official Documents of a Trial, 9:228
 Deductive method, 2:20; 5:162
 Deficiency diseases, 4:1–32
 Degeneration, 9:216–228 *passim*
 theories of, 16:39–73 *passim*
 Deichmann, Elisabeth, 10:363
 Deism, 3:160, 164, 165; 5:70–71; 15:454, 461, 464; 17:196, 198, 200, 207; 20:388, 413–414, 421
 DeKay, James, 12:288
 De Kruif, Paul, 14:167–168, 180
 De la Beche, Henry, 11:107n, 122, 126n; 12:350; 13:260, 261; 16:369
Researches in Theoretical Geology, 12:312
 Delage, Yves, 2:73, 165; 3:180; 6:118; 9:35; 16:316
 Delaporte, François
 "Theories of Osteogenesis in the Eighteenth Century," 16:343–360
 Delaunay, Albert, 8:281
 Delbrück, Hans, 18:225
 Delbrück, Max (b. 1906), 1:157, 158, 159; 2:136; 4:120, 121, 129, 139–140, 151, 152, 153, 164, 168; 5:187; 7:91, 93, 95, 109; 8:309; 13:142, 144, 147; 17:404
 Delbrück model, 18:220
 impact on biology, 18:207–246
Festschrift for, 4:150; 8:309
See also Cairns, John, *Phage and the Origins of Molecular Biology*
 Delbrück, Max Emil Julius (1850–1919), 5:333, 336–337, 349
 Delft, 17:245–246
 Delille, Raffeneau, 12:243–244, 256
 Delius, Heinrich Friedrich von, 16:358
 Delone, L. N., 13:43
 De Marrais, Robert, 7:3
 "The Double-Edged Effect of Sir Francis Galton: A Search for the Motives in the Biometrician-Mendelian Debate," 7:141–174
 Dement, William Charles, 6:324
 Demenÿ, Georges, 1:64
 Demerec, Milislav, 2:23; 4:150; 7:73, 76; 18:223, 224, 227, 237, 238, 240, 243
Democratic Review, 4:322–323
 Democritus, 3:29, 69, 88, 103; 5:174; 10:69–70, 72–73, 76, 79, 81; 11:249; 14:302; 17:87; 19:49, 52, 66
 Demography
 nineteenth-century, 3:325–360
 animal, 1:225–259; 3:341–357
 Leeuwenhoek and, 1:1–22
 human, 3:332–341; 7:320, 321
 De Morgan, Augustus, 13:125
 Denmark
 paleontology, 17:171–179
 Dennert, Eberhart, 2:56
Denialium, 9:43–44, 46; 11:320–321
 Dentu, Jean-Gabriel, 8:38
 Department of Agriculture, U.S., 18:106–107, 109
 Bureau of Soils, 18:100
 Division of Forest Pathology, 18:112
 Division of Ornithology and Mammalogy, 18:111, 118
Insect Life, 14:337
 Depéret, Charles, 3:202
 Derby, Edward Smith Stanley, Lord, 5:156
 Derham, William, 2:388; 5:42–43, 95; 20:38, 47–49
Astro-Theology, 20:48
Physico-Theology, 20:47
 Desaguliers, John Theophilus, 7:204–206
Lectures on Experimental Philosophy, 7:204
 Descartes, René, 2:125; 3:158, 159, 160; 4:242; 5:22, 56, 174, 202; 6:131; 7:186; 8:257; 9:135; 10:281; 15:64, 83, 84, 135, 258, 262, 464; 18:147; 20:13, 26, 43
 philosophy, 3:214; 5:14; 15:261, 454–455; 16:128; 17:308, 309, 326, 337, 342
 life, nature of, 8:1–13
 on man, 15:55
 on mind, 8:12–13; 15:73, 81
 physiology
 blood circulation, 2:135, 333; 3:65–66; 5:191
 generation, 3:67–74

methodology, 3:53–79; 4:236–237, 364;
5:164; 8:5–6; 12:15
muscle action, 1:64
nutrition, 3:64–67
sensation, 3:74–77, 214, 223
and spontaneous generation, 5:99, 286;
17:225, 226
symbolic calculus, 2:322, 328–329
Description of the Human Body, 3:53, 54, 64,
67
*Discours de la méthode (Discourse on
Method)*, 2:328; 3:54, 61, 62; 8:9–10,
11; 9:72; 15:55; 17:309; 20:253
The Passions of the Soul, 8:6
Principles of Philosophy, 3:79; 8:266
Regulae (Rules for the Direction of the Mind),
2:328; 8:5
Traité de l'homme (Treatise of Man), 3:53,
54, 61, 62, 64, 66, 79; 8:8, 10; 15:55,
56; 18:247
Treatise of Light, 3:62, 78, 79
See also Cartesianism
Descemet, Jean, 3:279
Descent theory, 5:141–151, 307, 311–312;
6:286–287; 7:268, 278–279; 9:22–23;
14:11, 286; 16:142; 18:297–299; 19:82,
84, 86, 93, 110
Descourtilz, Michel-Étienne, 3:348
Deshayes, Gerard Paul, 12:316
Design in nature, 1:282; 2:372; 6:251–253;
9:111–112, 116; 19:4, 11, 13, 29–30,
37–44 *passim*
and animal coloration, 15:163–189
biogeographical, 13:100, 103–111, 117; 14:6,
14, 21
and cosmology, 10:245, 251
Darwinian idea of, 13:169–194; 14:38–39,
285; 15:277
idealist view of, 10:29–43; 13:103, 106–111,
115; 14:283–286
utilitarian view of, 10:31–32, 41; 13:103–106
vs. evolution, 16:137–170
See also Creation, plan of; Natural theology;
Nature, order of; Unity of design
Desinnocents, Guillaume, 16:346
Desmond, Adrian, 18:267–268
“Robert E. Grant: The Social Predicament of
a Pre-Darwinian Transmutationist,”
17:189–223
Desmond, Ray
*Dictionary of British and Irish Botanists and
Horticulturalists*, 16:175, 268
Destutt de Tracy, Antoine-Louis, Comte, 19:324

Determinism, 2:191–192; 3:194, 210;
4:237–238; 10:219–220, 271, 274, 283,
287, 295, 296, 303, 304; 12:187–190,
269–270; 13:182, 184, 222; 16:18, 47,
133, 134; 18:325; 19:14, 16, 414, 418
biological, 17:141–145
chemical, 9:290–291
environmental, 10:235, 300, 318–321,
329–339
physiological, 9:75–76
Dethleef, 16:358
Deutschen Gesellschaft für Psychologie, 16:58
Deutschen Gesellschaft für Tierpsychologie,
16:61–62
de Valera, Eamon, 4:123
Development. *See* Embryogeny;
Entwicklungsmechanik; Evolution;
Ontogeny
Developmentalism, 10:198–200
De Voto, Bernard, 4:106, 115
De Vries. *See* Vries, Hugo de
Dew-Smith, Albert George, 3:264, 265
Dewey, John, 2:417; 8:279; 14:43; 19:311
Dexter, John Smith, 1:29; 7:36
Dexter, Ralph Warren
“Historical Aspects of F. W. Putnam's
Systematic Studies on Fishes,”
3:131–135
Dhéré, Charles
*Nutrition Considered Anatomically and
Physiologically in the Animal Series*,
8:140
Diabetes, 1:145, 147–148, 151; 9:249–252, 259,
261
Díaz, Francisco, 12:57, 67
Díaz de Guzmán, Ruy
La Argentina, 8:74
Dibner, Bern
Darwin of the Beagle, 8:272
Dice, Lee, 6:154; 19:216, 224–225
Dickens, Charles, 11:254; 18:396
Dickie, George, 12:363–365
Dickinson, Robert Latou, 20:64–73 *passim*, 77,
85
and Committee on Maternal Health, 20:64,
65, 66, 67
Control of Conception (with Louise S.
Bryant), 20:72
Dictionary of American Biography, 11:31
Dictionary of Scientific Biography, 16:267–268,
286, 292; 17:73
Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle,
13:250; 19:371

- Dictionnaire des sciences médicales*, 19:325
Dictionnaire de Trévoux, 5:282
 Diderot, Denis, 3:161, 163–164, 165, 180; 5:55, 60, 164; 6:275; 8:265
Encyclopédie (with d'Alembert), 5:268, 282; 18:428
Essais sur la peinture, 11:61
Lettre sur les aveugles, 3:164; 6:272
Rêve d'Alembert, 3:164
 Diener, Karl, 3:205–206
 Dietetics
 sixteenth-century, 4:250–251, 263
 seventeenth-century, 4:263–267
 eighteenth-century, 4:264–265
 nineteenth-century, 4:249–273
 twentieth-century, 4:251–252
 quantitative, 4:249–273
 See also Nutrition
 Digby, Kenelm, 5:202
Two Treatises, 4:229
 Digestion
 nineteenth-century study of, 12:115–121, 124–133
 theories of, 18:251, 255
 Digestive system
 Aristotle on, 15:94–114; 19:56–59
 Galen on, 19:59–60
 See also Intestines; Stomach
 Di Gregorio, Mario A.
 "The Dinosaur Connection: A Reinterpretation of T. H. Huxley's Evolutionary View," 15:397–418
 Dill, David Bruce, 4:92
 Dimorphism, seasonal, 6:101
Dinoceras, 18:272, 275
Dinocerata, 18:275, 277, 280
 Dinosaurs, 14:133; 15:406–411, 415
 Diocles of Carystos, 8:340; 11:354–361 *passim*, 365, 378, 385
 Diogenes of Apollonia, 3:29; 10:73; 14:302
Dionaea, 3:260, 262
 Dionysos, 16:69
 Dioscorides, 11:354, 355, 356, 358; 14:46, 51, 52; 18:424; 20:195, 198
 herbs discussed, 11:360–373 *passim*, 384, 385; 14:50; 20:200
De materia medica, 14:43–45, 52–81 *passim*; 18:403
 See also Pseudo-Dioscorides
 Diphtheria, 4:15, 47, 50
Diplococcus, 4:17
Diplopis, 18:277, 278
 Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice, 4:121
 Dirac equation, 2:143, 144
 Dische, Zacharias, 8:314; 13:155, 156
 Discontinuity, 4:122, 135, 144; 5:82–84, 164, 174, 183–184, 185
 Disease
 classification of, 9:126
 inheritance of, 10:71
 theories of, 4:1–32 *passim*, 40–53, 48, 60; 12:104
 See also Etiology; Pathology; and *see specific diseases*
 Dispersal, biogeographic, 11:282–283, 287–290, 292, 293, 302–304
 man's role in, 1:234
 Dissection, human
 in ancient Greece, 5:362–363, 365–370; 15:99
 Renaissance, 12:46–77 *passim*
 Dissection, zoological
 in ancient Greece, 10:70, 76, 79, 80, 82
 Renaissance, 12:72–73
 seventeenth-century, 3:83, 94, 96; 16:194, 198–201; 18:419; 20:17
 Ditchburn, Robert William, 2:228
 Dittler, Rudolf, 6:326
 Diver, Cyril, 6:31
 Divergence, principle of, 1:297, 298, 303; 3:110–114; 9:5–28; 13:53–89, 190–191; 14:150; 15:34–35, 229–233, 276–278; 17:137, 336–337, 359, 362; 18:385; 19:181, 182; 20:119–120
 origin of, 13:197–288
 Division of labor, 13:138, 211, 265–271, 275, 276, 286; 20:367
 in nature, 13:69–72, 76, 83, 86, 88; 19:267
 physiological, 13:197, 212–213, 218, 241, 250–257, 285, 288
 territorial, 13:266–267
 Dixon, Malcolm, 8:289
 Dixon, Walter Ernest, 8:163; 9:274
 DNA, 1:160; 2:21–33 *passim*, 126, 127, 201, 291; 4:132, 141–142, 147, 149, 151; 5:55; 6:132; 7:93, 96–100, 102–110 *passim*, 113, 116, 118, 123–131 *passim*, 135; 13:144, 146–147; 15:314–315; 16:36; 18:244–245; 19:299; 20:376–377
 structure of, 2:22, 25; 13:142
 Watson-Crick model, 7:128–130
 See also Genetic code
 Dobbs, Arthur, 16:263
 Dobson, Matthew, 1:145
 Dobzhansky, Theodosius Grigorievich, 3:109, 126, 128; 6:152, 153; 7:34, 60, 71;

- 15:234; 16:14, 27; 17:368; 19:175, 264, 276, 307, 309, 310
 and Chetverikov school, 1:23, 24, 26, 28, 33, 36, 37, 38
 and classical/balance controversy, 20:289–318, 322–323, 332–335, 339–345, 348, 365
 and eugenics, 20:302–303, 311–316, 322–323, 328, 329, 362–363, 380
 on heterosis, 20:357–363
 and overdominance controversy, 20:351–380
 and variation/selection controversy, 13:25; 20:340–345
Genetics and the Origin of Species, 20:341
Mankind Evolving, 20:300, 314–315
- Dock, George, 12:193
- Dodart, Denis, 2:394–396
- Döderlein, Albert, 20:69
- Döderlein, Ludwig, 19:94, 97
- Dodo, 13:315
- Doermann, August Henry, 1:159; 4:151
- Dog
 evolution of, 5:66–67
- Dogfish. *See* Shark
- Dogmatism, 17:111
- Dohm, Felix Anton, 2:424, 434, 435, 437; 4:279–280; 11:314, 322; 14:251; 18:192, 195, 200, 306
- Dohm, Reinhardt, 1:326
- Doig, Ivan, 18:108
- Doisy, Edward, 9:229–232; 12:193
- Dolichonyx*, 15:16–18, 30
- Dolley, Charles Sumner, 17:390
- Dollo, Louis Antoine Marie Joseph, 5:88; 18:274–276, 280, 281; 19:92, 97, 106
 and Dollo's law, 3:189–212
- Dolomieu, Déodat de Gratet de, 17:57
- Dombey, Joseph, 16:240n, 435
- Domestication
 and creation of genera, 5:272–273
 degenerative effects of, 16:39–73 *passim*
 genetics of, 13:3, 5
See also Hybridization; Selection, artificial and variation, 4:325, 358; 6:229
- Dominance, genetic, 1:213; 6:18; 20:352–354
 concept of, 16:101–120, 134–135, 409–431
 Maupertuis's, 16:109–120, 134–135
 Mendel's, 16:104–109, 134–135, 410, 412–418, 426–430
 incomplete, 10:106
 origin of, 2:36–37
See also Overdominance
- Don, David, 14:4
- Donath, Julius, 8:126
- Donati, Vitaliano, 12:295
- Doncaster, Leonard, 7:38
- Donham, Wallace Brett, 4:103, 106
- Donnan, Frederick George, 4:126–127, 145; 5:243
- Doppler, Johann Christian, 6:139; 16:125
- D'Orbigny. *See* Orbigny
- Dormancy, genetic, concept of, 16:409–431
- Dostoyevsky, Fedor Mikhailovich, 20:362
- Doubleday, Edward, 14:246
- Dougherty, Raymond Philip, 8:98
- Douglas, Claude Gordon, 4:88, 90; 5:230, 240, 248–250, 255
- Dounce, Alexander Latham, 4:141
- Draper, John William
History of the Conflict between Religion and Science, 18:39–40
- Draper, Wycliffe P., 14:341, 342
- Dredging, oceanic, 12:293–368; 16:282
 equipment and methods, 12:295–296, 305–306, 327, 338–341, 346
- Drepanididae, 15:1
- Dreyfus-Le Foyer, H., 3:54, 55
- Driesch, Hans, 1:109, 326, 327; 2:57, 165, 216, 218, 220, 434, 435, 437; 3:155, 178, 180; 4:152; 7:15, 86; 11:159, 167, 168, 172, 175, 178, 322, 341; 14:251; 17:400, 409; 18:47, 193
 biological releases, 2:169–170
 on differentiation, 14:96, 100, 106
 experiments of, 9:37–44 *passim*; 11:313, 332, 339, 340; 12:158, 163; 14:97, 105
 and Loeb, 5:171–172
 and Morgan, 11:314–315, 331
 and Roux, 2:168, 170, 171, 176, 177, 182; 9:37–38; 11:319, 340; 18:200
 and teleology, 2:166–185; 5:170–171, 172; 11:163
 and Weismann, 2:166–167, 168, 171, 172, 177, 185; 11:340; 18:323
Analytische Theorie, 2:167, 169, 172, 176, 177
- Drinker, Philip, 11:390
- Drosera*, 3:260
- Drosophila* studies, 6:154; 7:23, 86, 95; 15:153; 16:334–335; 17:9, 394; 18:219, 228–229, 230; 20:334, 340–341, 372, 375–376
 in classical/balance controversy, 20:294–295, 298–307 *passim*, 312
 Morgan group, 1:128–134; 2:69; 4:156; 6:2; 7:25–28, 31–48, 50, 60, 62, 64, 84–91

- passim; 9:51; 11:159–210 passim, 322, 343–345, 349; 18:216
- H. J. Muller, 4:156–164 passim; 18:215–217; 20:360–361
- in Soviet Union, 1:24–38 passim; 3:116–120, 125–126, 128; 13:3–4, 19, 31, 42, 44, 46
- Drude, Carl George Oscar, 16:260, 261; 19:193
- Drugs. *See* Pharmacology; and *see* specific drugs
- Drummond, James, 14:245
- Drumont, Édouard
- La France juive: Essai d'histoire contemporaine*, 9:222
- Dryden, John, 17:187
- Drysdale, Charles Vickery, 20:60–61, 62
- Dubinín, Nikolai Petrovich, 1:23, 24, 26, 28, 36–37, 38; 3:116, 123, 125–126; 13:46; 16:34
- and D. D. Romashov, 3:108, 115, 120–122, 124–125, 127–129
- Dubois, Jacques, 3:65, 70
- Du Bois-Reymond, Emil Heinrich, 2:176; 5:113, 286, 308, 309; 6:322, 326; 7:276, 328; 19:444
- Du Cane, Edmund Frederick, 7:163–164
- Duchenne de Boulogne, Guillaume-Benjamin-Aman, 9:215
- Duchesne, Antoine-Nicolas, 17:306; 19:339
- Duchesne, Joseph
- Traité de la matière préparation et excellente vertu de la médecine balsamique des anciens philosophes*, 2:331
- Duclaux, Émile, 5:338–341, 349; 6:179; 8:115–116, 281, 305
- Pasteur: Une histoire d'un esprit*, 15:304
- Dudley, Paul, 1:208
- Duff, Andrew G., 16:172; 18:104
- Duffin, Kathleen E.
- review by, 11:217
- Dufrenoy, J., 16:123
- Dufrenoy, Marie-Louise, 16:123
- Dugès, Antoine Louis, 5:111
- Dughi, R., 20:211
- Duhamel du Monceau, Henri-Louis, 18:82
- on osteogenesis, 16:343–360 passim
- Duhem, Pierre, 9:78–79
- Dujardin, Félix, 5:111, 119, 120, 121
- Dujardin-Beaumetz, Georges Octave, 4:272
- du Mans, 15:266
- Dumas, Charles Louis, 12:234, 237
- Dumas, Jean Baptiste André, 1:142; 5:111; 19:136
- Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, 12:260; 19:360, 363–364
- Dumontpallier, Victor Alphonse Amédée, 9:237
- Dunal, Félix, 17:67
- Dunamis*, 3:24–25, 28–29, 35, 40, 45, 46; 12:100, 102–110; 19:50–51, 56; 20:224, 227
- Duncan, F. N., 7:36
- Dunglison, Robley, 12:124
- Dunham, Lawrence B., 20:66, 69, 70
- Dunlap, Thomas Richard, 18:118, 124
- Dunn, Leslie Clarence, 1:25, 135, 182–183, 197, 201; 2:356–357, 358–359; 5:409; 7:6, 89, 146, 160; 9:49; 16:329
- Genetics in the Twentieth Century: Essays on the Progress of Genetics during Its First Fifty Years* (ed.), 7:106
- Dunning, John, 18:235
- Dupree, A[nderson] Hunter, 4:349; 8:248
- Science and the Emergence of Modern America*, 18:106
- Science in the Federal Government*, 18:106
- Dupuytren, Guillaume, 12:257
- Durant, John, 8:263, 267
- Durante, Castore, 18:425
- Dürer, Albrecht, 17:6; 20:218
- Duret, Henri, 3:232
- Durham, Florence Margaret, 6:30
- Durham, Herbert, 8:117, 119, 120, 123
- Dürken, Bernhard, 19:112
- Durkheim, Émile, 7:153
- Duroy, Henri. *See* Regius
- Dusch, Theodor von, 5:95, 114, 285
- Düsing, Carl, 11:323, 329
- Dust Bowl, 18:109
- Dutch East India Company, 15:267
- Dutch elm disease, 18:112
- Duthiers, Henri Lacaze, 3:179
- Dutrochet, René-Joachim-Henri, 2:300; 8:141; 18:91
- Duvemoy, Georges, 19:324
- du Vigneaud, Vincent, 8:298
- Dvoryakin, Fedor Adrianovich, 2:444
- Dwight, Thomas, 2:57, 82
- Dwyer, P., 20:208
- Dyce, 12:365
- Dymond, John Richardson, 18:116
- Dynamism, 12:39; 14:282, 284
- Dzidzishvili, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 4:190
- Dzierzon, Jan, 6:139

- Eandi, Giuseppe Antonio Francesco, 4:247
- Ear, ossicles of, 12:57, 60, 68
- Earl, Guy Chaffee, 9:318
- Earle, George Windsor, 10:51–52
- Earth
 age of, 2:75–76
 cooling of, 10:325, 332–333
 crust, movement of, 10:183
 heat of, 11:105–128
 origin of, 5:280, 283; 11:105, 110, 125
 steady-state theory, 11:111–128
- Earthquakes, 3:339–340
- Earthworm, 7:326
- Easson, Leslie, 8:163–164
- East, Edward Murray, 1:135, 198, 208; 2:340, 344, 347, 349; 4:152, 155; 6:151; 7:21, 57, 64; 14:168; 16:334, 335, 336; 18:316; 20:59, 60, 352
- Easton, William Heyden, 3:203
- Eaton, Amos, 12:289, 290
- Ebenstein, William, 8:248, 249
- Eccles, John Carew, 11:387, 390
 Neurophysiological Basis of Mind, 15:242
- Echidna*, 5:84; 7:272
- Echinoderms, morphology of, 15:401, 403
- Echinus*, 11:314
- Ecogenotype, 3:125
- Ecological Monographs*, 16:289
- Ecological Society of America, 16:172, 261, 274, 294
- Ecology
 eighteenth-century, 2:391–410
 applied, 18:103–143; 19:237, 238, 248, 252–253
 botanical, 16:275–281; 18:71–74, 97, 101, 127; 19:170–177, 261
 See also Phytogeography, ecological
 community dimension of, 19:185–196, 204–209, 214, 223–233, 281–282
 Darwin's experiments, 17:358–360, 366–367
 emergence of, 19:304–305
 and evolution, 19:167–312
 and experimental taxonomy, 17:251–257; 19:262–263
 field stations, 16:270–271, 284–286
 first use of term, 19:184
 historiography of, 16:171–175, 259–310; 18:103–143; 19:169–170
 laboratory studies, 16:266–267
 land reserves, 16:271
 marine, 16:281–286; 18:114–118, 127
 mathematical, 19:236–256
 philosophy of, 2:43–45
 productivity, 2:391–393
 sampling methods, development of, 7:319–337
 status of, 19:243, 255
 zoological, 16:293–298
 See also Biogeography; Demography; Nature, economy of; Phytogeography; Population; Zoogeography
- Ecology*, 16:289–290
- Economics, 10:233
- Ecospecies, 17:254, 264
- Ecosystems, 16:265–266, 273; 18:125; 19:311–312
- Ecotype, 17:254, 264
- Eddy, James G., 14:342
- Edelstein, Ludwig, 11:359
- Edentata, 3:148; 14:24
- Edinburgh, 17:192, 195–196, 207
- Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal*, 17:39
- Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal*, 9:9–10; 19:397
- Edinburgh Philosophical Journal*, 17:200, 201
- Edinburgh Review*, 2:285–286, 296–297; 10:231, 241, 243, 266–267, 312; 13:196, 259, 284
- Edinburgh University, 10:243, 244; 12:299–302
 medicine, 16:80–82, 98–99
- Edinger, Tilly, 3:189, 190, 191, 204
- Edsall, David, 4:97
- Edsall, John Tileston, 8:291, 301, 319
 “Blood and Hemoglobin: The Evolution of Knowledge of Functional Adaptation in a Biochemical System. Part I,” 5:205–257
 “Essay Review: Horace Judson and the Molecular Biologists,” 13:141–158
 “Essay Review: Philosophy and Biochemistry of Regulatory Proteins,” 17:429–431
 “Introductory Note,” 17:1
 reviews by, 4:219–220; 20:281–283
- Education, scientific
 seventeenth-century, 3:98–104
 biology, 17:369–397
 botany, 19:374
 evolution and, 20:89–114
 histology, 16:77–78
 historiography, 4:72, 115, 118, 194–198
 marine biology, 2:415–416, 421–427
 medicine, 5:190; 7:212–213; 9:278–283; 17:370–393 *passim*; 18:339–340
 morphology, 2:414–438; 18:163–169, 188–198, 203–205

- paleontology, 18:269–271, 279; 19:93
 physiology, 17:46–47
 Soviet Union, emulation of, 16:4–6, 12
 Educational Society (New Harmony),
 12:291–292
 Edwards, William Henry
A Voyage up the River Amazon, 1:266
 Eel
 reproduction in, 8:54; 17:230–231, 237, 243
 scales of, 1:8–9
 Egerton, Frank Nicholas, 8:259, 268; 18:123
 “Essay Review: A Worldwide Inventory of
 the History of Ecology,” 16:171–175
 “The History of Ecology: Achievements and
 Opportunities, Part One,” 16:259–310
 “The History of Ecology: Achievements and
 Opportunities, Part Two,” 18:103–143
 “Humboldt, Darwin, and Population,”
 3:325–360
 “Leeuwenhoek as a Founder of Animal
 Demography,” 1:1–22
 “Richard Bradley’s Understanding of
 Biological Productivity: A Study of
 Eighteenth-Century Ecological Ideas,”
 2:391–410
 “Studies of Animal Populations from
 Lamarck to Darwin,” 1:225–259
American Plant Ecology, 1897–1917 (ed.),
 16:276
Early Marine Ecology (ed.), 16:281
*Ecological Phylogeography in the Nineteenth
 Century* (ed.), 16:279
 Egerton, Philip de Malpas Grey, 13:284; 15:405
 Eggs, human, 4:369–370
 role of, 16:195–203
 Egypt, 8:109–111
 ecology, 16:174–175
 Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried, 5:113, 116–117;
 19:362, 398, 429, 430, 435–436, 439
 Ehrenberg, Kurt, 3:203; 10:237, 298
 Ehrenfels, Christian von, 20:166
 Ehrlich, Anne. *See* Ehrlich, Paul Ralph
 Ehrlich, Paul (1854–1915), 4:15; 5:353;
 8:120–121, 126, 127, 128, 129, 146,
 152, 155, 156, 157, 163, 263, 306, 308;
 9:296, 308, 309–310; 17:430
 Ehrlich, Paul Ralph (b. 1932), 16:261, 264
Population, Resources, Environment (with
 Anne Ehrlich), 18:126
 Eichholz, David Edward, 11:354
 Eigen, Manfred, 4:142; 19:293, 294
 Eijkman, Christian, 4:7–8, 9, 16–17, 19, 26
 Eimer, Gustav Heinrich Theodor, 2:77; 18:304,
 319; 19:94, 104, 106
 Einarson, Benedict, 11:353
 Einstein, Albert, 1:158; 2:29, 189; 7:82, 85;
 13:37; 15:236
 Eiselberg, Anton von, 9:247
 Eiseley, Loren Corey, 1:227; 2:57; 4:211, 344,
 347; 5:154; 6:71–72, 225, 244, 245, 247,
 257; 8:46–47, 252, 253–254, 264; 14:28,
 240–241, 248; 15:444–446, 453; 17:195,
 200
 on Blyth, 7:309–313
 characterization of Darwin, 7:313–316
Darwin’s Century, 10:30, 238
 Eisenberg, Philipp, 8:124, 128, 129
 Ekman, Paul, 8:252
 Elasmobranchs, 4:278–280
 Eldon, John Scott, Lord, 2:307–308
 Eldredge, Niles, 14:173
 Eleazer, Rabbi, 14:310
 Electricity
 eighteenth-century theories of, 3:245–246,
 248–249
 as a physiological force, 2:293–294;
 3:235–251
 Electron microscopy, 18:239
 Elements, Aristotelian, 10:74; 12:104
 Elephant
 fossil, 3:138–141; 20:151–153, 157
 teeth of, 1:9
 Élie de Beaumont, Jean-Baptiste-Armand-
 Louis-Léonce, 11:106–110, 112,
 117–121, 123–128; 18:438
 Eliot, Charles William, 2:341; 17:374, 376, 377,
 378
 Eliot, George, 14:277, 278, 286, 287; 15:63
Adam Bede, 18:395
The Mill on the Floss, 18:395
Silas Marner, 18:395
 El-Kassas, Mohamed Abdel, 16:174
 Ellegård, Alvar, 8:249; 10:31
 Elliot, Thomas, 9:282
 Ellis, Emory, 18:230–233 *passim*
 Ellis, Havelock, 11:4, 19
 Ellis, John, 3:149–154; 12:296–297
*Essay Towards a Natural History of the
 Corallines*, 12:297
 Elsasser, Walter Maurice, 4:119, 121, 127, 145,
 152
Physical Foundation of Biology, 4:132–133
 Elson, Ruth Miller, 20:112
 Elster, Hans-Joachim, 16:287, 288
 Elton, Charles Sutherland, 16:260–261, 272,
 292, 295; 19:223–224, 225, 228, 236,

- 246, 264, 306
Animal Ecology, 1:225; 19:224
Ecology of Invasions by Animals and Plants, 18:110
Pattern of Animal Communities, 16:271
Voles, Mice, and Lemmings, 19:236
Ely, Richard Theodore, 2:417
Elyot, Thomas
Defense of Good Women, 9:213
Emberizidae, 15:1
Emboitement, 2:394–396; 3:161, 162–163, 170; 5:100–108 passim; 6:261, 278–279; 9:31; 15:56, 122–123
origins of theory, 4:221–244
Embranchements, 1:48; 5:69, 72; 7:275; 9:102, 104; 13:298–301, 306, 307, 316, 318; 19:361–365; 20:266
and *évolution*, 7:277–282
Embryo
animation of, 14:307, 308, 309–310
center of development, 14:308–309
Embryogeny
acceleration and retardation, 14:134, 142–143
analysis of, 2:200–206
cleavage
determinate vs. indeterminate, 9:39–40; 11:147–151
and heredity, 10:98–101
life histories, 14:117, 119
nuclear vs. cytoplasmic control of, 11:307–350
organizer, 3:6, 18–20, 37; 17:110
discovery of, 17:1–11
parallelism with zoological series, 16:81, 85–86, 87; 17:17, 19, 34, 36
physiology of, 16:94–96
of plants, 16:204–206, 213–214, 222
theories of
ancient Greek, 13:337; 15:115–116; 16:346; 19:65–69
seventeenth-century, 3:73–74, 158; 4:221–244; 15:121
eighteenth-century, 3:161–165, 169–171, 176; 7:277–278; 8:167–190; 9:127, 129; 12:1–43; 15:121–144 passim
nineteenth-century, 1:98–99; 2:167–185; 5:142–144; 7:160; 9:1–28, 29–56; 10:101–103; 14:95–100; 16:107–108; 19:407–419
twentieth-century, 7:85–87; 9:29–56; 14:100–110 passim
évolution, 7:275, 277–278, 280, 282, 292, 294
mosaic, 9:35, 42, 48; 11:163–164, 170, 171, 206, 309; 14:96, 100, 101
See also Biogenetic law; Embryology; Epigenesis; Germ-layer theory; Morphogenesis; Ontogeny; Preformation theory; Recapitulation theory; Reproduction, sexual
Embryology
ancient Greek, 5:365, 366, 383; 14:306–309; 15:108–109
ancient Hebrew, 14:299–315
seventeenth-century, 3:157–159, 169–174; 4:224–244; 16:204–211
eighteenth-century, 3:160–165; 16:355–358
early nineteenth-century, 4:277–278; 15:56–57; 16:82–86, 94; 17:14–48 passim
late nineteenth-century, 2:165–185, 412, 425–426, 435; 4:278–290; 6:1; 9:29–48; 11:129–158; 12:158; 14:89–128, 134
twentieth-century, 4:289–305; 9:29–48; 11:307–350; 14:107–112; 16:319–320, 339; 17:420, 421, 424–425; 18:32, 44–46
comparative, 5:143–144; 9:104–105; 18:171–188
descriptive, 14:116–128
experimental, 2:165–185; 4:294–305; 9:37–38, 40–46; 14:95–112, 124–127, 163; 16:315–316, 325–327, 328; 17:2–11; 18:164, 200–202
ancient Hebrew, 14:305–306
heteroplasmic grafting, 14:106, 109
transplantation, 4:296–298
historiography of, 1:326; 3:155–181
as key to nature, 15:399–405, 413–417
philosophy of, 1:326–327
as stimulus for genetics, 11:307–350
See also Embryogeny; Morphology; Reproduction, sexual
Emergentism, 5:170; 11:245; 17:404–405
Emerson, Alfred Edwards, 16:265, 294–295; 19:224, 225, 226, 230, 267, 281
See also Allee, Warder Clyde
Emerson, Jack, 11:390
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 11:387
Emerson, Rollins Adams, 2:347, 349, 357; 7:57; 16:334, 335
Emetine, 12:244–245
Emlen, John Merritt
Ecology: An Evolutionary Approach, 19:258
Emmerich, Rudolf, 4:45
Emotions

- adaptive value of, 10:216
 in animals, 10:206–207; 11:263
 site of, 12:233, 238, 247, 249–250, 258,
 269–270; 15:79–80
- Empedocles, 3:6, 29; 5:15; 10:69–70, 76, 81;
 14:302, 306; 15:91; 17:87, 91; 18:74;
 19:51, 55, 56, 75
- Empiricism, 1:122; 7:275, 276, 296, 297;
 10:221; 11:159–210 *passim*, 322;
 13:295; 14:281, 282–282, 290; 15:63,
 65, 182, 261; 17:110–111, 405, 407,
 411–412, 425, 427
 conceptual, 14:251, 252–253, 264, 275
 logical, 8:221; 17:415–416
- Enciclopedia Universal Ilustrada*, 9:288–289
- Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 1:210; 5:96; 9:241;
 10:359; 15:145; 18:182
- Endlicher, Stephen, 14:286
- Endocrinology
 British views on, 9:269–285
 emergence of, 9:235–268
 historiography of, 8:304–305; 9:229–233
 reproductive, 9:320–322
 emergence of, 18:1–30
 in Spain, 9:287–300
 in the United States, 9:301–322
- Energetics, 2:50; 16:273
- Energy, solar, 11:51
- Engel, John Ronald, 18:127
- Engelhardt, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 6:319;
 8:316
- Engels, Friedrich, 13:32, 47, 128n; 16:28
- Engels Society, 16:21, 25
- England
 geology, 11:118
- Englemann, George, 3:316
- Engstrand, Iris [Higbie] Wilson
*Spanish Scientists in the New World: The
 Eighteenth-Century Expeditions*,
 16:436–437
- Enlightenment, 5:259–260, 283, 284; 9:124,
 133; 15:119, 136, 179; 16:434–435;
 17:196; 20:413, 414
- Ent, George, 5:202
- Entelechy, 2:184; 5:170–171, 183
- Entomological Commission, U.S., 14:337
- Entomological Society of Pennsylvania, 14:336
- Entomology
 eighteenth-century, 1:167
 nineteenth-century, 12:274, 275–276, 278,
 281–283; 15:163–164, 173–175, 181;
 18:370–371; 19:360–361
 twentieth-century, 1:25–26; 19:217–222,
 246–249
 economic, 14:320, 325–338; 19:220–221,
 238–239, 248, 252–253, 274
 historiography of, 18:113–114
 philosophy of, 19:250–251
- Entropy, 4:125–128, 169; 5:168
- Entwicklungsmechanik*, 2:84, 165, 182; 7:87,
 88; 11:135, 309–310, 327; 16:315;
 18:200–201
- Environment
 as cause of variation, 2:347; 5:275–277, 397;
 12:30–37, 40–41, 216–217, 221–228;
 13:12, 16, 19, 20, 35, 39–40, 48, 184,
 192, 201, 203, 210, 234–237; 15:127,
 339, 340; 16:153, 168; 17:366–367
 transplantation experiments, 17:252–256,
 268; 19:263
 and coloration, 11:224–225, 232;
 15:185–186, 187
 and evolution, 5:57–58, 61–67, 72–73,
 77–80, 87; 6:100–102, 14:15, 31, 38–39,
 134, 135–136, 139, 155, 194, 196–198;
 17:202; 18:301, 310, 322; 19:82, 94,
 101–102, 105–107, 115, 116; 20:101,
 103
 fitness of, 4:73–81
 levels of action, 2:51–52
 man's effects on, 3:297–298
See also Climate; Determinism, environmen-
 tal; Ecology; Sex, determination of,
 environmental
- Enzyme theory, 6:173–176, 192; 7:95;
 8:289–290, 292, 295–296
- Enzymes
 allosteric, 13:155–156
 biosynthesis of, 13:151–152
 colloidal theory of, 6:172
 proteolytic, 18:239
 respiratory, 6:171–172; 8:297–298
- Enzymology, 4:35–37, 50, 61; 5:338–339,
 344–347, 352
- Ephrussi, Boris, 7:76; 8:313; 15:289–290
- Ephrussi-Taylor, Harriett, 7:107, 108, 110
- Epicurus, 3:103; 14:302; 17:87; 19:52; 20:20,
 21, 26, 43
- Epigenesis, 1:98–99, 101, 104, 105, 106, 111,
 112; 2:125; 3:40, 169–171, 175, 180;
 4:222–223, 224–225, 235, 237–238,
 242; 6:259, 264–265; 7:277; 8:167–179,
 187, 188, 189; 9:29–48, 54, 56, 87, 127;
 10:66–70, 76; 11:130, 170, 173,
 181–182, 309, 312, 335, 338–339, 344;
 12:2–43, 56–58, 67–68, 269; 13:10–11,

- 22-26; 14:304; 15:56, 121, 126;
16:325-326, 357; 17:102-103, 110, 424;
19:51, 69, 74, 75, 76, 378, 407
- Epilepsy, 9:218
- Epistemology
ancient Greek, 5:9-12; 20:224-231
Renaissance, 17:291-294; 20:224-231
sixteenth-century, 5:9-14
seventeenth-century, 5:15-26, 43-46, 49;
20:249-250, 252
eighteenth-century, 3:162-163, 216-217;
15:132, 137-138; 18:264; 19:345-348,
366
nineteenth-century, 10:220-221; 15:64-88
passim, 260-262, 454, 459-464;
19:409-410; 20:390-391
twentieth-century, 1:157-158; 2:225-239,
246, 256, 258-259, 262-263;
11:159-210 passim; 17:408-428;
18:209-213, 229
- Erasistratus, 8:136, 340; 15:98-99, 102, 105;
17:85; 18:334, 342
- Erasmus, Desiderius, 12:56
- Erb, Wilhelm Heinrich, 1:60-61, 71
- Erben, Heinrich Karl, 19:121
- Erlanger, Joseph
career of, 12:193-195
papers of, 12:195-201
- Ermengem, Emile van, 4:19
- Errington, Paul Lester, 18:121, 122
Of Predation and Life, 18:121
- Erxleben, Johann Polycarp, 19:481
Anfangsgründe der Naturlehre, 11:66-67, 78
- Erythrocytes
agglutination of, 8:118-120, 123-130
respiration in, 6:175, 184, 187
- Escherichia coli*, 7:130-135; 15:154
- Eschricht, Daniel Fredrik, 5:116
- Escolano, Gaspar, 12:62
- Escuela de Nautica (Peru), 8:75
- Esenbeck, Christian Nees von. *See* Nees von
Esenbeck
- Esophagus, 12:245, 248
- Essentialism, 1:163, 165-167, 168; 2:123, 258;
5:2-52 passim, 59, 64, 79-91 passim;
6:134; 13:324, 325, 332, 345; 14:297;
18:147-152; 19:447-449, 487;
20:224-230
opposition to, 5:80
- Esteve, Pedro Jaime, 12:48, 52-54, 57, 62
commentary on Hippocrates' *Epidemics*,
12:62-63
- Estrus, 18:15, 17
- Etheostomidae, 3:131, 132, 133, 134
- Ethics
biomedical, 12:113-135
and eugenics research, 20:180-184
science and, 18:40-41, 49-50
See also Science, and social issues
- Ethnobiology, 20:196-197, 201-215, 218, 221,
232-233
- Ethnological Society of London, 7:225
- Ethnology
eighteenth-century, 8:21
nineteenth-century, 7:230-232; 13:99-100
- Ethology, 3:190, 193; 16:39-73, 296-297
- Etiology, 3:340-341
- Euclid, 2:231
- Eugenics, 4:179, 327-328, 339; 5:409, 410,
411-412; 10:10; 11:194-195; 16:318,
324, 336, 337; 18:2; 19:255
in Germany, 2:356-359; 14:350-352; 16:40,
41-43, 47, 66; 20:159-193
in Great Britain, 16:30-33; 20:55-57, 63, 84
international congresses, 14:349; 20:78n
Marxist, 16:30-33
Muller-Dobzhansky controversy,
20:302-303, 311-316
and Muller's program, 20:321-335
and Social Darwinism, 20:159, 162-167
in the Soviet Union, 13:5, 20-22, 35, 45-46
in the United States, 2:337-362; 14:339-353;
17:144-145, 395; 20:55-57, 67, 68, 78,
81, 84, 186-187
See also Birth control
- Eugenics in Germany* (film), 14:352
- Eugenics Record Office (Cold Spring Harbor),
14:339-350 passim
- Eugenics Research Association, 14:347-348
- Eugenics Society (England), 4:179
- Eugenik, Erblehre, Erbpflge*, 20:87-88, 91
- Euler, Hans, 6:175
- Euler, Leonhard, 4:248; 12:4
- Eulner, Hans-Heinz, 8:284-285, 286
- Euripedes, 10:67
Orestes, 17:85
- Euripus metaphor, 8:321-350
- Europe
and American paleontology, 3:137-148
ecology, 16:174, 288
paleoclimatology, 14:55
- Eurymachus, 17:87; 19:52
- Eusebius, 14:57
- Eustachi, Bartolomeo, 8:340, 341-342; 18:343
- Eutrophication, 16:290
- Evans, Anabel, 9:316, 322

- Evans, Charles Arthur Lovatt, 9:276
- Evans, Estwick, 20:417
- Evans, Herbert McLean, 9:232–233; 18:27
California, return to, 9:301–322
“Evans blue,” 9:310
- Evans, Howard Ensign, 16:294
- Evans, John, 17:161, 163, 191
- Evans, L. T.
“Darwin’s Use of the Analogy between
Artificial and Natural Selection,”
17:113–140
- Evans, Marian, 9:322
- Evans, Mary Alice, 16:294
- Evans, Richard I., 16:297
- Evelyn, John, 18:78
- Everaerts, Anthony, 4:224–225, 226; 16:195
*Novus et genuinus hominis et brutique
animalis exortus*, 4:224
- Evolution, 11:168
and American education, 20:89–114
and argument from design, 15:165;
16:137–170
chemical, 5:178, 180, 297–298, 302
constraints on, 19:107
convergent, 2:237–238; 6:161–162
as a creative force, 16:44–45, 48
cyclic, 19:96, 111, 116, 118–120
directional, 2:76–78; 13:74–75, 228–230;
19:94, 106
early debates, 1:41–56
and ecology, 19:167–312
emergent, 5:172–173
experimental study of, 2:83–85
of genetic code, 2:37–38
human, 4:323, 328, 330–334; 5:88, 89–90;
10:18–26, 61, 196–201, 232;
17:271–289; 20:102–103, 104–105, 107,
302–303, 367
civilization, effects of, 16:39–73 *passim*
See also Eugenics; Social Darwinism
human effect on, 2:238–239
inorganic, 15:60
laws of, 3:189–212; 5:80, 153–158
linear, 13:209
Malthusian vs. non-Malthusian, 19:292–295
man, consequences for, 2:247–249
mental, 10:5–10, 18–26; 11:5–54 *passim*,
258–262; 13:179–183, 212; 14:193–229,
278–279, 295–296; 15:66–88, 246–254,
260–261
mosaic, 3:198; 5:87–88; 18:299, 326–327
and Nazism, 16:54, 62–63
parallel, 14:146–147, 150, 151; 18:281,
285–286; 19:104
and physiology, 3:253–274
and political economy, 13:195–288
popularization of, 18:31–50
progressive, 5:68–72, 74–75, 77; 18:37–50;
19:41–43, 94, 108, 116, 119, 224;
20:148–149, 155
rate of, 3:124; 19:102, 104, 176–177,
275–276, 285
retrogressive, 14:141
social, 5:321–324; 10:1–27, 232–233,
275–281; 11:255; 15:62; 18:38–39;
19:230
See also Civilization; Natural selection,
and human society; Social Darwinism
and spontaneous generation debate,
5:285–319
stages of, 2:237–238
term, use of, 16:166
tests of, 11:209–210
theistic interpretation of, 10:29–43;
13:187–194; 16:152–170; 20:99
theories of
ancient Greek, 15:90–91
seventeenth-century, 5:60
eighteenth-century, 5:59–61, 413–438
passim; 9:124–131 *passim*
nineteenth-century, 1:43–56, 227–259
passim, 269–317; 2:124, 140, 215–216;
3:275–298; 4:319–361 *passim*; 5:57–91,
127–151 *passim*, 153–158, 435–436;
6:11–22, 69–95, 148–151, 157–164,
230–231, 246–258, 283–316 *passim*;
8:86; 9:86–88; 11:277–278, 287;
13:113, 114, 118; 14:134–156 *passim*,
278, 289–297; 15:57–62, 150–151,
215–236, 247–250, 397–417;
16:137–170; 18:51–70, 295–329;
19:81–102; 20:91–92, 94–103
twentieth-century, 1:113–139, 327;
2:40–43, 55–87, 123, 209–210, 214,
245–249, 255–259, 263–264;
3:107–129; 4:75–76, 120, 127–128;
5:178, 183; 7:31; 13:6–51 *passim*;
14:173–174; 15:232, 234; 16:36, 314,
319–320; 17:249–250, 267–268;
18:43–50; 19:93–122, 215–233 *passim*,
289–302; 20:103–108
historiography of, 2:242–244; 18:147–152
and molecular biology, 2:27–33
philosophy of, 2:251–259
vs. dissolution, 15:247, 249–250
See also Adaptation; Classical/Balance

- controversy; Coevolution; Darwin, Charles; Darwinism; Environment, and evolution; Eugenics; Genetics, evolutionary; Macroevolution; Microevolution; Natural selection; Paleontology, and evolution; Phylogeny; Saltationism; Species, origin of; Transmutation; Variation; Vries, mutation theory
- Evolution in the Light of Modern Knowledge*, 3:253
- Evolutionary synthesis, 1:23; 3:108–110, 115; 6:147, 154; 9:123; 19:79, 121, 175, 176–177, 224, 225, 226, 277, 285, 305, 307, 310
- critics of, 2:255–259
- Évon, N., 18:97
- Ewart, Cossar, 18:15
- Exclusion principle, 18:307
- Existentialism, 15:83–84, 257–258, 262
- Exner, Sigmund, 8:123, 130
- Entwurf zu einer physiologischen Erklärung der psychischen Erscheinungen*, 8:123
- Explanation, scientific
- nineteenth-century, 1:92–93, 111–112; 2:284–285, 301–304; 15:164, 277; 17:41–43, 349–368
- twentieth-century, 19:178, 289–302, 308–309
- Aristotelian, 15:89–118 passim
- Asilomar conference, 2:1–268
- conceptual framework of, 2:123–128
- conflict in, 2:35–45
- entity-explanations, 2:7–15
- exclusive vs. complete, 2:38–39
- and hierarchical organization, 2:141–145, 199–206
- historical, 2:4–5, 14, 26, 42–45; 16:322
- idealization, 2:10–15, 17–18, 135
- induction vs. deduction, 2:20–21
- isolation, 2:8–10
- physicochemical, 6:131–133
- sufficient vs. exact, 2:39–42
- See also Causation; Hypothesis; Method, scientific; Science, philosophy of; Theories, scientific
- Exploring Expedition, U.S., 3:132, 133
- Exposition of 1851 (London), 13:273–275, 276; 14:282; 15:77
- Extensionist hypothesis, 10:45–63 passim
- Extinction. See Species, extinction of
- Eye, evolution of, 2:75, 238
- Eyles, Joan, 18:433
- Eyles, Victor, 18:433
- Eyton, Thomas Campbell, 7:265; 12:363; 14:244
- F
- Faber, Johannes, 18:416–417, 418, 420
- Fabians, 16:4, 11
- Fabri, Honoré, 4:226, 228; 16:193
- Tractatus de homine*, 3:58
- Fabricius, Johann Christian, 12:283; 19:480
- Fabricius ab Aquapendente, Hieronymus (Fabrizzi, Girolamo), 5:190, 193, 202; 8:337, 350; 9:99; 18:331, 350
- De formatione ovi*, 6:196
- De venarum ostiolis*, 18:348
- Faculties, theory of, 7:186–188
- Fahl, Ronald J., 18:105, 108
- Fähreus, Robin, 5:244
- Faivre, Ernest, 7:279, 282–283, 288, 290–291, 292–293
- Falconer, Hugh
- and Darwin, 20:150–155, 156, 157
- and Lyell, 17:153–154, 159–171 passim, 179–184 passim
- Falk, Raphael, 20:299–301, 312, 373
- Falkland Islands, 7:244; 15:8, 26; 16:384; 17:116, 121
- Falkner, Margarete, 8:105
- See also Barnett, Richard David
- Falloppio, Gabriele, 12:80
- Fallowing, 18:92
- Falta, Wilhelm, 4:23–24
- Fama fraternitatis* (Rosicrucian), 3:84, 85, 86
- Family Oracle of Health*, 12:120
- Fanton-Cameron, 9:242–243
- Faraday, Michael, 2:367; 10:103, 285; 16:5
- Farber, Paul Lawrence, 8:264
- "Buffon and the Concept of Species," 5:259–284
- "The Transformation of Natural History in the Nineteenth Century," 15:145–152
- "The Type-Concept in Zoology during the First Half of the Nineteenth Century," 9:93–119
- Farley, John, 8:249; 16:76
- "The Initial Reactions of French Biologists to Darwin's *Origin of Species*," 7:275–300
- "The Spontaneous Generation Controversy (1700–1860): The Origin of Parasitic Worms," 5:95–125
- "The Spontaneous Generation Controversy (1859–1880): British and German

- Reactions to the Problem of
Abiogenesis," 5:285-319
See also Baxter, Alice
- Farlow, William Gilson, 17:374
- Farmer, John, 12:152, 168-172 *passim*
- Farre, Arthur, 19:425-431 *passim*
- Fascism, 13:46; 16:280
- Faujas de Saint-Fond, Barthélemy, 5:419,
423-424; 13:295; 17:197
- Faulkner, Barry, 11:241
- Faxon, Walter, 17:376
- Featherstonhaugh, George, 3:139
- Fedorov, Viktor Konstantinovich, 6:322,
324-325
- Fedorova-Grot, Aleksandra Konstantinovna,
4:204
- Feigl, Herbert, 15:65, 68
- Feijóo y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo, 4:251
- Feiner, Edith, 3:172
- Feldberg, Georgiana
reviews by, 17:297; 18:157-158
- Feminism, 9:187-188
Victorian scientists' reaction to, 11:1-54
- Fenn, Wallace, 11:212
- Fenwick, Edwin Hurry, 9:248-249
- Ferdinand I (Emperor), 18:413
- Ferdinand VII (Spain), 16:241
- Féré, Charles, 9:218-219, 220, 237
- Fermentation
seventeenth-century discussion of, 2:333-334
nineteenth-century study of, 4:13-14, 35-61;
5:327-353
twentieth-century study of, 6:175, 184-185,
187
- Fermi, Enrico, 18:235, 237
- Fernald, Robert Leslie, 18:163
- Fernández de Oviedo, Gonzalo
Historia general y natural de las Indias,
16:434
- Fembach, August, 4:56; 5:339, 340, 349
- Femel, Jean, 3:57, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72; 8:337,
338, 343; 17:291
- Femow, Bernhard Eduard, 18:107
- Ferriar, John, 2:287, 289, 304
- Ferrier, David, 1:84; 3:232
- Ferrier, James, 11:254-255, 256; 15:67, 257
- Fertilization
artificial, 6:181, 212-222 *passim*
botanical, 9:130; 16:107-108
double, 1:214; 13:1-2
theories of, 19:378-396, 421
external, 6:195, 210-213
selective, 11:335-336, 337
- theories of
nineteenth-century, 6:105, 110; 11:36-37,
44-45; 12:140-143; 16:108
twentieth-century, 6:182, 192; 12:169-172
See also Pollination; Reproduction, sexual
- Fetscher, Rainer, 20:174
- Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas, 4:269; 13:131
- Feyens, Thomas, 3:158
- Feyerabend, Paul, 7:114-115, 117
- Fibonacci series, 3:308, 309, 321
- Fichman, Martin, 11:299
"Wallace: Zoogeography and the Problem of
Land Bridges," 10:45-63
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, 11:85; 15:83; 17:13
- Ficino, Marsilio, 3:100
- Fick, Rudolf Armin, 13:11
- Field, George, 15:177-178
Outlines of Analogical Philosophy, 15:177
- Fields, Albert, 8:98
- Filipchenko, Iurii Aleksandrovich, 1:25; 13:2,
5, 19, 20, 21, 25, 43; 16:19, 20
Are Acquired Characters Inherited? (with T.
H. Morgan), 13:20
Eugenics, 13:20
Nasledstvennost', 13:2
- Filippov, Mikhail Mikhailovich, 6:117-118
- Filson, John, 20:417
- Final cause, 2:50-52; 5:170; 7:279-280, 292;
10:244, 309; 12:216-221; 13:182, 306,
319; 14:6, 29-30, 285, 296; 15:172;
16:143, 159, 167; 19:349; 20:12, 13, 14,
24-29, 41
See also Teleology
- Finch, William, 18:409
- Finches. *See* Geospizinae
- Finckelhaus. *See* Finot, Jean
- Fingerprints, 7:164-165, 169-172
- Finlay, G. F., 13:23
- Finnel, Capt., 20:418
- Finot, Jean, 11:2, 3, 5-6, 40, 41-54
Problems of the Sexes, 11:41-54
- Fir tree, 4:4
- Firsov, Leonid Aleksandrovich, 6:322, 325
- First cause. *See* Causation, first cause
- Fischer, Alfons, 20:181-182
- Fischer, Alfred, 5:334, 335, 351
- Fischer, Emil, 4:21, 28, 29, 55, 56; 6:177;
8:163; 17:430
- Fischer, Eugen, 14:352; 16:42, 64; 20:177, 178,
185-191 *passim*
See also Baur, Ernst
- Fischer, H., 19:483, 485
- Fischer, Hugo, 5:348-349

- Fish
aging of, 1:8–9
distribution of, 8:54–55
feeding habits, 1:19–21
reproduction in, 3:14
scales of, 1:8
See also Fisheries
- Fish and Fisheries, Commission of, U.S., 2:421, 422, 425, 435, 436; 11:146; 16:283; 18:114–115
- Fish and Wildlife Service, U.S., 18:119
- Fish production, 2:406–409
- Fisher, Irving, 14:342
- Fisher, James, 16:296
- Fisher, Richard Forrest, 18:102
- Fisher, Ronald Aylmer, 1:33, 139, 196, 197, 200, 201; 2:36–37, 216, 259; 3:108, 109; 4:168, 181; 6:9, 28, 31, 32, 127, 145, 151, 152, 153; 7:33; 16:29; 18:223; 19:173, 174, 219–220, 252, 255, 264, 289, 290, 291, 307; 20:355, 368
and Bateson, 6:3, 10–19 *passim*, 23, 24–25, 29
on randomness, 7:337
The Genetical Theory of Natural Selection, 6:12–13, 25, 152; 19:220, 255
Theory of Inbreeding, 6:25
- Fisheries management, 18:114–118
- Fisheries research, 7:323–337
- Fisheries Research Board of Canada, 18:115–116
- Fiske, William Fuller, 16:292
- Fitch, Asa, 14:320, 330, 331, 332, 333
- Fitch, Robert, 8:247
- Fitness, evolutionary, 4:64, 71, 73–81, 107; 6:308–311; 7:233; 19:289–302
- Fitton, William Henry, 3:144; 7:250; 10:338; 13:261, 284
- Fitzer, William, 18:353
- Fitzroy, Robert, 7:220, 227, 229, 231, 233, 244, 245, 259, 261, 262, 270; 13:261; 15:7–8, 14, 16, 23–31 *passim*, 338–339, 341, 342, 344, 360–361, 365; 16:371n, 378, 379; 18:373, 389–390
Narrative of the Surveying Voyages of His Majesty's Ships Adventure and Beagle, 15:7–8
- Flea, reproduction in, 17:231, 234, 235, 237, 239
- Fleiss, Wilhelm, 9:223, 225, 226
- Fleming, Donald, 8:248, 310, 324; 18:126
- Fleming, John, 1:236, 239; 10:323; 14:200–203, 205–206, 213, 216, 227; 17:199, 202, 207, 209
Philosophy of Zoology, 14:201–203, 205
- Flemming, Walther, 1:103; 6:102; 11:311; 12:140
- Fletcher, John, 16:81
- Fletcher, Phineas, 18:349n
- Fletcher, Walter Morley, 5:236; 6:174; 11:212
- Flew, Anthony Garrard Newton, 2:243, 252–254
- Flexner, Abraham, 9:279–280
- Flexner, Simon, 9:309, 313
- Flies, reproduction in, 1:11–15
- Flood, biblical, 20:419–420
and biogeography, 13:92–98, 100, 105
- Flood control, 18:108
- Floras, regional, 19:455–466
- Florey, Howard, 20:74
- Floridablanca, Count of, 8:75; 16:244
- Florkin, Marcel, 4:127; 8:275, 276, 277
- Flourens, Marie-Jean-Pierre, 1:58, 70, 89; 3:215–234 *passim*; 7:279, 281, 288, 293; 12:233, 239, 245, 250–255, 257, 258; 13:244, 313–314, 317, 318–319; 15:79; 16:343, 359, 360; 19:331
éloge of Blainville, 13:319
Examen de la phrénologie, 3:229
Examen du livre de M. Darwin sur l'origine des espèces, 7:290
Théorie expérimentale de la formation des os, 16:343, 359
- Flower, William Henry, 17:156, 161, 192
- Flowers, double, 9:129
- Fludd, Robert, 2:330, 332, 333; 5:191, 202
and William Harvey, 3:81–105
Anatomiae Amphitheatrum, 3:83, 92, 93
Clavis philosophiae et alchymiae Fluddanae, 3:95
Compendiaria Fraternitatis de Rosea Cruce, 3:86
Monochordum Mundi, 3:91
Philosophia Moysaica, 3:99
A Philosophicall Key, 3:89–90
Pulsus, 3:83, 95
Sophiae cum Moria Certamen, 3:91
Tractatus Apologeticus, 3:86, 99
Utriusque Cosmi Maioris scilicet et Minoris Metaphysica, 3:91
Veritatis Proscenium, 3:91
- Focke, Wilhelm Olbers, 1:209, 210–211, 215; 7:101
Die Pflanzen-Mischlinge, 1:208, 210, 211; 10:344, 345, 351, 356, 359
- Fodor, József, 4:45

- Foersch, N. P., 18:79
- Fogel, Martin, 20:245
- Fokht, A. B., 6:319
- Fol, Hermann, 12:140
- Folklore, medical, 2:373, 384
- Follis, Richard Holden, Jr., 4:18
- Fontana, Felice, 1:70; 3:243–250 *passim*
- Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de, 3:160
on generation, 4:363–372
Éloges des Académiciens, 4:363
Histoire de l'Académie Royale des Sciences,
4:363, 372
Plurality of Worlds, 4:363
- Food
analysis of, 4:253, 260
minimum requirements, 4:251–254, 268,
269–273
ration scales, 4:249, 257–260, 262
- Food chains, 1:3, 21, 22; 2:393
- Foot, Katherine, 1:328, 331
- Foraminifera, evolution of, 10:41
- Forbes, Alexander, 11:212, 387–389
papers of, 11:389–393
- Forbes, Edward, 1:53, 240, 241, 242, 256, 258,
269, 270; 5:132; 8:266; 12:297–368
passim; 16:281–282; 17:189, 193
on biogeography, 1:244, 279; 10:45–46, 50;
13:203, 209
marine zonation, 1:240–242; 12:319–323,
332–335, 348–357
and British Association, 12:306–314
and Dredging Committee of BAAS, 12:294,
323–328, 337–344
early career, 12:297–306
"polarity" theory of species production,
1:279; 10:34
History of British Mollusca, 12:310, 340,
344, 346
History of British Starfishes, 12:305, 346
Malacologia Monensis, 12:304
*Monograph of the British Naked-Eyed
Medusae*, 12:340
Natural History of the European Seas, 12:344
- Forbes, Edward, Jr., 11:298
- Forbes, James David, 10:243, 261; 17:158, 164
- Forbes, John, 5:114; 17:43, 46, 47
- Forbes, Stephen Alfred, 16:293–294; 18:113,
122, 124; 19:184, 260
Ecological Investigations, 16:294
- Force
in biological theory, 5:399–402, 407;
10:102–103, 297
concept of, 15:222, 224
- See also* Attraction, force of; *Vis essentialis*;
Vital force
- Ford, Edmund Brisco, 18:114; 19:173, 228,
276, 277, 307
- Ford, John, 19:272–273
- Ford, R. S., 17:127
- Fordyce, John, 19:29
- Foreign Quarterly Review*, 19:396–397
- Forel, Auguste, 5:325
- Forel, François Alphonse, 16:286, 287; 19:184
- Forest Service, U.S., 18:107–108, 112
Branch of Research, 18:107–108
Forest Influences, 18:107, 108
- Forestry, 2:394; 18:107–110
- Form
ancient Greek discussion of, 13:327–329, 332
and matter, 3:4–16; 9:185–186, 193–197;
12:84–112; 13:334, 342–343
vs. function, 2:50–51; 3:258–259, 263–266;
9:107–113, 116; 19:365
See also Morphology
- Formations, vegetational, 19:205–206, 208, 209
- Formey, Jean Henri Samuel, 15:136
- Forster, [Johann] Georg Adam, 3:329–330;
19:461, 464–466, 468, 485, 486–487
Flora insularum Australium prodromus,
15:198
Plantae magellicanae, 19:465–466
A Voyage Round the World, 3:330
See also Forster, Johann Reinhold
- Forster, Johann Reinhold, 14:19; 19:461,
464–465, 468, 481, 485
Characteres generum plantarum (with Georg
Forster), 19:464, 465
*Observations Made During a Voyage Round
the World*, 19:465
- Forster, Josef, 4:10–11
- Fortin, Pierre, 18:115
- Fosdick, Raymond Blaine, 9:309; 20:65, 66, 70
- Fossils
and cosmogony, 5:140–141
early American collections, 20:413–421
as evidence of design, 10:35
See also Paleontology
- Forster of Chelmsford (Philostratus), 2:285, 317
- Foster, Michael, 1:58, 59, 69; 2:93, 96, 98, 433;
3:254, 260–268 *passim*; 4:26; 6:298;
14:99, 171; 17:192, 379; 18:166, 205
A Textbook of Physiology, 1:67, 68;
3:262–263; 4:271–272
- Foster, William Derek
History of Parasitology, 18:123
- Fotherby, Martin, 20:19

- Fothergill, Philip Gilbert, 1:30
- Foucault, Michel, 8:136, 139, 144; 13:277; 15:449–450; 18:434; 19:323, 324, 326, 347, 351, 354, 355, 360, 361
- L'archéologie du savoir*, 8:135
- Fougeroux de Bondary, Auguste-Denis, 16:354, 357, 358
- Fouillée, Alfred Jules Émile, 3:55
- Fouquier, Pierre-Éloi, 5:115
- Fourcroy, Antoine François de, 8:142
- Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph, 3:281; 10:246, 287; 11:106, 108, 110, 112, 124, 127; 12:180; 13:133
- Fowler, Ralph Howard, 18:236
- Fox, Edward Lawrence, 9:249
- Fox, Harold Munro, 13:25
- Fox, William Darwin, 1:290; 7:218, 221; 15:352; 18:361, 371, 372, 384; 20:122, 129
- Foxes, 7:244; 15:8, 26; 16:384, 385
- Fraas, Eberhard, 20:163
- Fraas, Oscar, 19:82–83, 84
- Vor der Sündflut*! 19:82–83
- Fracassati, Carlo, 3:167
- Fracastoro, Girolamo, 8:322
- Fraenkel, Carl, 4:51
- France
- Darwinism, reaction to, 7:275–300
 - eighteenth-century scientific community, 3:275–284
 - physiology, 2:137, 285, 318–319; 12:231–271
 - science, nineteenth-century development of, 13:131–136
 - Second Empire, 7:284–289
- Francis I (France), 18:413
- Francis, William, 15:402
- Frank, Johann Peter, 3:331
- Frank, Robert Gregg, Jr.
- "Essay Review: Harvey Redux," 5:189–204
 - "The A. V. Hill Papers at Churchill College, Cambridge," 11:211–214
 - "The Alexander Forbes Papers" (with Judith H. Goetzl), 11:387–393
 - "The Joseph Erlanger Collection at Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis," 12:193–201
 - reviews by, 6:167–170 (with Diana Long Hall); 7:155–157 (with Hall); 10:365–368; 11:215–217, 395–397; 12:203–206; 13:159–161
- Frank, Robert Tilden, 18:27; 20:68, 69
- Franklin, Benjamin, 3:245–246, 248, 335–336
- Franklin, John, 12:354
- Franklin, Kenneth James, 2:324
- Franklin, Rosalind, 8:312
- Franz, J. M., 18:113
- Franz, Shepherd Ivory, 3:234
- Frapolli, Francesco, 4:9
- Frederick the Great, 15:119
- Frederick, Richard George. *See* Roe, Keith Edward
- Frédéricq, Léon, 2:95
- Free will, 3:222; 10:233, 242, 271–272, 274, 280, 282; 11:72–73; 19:14
- Freeman, Derek, 10:1–2
- Freeman, Richard Brooke, 8:245
- Freemartins, 7:56, 57, 61
- Freiburg, 17:6
- Bergakademie, 11:87
- Freksa, Friedrich, 4:139
- French, John Oliver, 10:178; 14:205–207, 216
- French, Norman Roger, 16:172–173, 266
- French, Richard D., 17:44
- "Darwin and the Physiologists, or the Medusa and Modern Cardiology," 3:253–274
- French Revolution, 2:318; 13:130
- German reaction to, 11:73, 77–89 *passim*
- Fretwell, Stephen DeWitt, 16:274
- Freud, Sigmund, 5:326; 15:87, 242
- rejection of hereditary basis for neuroses, 9:215–228
 - The Interpretation of Dreams*, 9:219
 - Studies on Hysteria* (with Josef Breuer), 9:221, 223, 224
- Frey, David Grove, 18:116, 117
- Limnology in North America*, 16:288–289
- Frey, Heinrich, 15:401
- Frick, Hugo, 18:227
- Friedberg, Claudine, 20:211
- Friedländer, Carl, 4:55
- Friedmann, Hermann, 2:86
- Fries, Elias Magnus, 17:66, 73
- Frisch, Karl von, 16:264
- Tanzsprache und Orientierung der Bienen*, 16:264
- Fritsch, Gustav Theodor, 3:232
- Frog
- embryogeny of, 4:234, 235, 282–283, 295–297; 16:209
 - reproduction in, 6:210–222
- Froggatt, Peter, 6:9, 10
- Frome, Michael, 18:108
- Fruton, Joseph, 8:275, 277–278, 279, 288, 289, 295, 298, 314, 316
- Fuchs, Leonhart, 14:44; 16:433; 20:200, 213,

215

De historia stirpium, 20:214*Neu Kreüterbuch*, 20:215–216

Fuertes, Louis Agassiz, 11:232

Fuller, Harry, 15:23, 24, 25

Fulton, John Farquhar, 1:59, 68, 85; 11:390; 12:196

Function, and teleology, 2:151–164, 211–214

Functionalism, 4:65; 17:409–414, 427; 18:34–36, 38, 39, 48, 151; 20:89, 90, 110–114

Fundamentalism, 7:269, 270

Funk, Casimir, 4:1, 3, 16, 26, 30; 6:320; 8:303

Fümrohr, August Emmanuel, 13:64n; 15:202

Futuyama, Douglas Joel

“Reflections on Reflections: Ecology and Evolutionary Biology,” 19:303–312

Fyfe, James Lattimer, 16:22n

G

Gaertner, August, 4:19

Gaertner, Carl Friedrich von, 5:401; 6:15, 133, 135, 136–137; 10:346–353, 355; 17:138

Versuche und Beobachtungen über Bastarderzeugung im Pflanzenreich, 10:346, 347–349, 351, 352, 355

Gaevskaya, Nadezhda Stanislavovna, 6:102

Gaffsky, Georg Theodor August, 4:14

Gaimard, Joseph Paul, 1:43

Gaissinovitch, Abba Evseevich, 1:210

“The Origins of Soviet Genetics and the Struggle with Lamarckism, 1922–1929,” 13:1–51

“Problems of Variation and Heredity in Russian Biology in the Late Nineteenth Century,” 6:97–123

Galápagos Islands, 1:274–275, 285–286, 307; 3:352, 357; 5:130, 148–150; 7:225, 234, 236, 242–245 passim, 254, 260–267 passim, 272–273; 8:50; 13:203, 208, 224, 235; 14:8, 19, 20–21; 15:1–47, 326–388 passim; 16:382–386; 17:116, 117, 345; 18:152; 19:176; 20:125, 387, 388

Galen, 2:335; 3:84, 100; 4:5; 5:374, 388; 6:326; 7:216; 13:291; 14:299; 15:263, 271; 16:346

anatomy, 3:65, 94; 12:53, 57, 59–61, 73, 78

arteries, 8:329–330

cardiac valves, 8:325, 332–334

criticism of Aristotle, 5:382; 10:65–85;

17:100–110

embryology, 3:74, 158; 14:302; 19:69–77

influence on Harvey, 18:331–355

methodology, 2:323, 329–330; 3:63; 17:111; 20:244

and natural theology, 20:7–12 passim

pharmacology, 11:356, 358, 360, 361, 369, 372, 378

physiology, 3:56, 58, 64, 67, 75, 76, 77, 214, 235; 7:186; 8:136–137; 12:69; 15:99–105 passim, 114, 116; 18:331–352 passim

portal system, 8:326–327, 336

renal system, 8:328, 340–342

vascular conduction, 8:321, 324–342 passim, 347

on sexual generation, 3:70, 72; 10:80–85; 12:100n; 16:193–194; 17:83–112 passim; 19:47–77

De anatomicis administrationibus, 12:47, 51, 52*De foetum formatione*, 10:80; 19:74*Peri kuoumenon diaplaseos*, 19:76*De locis patientibus*, 12:66, 68*Methodus medendi*, 19:59*Microtegni (Ars medicinalis)*, 2:322–323, 324; 18:339*On the Natural Faculties*, 2:323; 10:80; 15:95, 102; 18:332–337, 339–342, 344, 351, 352*De ossibus*, 12:59*De placitis Hippocratis et Platonis*, 19:59*On Seed*, 10:65, 80, 81–84; 17:83–84, 85, 87, 92*On Simple Medicines*, 14:67*Peri spermatos*, 19:61, 62–63, 67, 76*De usu partium*, 10:80, 82; 12:47, 49, 55; 18:340, 344; 19:59

See also Galenism; pseudo-Galen

Galenism, 3:166, 167, 168, 214; 8:331–349 passim; 12:47, 49, 50, 59, 67, 71, 76–79

Galeottus, Cardinal, 18:415

Galileo, Galilei, 2:190, 317, 322, 324, 325, 329; 3:79; 5:14, 192, 407; 8:251; 9:65; 15:55; 16:344; 17:308; 18:247; 19:23; 20:229, 242, 244, 245

Dialogo, 2:325*Il saggliatore*, 20:243

Gall, Franz Joseph, 3:234; 17:196; 19:343

critics of, 3:229–230; 12:253–254

on phrenology, 3:213–223, 224, 233

Anatomie, 3:217

Gall bladder, 15:103, 106

- Galls, 17:236
- Gal'perin, Petr Yakovlevich, 4:197
- Galton, Douglas, 17:171
- Galton, Francis, 1:198; 4:343; 6:2, 103, 316; 7:336; 8:249; 9:220; 10:7, 12, 13, 24, 27; 16:290; 17:394; 18:313, 326
- Bateson on, 5:406, 407–408; 10:89–90
- and Darwin, 10:9–11, 22; 18:359, 363, 387, 391, 393, 398
- and Darwinism, 6:20–22, 283, 284, 288, 289, 290–292, 297, 298
- and eugenics, 2:341, 342; 5:409, 410, 411–412; 16:40; 20:162–167 *passim*, 193
- fingerprint analysis, 7:164–165, 169–172
- Galton's law (Ancestral Law of Inheritance), 5:389, 394, 403; 6:10, 11, 290–292; 7:145, 150–151, 171, 172; 10:87, 89–90; 16:319, 323
- and genetics, 4:155; 7:32; 11:204, 205; 16:326, 327
- concept of heredity, 5:389–412; 6:116; 7:142–148, 162
- on hereditary talent and character, 10:9–11, 14, 16, 21, 22
- stability, notion of, 5:406; 6:288; 7:145, 150, 159–174
- influence of, on biometrician-Mendelian debate, 7:141–174
- Johannsen on, 7:7, 8, 9, 20
- mathematical approach of, 5:408–411; 6:290–292; 7:144–146, 149–157
- regression, 6:149, 150
- psychology, 7:173
- on women, 11:5
- English Men of Science: Their Nature and Nurture*, 5:411; 18:359
- Finger-Prints*, 7:169–170, 172
- Hereditary Genius*, 6:20–21, 287; 7:144, 159, 172
- Memories of My Life*, 5:390
- Natural Inheritance*, 5:389; 6:20, 21, 29, 289; 7:142, 144, 152, 160, 169, 170, 172
- Galtsoff, Paul Simon
- The Story of the Bureau of Commercial Fisheries Biological Laboratory*, 18:115
- Galvani, Luigi, 3:236, 247, 250, 251
- Gamble, Clarence, 20:75
- Gametes, purity of, 1:127; 10:87–90, 94
- Gamgee, Arthur, 5:211
- Gamow, George, 13:148; 18:228
- Ganin, Mitrofan S., 6:118–120
- Ganoidei, 15:405–406
- Ganong, William Francis, 16:276
- Gansser, Emil, 5:238, 242
- Garden, Alexander, 3:149–154; 12:280n
- Garden, George, 4:227, 242–243, 244
- Gardeners' Chronicle*, 6:227, 251, 256; 14:330, 322
- Gardner, Charles Olda, 20:377
- Gardner, Ernest Dean
- Anatomy: A Regional Study of Human Structure* (with Donald James Gray and Ronan O'Rahilly), 5:359
- Gargilius Martialis, 14:57, 68
- Gamer, Wightman Wells, 18:106
- Garreau, Lazare, 18:97
- Garrod, Archibald, 7:3, 94, 101, 103, 104, 105, 110; 8:313
- The Inborn Errors of Metabolism*, 7:94
- Gaskell, George Arthur, 10:25
- Gaskell, Walter, 1:59, 60; 2:424; 3:254, 266, 267–273
- Gasking, Elizabeth, 3:180
- Investigations into Generation, 1651–1828*, 3:174–177
- Gasman, Daniel, 8:249; 16:43–44, 46, 48, 49
- Gasparin, Adrien Étienne Pierre de, 4:261–262, 263, 269, 270
- Cours d'agriculture*, 4:262
- Gasparini, Guglielmo, 18:97, 98
- Gassendi, Pierre, 3:59, 82, 105, 158; 4:226, 228, 229; 5:16, 44; 11:249; 14:200; 18:148
- Epistolica*, 3:92, 93, 95
- and Robert Fludd debate, 3:91–97
- Gasser, Herbert Spencer, 11:211, 212, 390; 12:193–199 *passim*
- Gassovski, L. N., 6:327
- Gastropods
- evolution of, 14:143, 157
- Gastrula theory, 14:119–120, 123, 162; 18:171–174, 182–187
- Gates, Reginald Ruggles, 2:66; 7:33
- Gatewood, Willard Badgette, 18:35
- Gaudichaud, Charles, 13:317
- Gaudry, Albert, 16:158, 162; 18:269, 279–280
- Les ancêtres de nos animaux*, 16:158
- Gause, Georgii Frantsevich, 15:44; 19:174, 244–246, 255, 264, 306
- The Struggle for Existence*, 19:245
- Gauss, Carl Friedrich, 8:78
- law of errors, 7:144
- Gautrey, Peter Jack, 8:245; 10:114
- Gay, Frederick Parker, 9:317
- Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis, 13:136
- Gazley, Sayres, 20:418, 419–420

- Geddes, Patrick, 11:33; 18:193
Cities in Evolution, 11:33
The Evolution of Sex (with J. Arthur Thomson), 11:32–41, 43–44, 52–53, 323–325, 328, 329, 330, 339
Life: Outlines of General Biology, 11:33
Problems of Sex (with J. Arthur Thomson), 11:324n, 347
- Gegenbaur, Carl, 3:179; 7:51; 14:116, 161; 15:398, 416; 18:172–173, 183
Grundzüge der vergleichenden Anatomie, 15:416; 18:172
- Geikie, Archibald, 8:267; 12:355; 17:178; 18:433
- Geison, Gerald Lynn, 8:289, 305; 17:192, 194, 195; 18:205
- Gekker, Roman Fedorovich. *See* Hecker, Roman Fedorovich
- Geldart, Herbert Decimus, 7:307–309
- Gemara (Talmud), 14:299
- Gene(s)
 atomic theory of, 18:220–222
 as basis of life, 4:163; 18:215–216, 226, 242
 as chemical entity, 7:16–19, 56–57; 11:174, 193
 dimensions of, 13:4–5, 31
 and enzymes, 7:103
 expressivity, 1:31–32
 interactions of, 1:28–32, 38–39, 133–136, 221; 2:347; 6:6; 7:63–66, 119, 122, 132–136
 and evolution, 1:29–30
 markers, 7:42
 modifiers, 7:42
 multiple factors, 7:46–47
 mutations of
 concept of, 6:130–131
 continuous, 3:112–114, 116
 determination of, 20:340
 and evolution, 4:159
 frequency of, 4:162
 induced, 4:163–164; 13:33, 41–43, 44, 46, 48, 51; 18:216–223, 229; 20:298–307
 passim
 lethal, 1:36–37; 3:119, 126
 rate of, 4:176
 recessive, 1:34–37
 sex-linked, 7:37–38, 44
 theories of, 4:162–163, 164; 11:183, 191; 13:6, 16, 19, 24, 25, 33; 14:167; 15:234
 types of, 2:60–63
 vs. variations, 2:60
See also Genetic load; Vries, Hugo de, mutation theory
- naming of, 4:154, 159; 7:12, 14, 31–32
 penetrance, 1:31–32
 permanence of, 4:128–133
 protein nature of, 4:167
 replication of, 4:133–143, 165–166; 11:196; 18:212, 222
 specificity, 1:31–32
 vs. characters, 4:159; 11:173, 180, 185–190, 196–197
See also Chromosomes; Genetics; Operons; Swamping, genetic
- Gene flow, 18:299, 301
- Gene theory, 13:32
 development of, 4:149–170
Drosophila group and, 7:31–48
 embryological origins of, 11:307–350
 opposition to, 7:49–92; 16:30; 17:412–414, 425–427
See also Chromosome theory
- Genecology, 17:254, 264–265; 18:114; 19:262, 306
- Genera
 aberrant, 13:59–61
 Aristotle on, 13:321–345
 average number of species in, 13:56–58, 77–89, 238
 concept of, 5:272–273, 276
 Illiger's, 1:168–177
 origins of, 20:195–279
 large, 13:62–68, 85–87
 monotypic, 15:203
 mundane, 15:197
 splitting of, 13:67–68, 86–88
 variation within, vs. size of, 15:194–214
- General Education Board, 9:280
- General systems theory, 5:184–186; 17:406–409
- Generation. *See* Reproduction
- Generations
 sociological definition of, 11:58–59
- Genetic code, 2:37–38; 13:146, 148, 149–150, 157
- Genetic drift, 1:26; 3:108, 127, 128; 18:312
- Genetic load, 20:328–330, 359, 368, 370–371
- Genetics
 nineteenth-century, 5:389–412; 6:1–9; 7:141–174; 16:104–109, 119–128; 17:394–395
 twentieth-century, 1:120, 127–139; 2:21–33, 48–53, 131, 347–348, 351; 4:149–170, 180–181; 6:9–36; 7:1–139; 10:87–106; 11:159–210, 343–346; 13:1–51;

- 16:1–36, 41–42; 17:414, 416, 419–420
 applied, 13:32–33
 bacterial, 7:130–135; 15:154
 biochemical, 7:116; 13:144; 15:153–154
 historiography of, 8:312–313
 resistance to, 7:101–104
 ecological, 19:173, 175–176, 272–279, 284,
 285, 307, 309
 emergence of, as a discipline, 6:97–98;
 16:311–342
 evolutionary, 6:145–151; 7:52; 18:217;
 20:289–319, 337–349
 and experimental taxonomy, 17:257–266
 genotype-phenotype distinction, 6:129–130;
 7:5–30; 16:313, 319–329
 geographic, 6:153–154
 historiography of, 1:180–181; 6:125–154;
 7:1–3; 18:153
 human, 2:347, 351; 4:176; 16:9, 12; 20:160,
 192–193, 311, 371
 international congresses, 1:35; 2:358–359;
 13:41, 43–45; 16:8, 13
 medical, 13:16–17, 51
 molecular, 2:251; 18:220–246
 origins of, 7:93–100, 105–110
 See also Molecular biology
 naming of, 6:1; 7:31; 10:87
 and natural selection, 1:29–30, 33–34, 37–38,
 113–139; 3:109; 4:155; 6:154; 11:176,
 177, 178, 191; 19:219–221, 264,
 286–287
 and physics, 18:218–246
 physiological, 7:85, 89
 historiography of, 8:313
 and physiology, 1:202–203
 regulatory, 8:313–314
 statistical, 5:389
 vs. embryology, 17:424–425
See also Biometry; Chromosomes;
 Classical/Balance controversy;
 Eugenics; Genes; Heredity;
 Hybridization; Mendelism; Over-
 dominance, genetic; Population genetics;
 Terminology, genetic
Genetics, 2:340; 16:334–335, 338
 Genetics Record Office (Cold Spring Harbor),
 14:350
 Genetics Society of America, 16:338
 Genotypic milieu, 1:28–39 *passim*; 13:4
 Genovès, Santiago, 10:1
 Genth, A. E., 4:261, 262, 263
 Geodesy
 eighteenth-century, 15:119
 Geoffroy, Étienne-François, 15:125
 Geoffroy St.-Hilaire, Étienne, 3:276, 293,
 295–296, 322; 4:357; 5:58, 137; 6:164;
 7:269–270; 8:22, 37, 264, 265–266;
 9:108–109; 10:30, 200; 12:308; 13:292,
 297–306 *passim*, 312, 319; 14:161, 282,
 288; 15:399; 16:81; 17:19, 51, 73, 81,
 197–198, 202, 205–206, 210–222
 passim; 18:53, 151; 19:96, 98, 343,
 362–367 *passim*, 371, 400
 Philosophie anatomique, 13:303; 17:197;
 19:81
 Principes de philosophie zoologique, 18:55;
 20:389
 Geoffroy St.-Hilaire, Isidore, 6:164; 8:266;
 9:109
 Geoffroyism, 18:322
 Geographical history, 19:447–488
 Geography
 eighteenth-century, 8:21
 See also Biogeography; Phytogeography;
 Zoogeography
 Geological Society of London, 3:140, 142, 146,
 147; 7:241; 10:160, 165n, 167–170, 177,
 178, 189, 229, 285, 334; 11:120, 121;
 13:283–284; 15:354–355, 380–381, 383;
 17:180; 18:376; 20:123–124
 Geology
 early nineteenth-century, 12:276
 mid-nineteenth-century, 10:178, 182–184,
 189, 199; 17:180–181, 185
 and biogeography, 12:311–323, 330–331,
 335–336
 historiography of, 18:433–438
 philosophy of, 10:165, 167–170
 and political economy, 13:280–284
 Romantic, 11:86–89
 theories of
 nineteenth-century, 1:273; 11:101–128
 dynamic vs. historical, 11:101–128
 Geometry, functional, 2:228–232
Geoponica, 18:75
 George II (England), 2:369
 George, Stefan, 17:6, 8
 George, Wilma, 4:340
 Georges-Berthier, Auguste, 3:54, 55
 Georgi, Johann Gottlieb, 19:461
Geospiza, 7:244, 261–262, 263, 273; 15:13–15,
 23, 27, 31, 36–37
Geospizinae, 15:1–47, 345–349, 358, 360–361,
 364–365, 384; 19:176
 Gérando, Joseph-Marie de, 19:346
 Gerard, Ralph, 11:212, 390

- Gerasimov, Ivan Ivanovich, 13:2
- Gerhart, John, 13:156
- Gerlach, Joseph von, 1:66
- Germ, reproductive, 19:378–379, 407–409, 414, 418–419, 430–444 *passim*
- Germ-layer theory, 3:177; 11:132, 139, 142; 14:100, 123–124; 18:182–184, 199
- Germ-plasm theory, 2:166–167, 172; 6:114–117, 121; 7:172; 18:301, 314–315, 319–323
- development of, 1:91–117
- opposition to, 7:18
- reaction to, 5:321–326
- Germ theory of disease, 4:12, 13–18, 40–42
- Germain de Saint-Pierre, Ernest, 7:294
- German, Bernard, 4:90
- Germany
- agriculture, 14:318
- biochemistry, 8:284–287
- biology, 16:39–73
- influence in England, 19:370–372, 396–444
- botany, 4:307–317
- Darwinism, reception of, 7:275–276; 19:85–92, 110, 112
- eugenics, 2:356–359; 14:350–352; 16:40, 41–43, 47, 66; 20:159–193
- idealism, 13:130–131
- morphological tradition, 7:61
- paleontology, 19:79–130
- parasitology, 5:106–111
- philosophy of science, 14:281–282, 284
- See also *Naturphilosophie*
- physiology, 2:96, 137; 8:286; 17:13–16
- politics, 11:80–83
- scientific milieu, 5:304–305
- spontaneous generation debate, 5:303–319
- Weismannism, reaction to, 5:321–326
- zoology, 15:398–400, 413–417
- Gershenson, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1:35, 36, 38
- Gerstner, Patsy Ann
- “Vertebrate Paleontology, an Early Nineteenth-Century Transatlantic Science,” 3:137–148
- Gervais, Paul, 13:317
- Gesell, Robert, 12:196
- Gesner, Konrad, 9:153; 16:433; 18:415; 20:217, 218–219
- Historia animalium*, 18:414
- Gestation period, 14:306–307, 313–314
- Ghini, Luca, 20:218
- Ghiselin, Jon, 18:104
- Ghiselin, Michael Tenant, 6:245, 249, 255; 8:252, 254, 259, 260, 270; 10:1; 12:181; 13:200, 241, 248–249; 14:293; 16:274, 296; 17:115; 19:14
- “Essay Review: Mr. Darwin’s Critics, Old and New,” 6:155–165
- “Two Darwins: History versus Criticism,” 9:121–132
- The Triumph of the Darwinian Method*, 8:254–258; 9:121; 12:177
- Giard, Alfred, 3:193
- Gibbon, Edward, 16:128
- Gibbs, Josiah Willard, 4:75, 107, 110; 5:243, 255; 19:244
- Gicklhorn-Wien, Renée
- Thaddäus Haenkes Reisen und Arbeiten in Südamerika*, 16:438
- Giebel, Christoph Gottfried, 1:53
- Gienapp, Ruth, 8:249
- Gigot de la Peyronnie, François, 18:422
- Gilbert, Davies, 7:250
- Gilbert, Neil, 2:323
- Gilbert, Pamela
- Compendium of the Biographical Literature on Deceased Entomologists*, 18:113
- Gilbert, Scott Frederick
- “The Embryological Origins of the Gene Theory,” 11:307–351
- Gilbert, Walter, 7:136; 13:147, 151, 157
- Gilbert, William, 2:406; 3:100, 103
- Gill, Christopher, 11:377
- Gill, Theodore, 3:132
- Gillespie, Neal Cephas, 19:16; 20:382
- “Natural History, Natural Theology, and Social Order: John Ray and the ewtonian Ideology,” 20:1–49
- Gillispie, Charles Coulston, 4:347; 5:55, 69, 91, 416; 6:253, 254; 8:248, 250, 251, 259, 265; 10:1; 13:196, 276–277
- Dictionary of Scientific Biography*, 16:267–268, 286
- Genesis and Geology*, 10:29
- Gilman, Daniel Coit, 2:416, 417–418, 424, 425; 14:117; 17:378, 384; 18:165–167, 178, 193, 194, 197
- Ginetsinskii, Aleksandr Grigorevich, 6:319
- Giraud-Soulavie, Jean-Louis, 19:461, 471
- Girtanner, Christoph, 11:59, 73–78, 93–94, 98
- Anfangsgründe der antiphlogistischen Chemie*, 11:78
- Historische Nachrichten und politische Betrachtungen über die französische Revolution*, 11:77
- Über das Kantische Prinzip für die*

- Naturgeschichte*, 11:74
- Gislén, Torsten, 16:288
- Glaciation
 astronomical theory of, 10:60–62
 and biogeography, 10:60–62, 335
- Glacken, Clarence
Traces on the Rhodian Shore, 18:434
- Glands
 extirpation experiments, 9:244, 261–262, 266, 267; 18:3, 8, 12
 function of, 18:250–251, 257–258
 structure of, 3:167–168; 17:31–36
 submaxillary, 2:98–99, 101–102, 107
See also Endocrinology; Hormones; Secretion, internal; and *see specific glands*
- Glass, H[iram] Bentley, 1:197; 2:132; 7:3; 8:313; 16:101–102, 103, 123
 “Explanation in Biology,” 2:47–53
 “The Long Neglect of Genetic Discoveries and the Criterion of Prematurity,” 7:101–110
- Gleason, Henry Allan, 16:278, 280; 19:212
- Gleditsch, Johann Gottlieb, 16:102n
- Gleichen, Wilhelm Friedrich von, 5:111
- Glen Roy, 8:260; 10:178, 215, 244
- Gley, Eugène, 9:247–248, 271, 290, 291–293, 300
- Glick, Thomas Frederick, 8:19, 249; 9:233; 10:3; 16:225, 230, 253–254
 “Félix de Azara: The Myth of the Isolated Genius in Spanish Science” (with David Quinlan), 8:67–83
 “On the Diffusion of a New Specialty: Marañón and the risis’ of Endocrinology in Spain,” 9:287–300
 reviews by, 9:326–327; 11:397–399; 13:164–165; 14:356–357
See also Hall, Diana Long
- Gliddon, George. *See* Nott, Josiah
- Gliserman, Susan, 12:179
- Glisson, Francis, 3:164; 4:5; 17:294
Tractatus de Ventriculo et Intestinis, 7:180
- Globular theory, 12:6n, 10
- Gloger, Constantine, 6:137
- Glum, Friedrich, 20:185
- Glycemia, 1:142–153 passim
- Glycosuria, 9:292
- Glyptolemus*, 15:406
- Gmelin, Johann Georg, 5:270; 13:97n; 19:459–460, 461–462, 465, 467, 485
Flora sibirica, 19:456, 459
- Gmelin, Leopold, 1:145–146; 8:143–144
- Goadby, 12:362
- God
 idea of, 13:170, 180–183, 184, 193; 19:14, 16, 28; 20:390
 place of, in nature, 6:276–279; 8:178–180, 182–183, 187, 189; 10:241–242, 270, 304–306; 20:95–96
See also Design; Natural theology; Religion
- Goddard, Henry Herbert, 17:142; 20:327
- Goddard, Jonathan, 3:102
- Godlewski, Emil, Jr., 6:179
- Godman, John Davidson, 3:138, 139, 140; 12:275, 281, 288
American Natural History, 12:277
- Godoy, Manuel, 16:231
- Godwin, Harry, 16:279
- Godwin, William, 13:130, 258
- Godwin-Austen, Robert, 17:154, 163, 179, 180
- Goebel, Karl, 4:315–316
- Goethe, Charles Matthias, 14:344–346
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 5:221; 11:59, 96, 98; 12:4; 15:57; 16:82; 17:69, 308; 18:151
 morphology, 14:130, 161, 162, 184, 267–269, 288; 19:111, 115
 metamorphosis theory, 3:305, 322–323; 14:254, 269, 292
Urtyp, 11:64, 69–70; 14:287, 290; 15:399
- philosophy, 5:312; 11:62, 67; 14:278, 291, 294
The Metamorphosis of Plants, 3:305
Wilhelm Meister, 11:85, 87
- Goette, Alexander, 4:303
- Goetzl, Judith H. *See* Frank, Robert Gregg, Jr.
- Goeze, Johann, 5:98, 106, 107
- Goforth, William, 20:418
- Goldberger, Joseph, 4:18
- Goldmann, Edwin Ellen, 9:309–310
- Goldscheider, Alfred, 4:301
- Goldschmidt, Richard Benedikt, 1:93, 326; 2:263, 264; 4:152, 155, 156; 6:146, 154; 7:2, 26; 8:313; 9:48–49; 11:164, 325, 349; 14:168, 251; 18:305; 19:103
 genetic theories of, 7:49–92
Einführung in die Vererbungswissenschaft, 7:87
Material Basis of Evolution, 6:148
Physiological Genetics, 7:61, 85, 89
- Golgi, Camillo, 1:66; 4:15, 276, 286–287, 288
- Golley, Frank Benjamin
Ecological Succession, 16:273, 278
- Gols, Gerard de, 5:100–101, 102
A Theological-Philosophical Dissertation

- concerning *Worms*, 5:101
- Goltz, Friedrich, 1:59; 3:234; 17:369
- Gomes, Fernão, 18:406–407, 412
- Gómez (governor of Lemuy), 3:336–337
- Gómez Ocaña, José, 8:79
- Gómez Zapata, 12:66
- González, Francisco Amencio, 8:72
- Good, Ronald, 19:210–211, 212
- Goodale, George Lincoln, 17:374
- Goodfield[-Toulmin], June, 4:211, 321; 10:238
- “Some Aspects of English Physiology: 1780–1840,” 2:283–320
- Goodman, Edward Julius
- Explorers of South America*, 16:437
- Goodnow, Frank Johnson, 9:317
- Goodsir, Harry D. S., 12:302, 352, 353, 354
- Goodsir, John, 12:301–302, 304, 311, 323, 329, 338, 344, 346, 359, 362; 17:33
- conception of cellular reality, 16:75–99
- Gordon, Cecil, 1:38
- Gordon, James, 3:150, 151, 152, 153
- Gordon, John, 17:196
- Gordonia*, 3:150–154
- Goré, Magdelaine, 12:129
- Gorham, Eville, 18:127
- Gorini, Luigi, 8:312; 15:298
- Gorozhankin, Ivan Nikolaevich, 13:1
- Gorrie, Archibald, 18:92
- Gortinskii, G. B., 18:85
- Gorup-Besanez, Eugen Franz Seraphin, Freiherr von, 4:271
- Goss, John, 1:195; 6:137; 16:409, 410
- Gosse, Philip Henry, 19:132, 137, 147–148
- Göttingen, 11:73, 90, 92, 95, 96, 98
- Akademie der Wissenschaften, 11:79
- Göttingen gelehrten Anzeigen*, 11:79
- Göttingen Taschenkalender*, 11:73
- Goudge, Thomas Anderson, 2:248–249, 264
- The Ascent of Life*, 2:248
- Gould, Augustus Addison, 13:246–247; 20:96
- See also Agassiz, Louis
- Gould, Elizabeth Coxen, 7:242–243
- Gould, John, 7:242–243, 244, 259, 261–263; 8:270; 15:9n, 10, 16, 17–18, 21–23, 37, 39, 40, 46, 349, 356–381 passim, 386; 16:383; 17:117; 18:65, 152; 19:443; 20:126, 127
- Birds of Europe*, 7:262, 263
- A Century of Himalayan Birds*, 7:262
- Synopsis of the Birds of Australia*, 6:78; 7:262–263
- Gould, Stephen Jay, 2:219; 5:88; 8:252, 268; 14:83, 173, 174, 186, 227; 18:267–268, 282, 298; 19:88, 175, 176; 20:293
- “Dollo on Dollo’s Law: Irreversibility and the Status of Evolutionary Laws,” 3:189–212
- “*Trigonia* and the Origin of Species,” 1:41–56
- The Mismeasure of Man*, 17:141–145
- Ontogeny and Phylogeny*, 14:186
- Graaf, Regnier de, 3:160; 4:227, 229, 232; 6:43; 16:186, 188, 191, 195–196, 197, 198, 202; 17:228
- De mulierum organis generationi inservientibus*, 6:197; 16:195
- Graaff, Gerrit de, 16:280
- Grabau, Amadeus Wilhelm, 14:152, 157
- Grabiner, Judith Victor, 20:91
- Gradualism, 10:328, 338, 339; 11:111–126 passim
- evolutionary, 1:277, 278, 287, 294; 5:81–82, 138–139; 6:146–147, 148–149, 246, 250, 283–316 passim; 18:304–305, 325; 19:81–82, 83, 87–88, 89, 95, 98, 105; 20:91, 139–157
- and fossil record, 1:51–56; 20:148–149
- Graham, Frank, Jr.
- Since Silent Spring*, 18:124
- Graham, Robert (botany, 19th c.), 20:150
- Graham, Robert (eugenics, 20th c.), 16:31; 20:322, 332
- Graham, Thomas, 5:288
- Graham, William, 10:25
- The Creed of Science*, 19:30
- Grain moth, 17:236, 237, 245
- Grain weevil, 1:10–11; 17:236, 239, 245, 247
- Grainger, Richard Dugard, 17:18, 27–28, 31, 33, 42, 44, 45, 46
- Gran, Haakon Hasberg, 7:333
- Granit, Ragnar, 1:60, 68; 11:390
- Grant, Madison, 2:353n, 354, 358; 14:342–344, 346
- Conquest of a Continent*, 14:343
- Passing of the Great Race*, 14:343
- Grant, Robert Edmond, 3:140; 12:297, 300; 18:369–370; 19:370, 371, 398, 400, 429, 430, 435, 444; 20:118, 385
- career and reputation, 17:189–223
- Outlines of Comparative Anatomy*, 17:190, 215
- Tabular View of the Primary Divisions of the Animal Kingdom*, 17:191, 212
- Granules, reproductive, 19:378–396, 405, 421–436 passim, 440
- Grassi, Giovanni Battista, 4:15

- Gratarolus, Guilelmus, 4:250, 251
 Gratiolet, Louis-Pierre, 11:32; 13:317
 Graunt, John, 1:11; 4:256
 Natural and Political Observations . . . upon the Bills of Mortality, 1:2–3
 Graves, Thomas, 12:328–329
 Gravity, 2:291–292, 297–298, 304
 analogy of, 5:263–264, 274
 and plant morphogenesis, 4:309, 310–311, 312–313
 Gray, Asa, 1:182; 5:63, 133; 12:290, 292; 19:37; 20:99, 101
 and Darwin, 1:291–292, 294, 298–318 passim; 8:192, 205; 10:314–315; 13:189; 15:199, 225; 17:136; 18:51; 19:25, 29; 20:94
 and evolution theory, 5:70, 296; 10:29, 31, 36, 37, 41; 15:165; 16:151–164 passim, 169–170; 20:94–96, 113
 at Harvard, 17:374, 375
 on William Lawrence, 4:349
 First Lessons in Botany, 20:94–96
 Manual of the Botany of the Northern United States, 15:194–195, 202
 Gray, Donald James. *See* Gardner, Ernest Dean
 Gray, George Robert, 15:16
 Gray, John Edward, 9:98; 12:314, 315, 323, 325
 Gray, Philip Howard, 16:296
 Gray, Robert, 18:258
 Gray, Thomas, 11:251
 Great Britain
 biochemistry, 8:282–284, 285
 biology, 14:279–298
 German influence on, 19:370–372, 396–444
 birth control research, 18:20–29; 20:51–87
 ecology, 16:172, 173, 270–271, 279, 286, 295; 18:104; 19:207
 endocrinology, 9:269–285
 entomology, 19:253
 eugenics, 16:30–33; 20:55–57, 63, 84
 feminism, 11:1–54
 genetics, 16:1–36 passim
 geology, 12:314–315
 marine zoology, 12:296–368
 medical education, 9:278–283; 16:98–99
 medicine, 7:193–216; 17:44–47
 natural history, 2:363–389; 19:133; 20:1–49
 natural theology, 20:1–49
 physiology, 2:96, 283–320; 3:253–274; 7:179–216; 9:235–268; 17:13–48
 reproductive, 18:1–30
 political economy, 13:198, 262–271
 politics, 6:240–243
 Royal Navy, 12:345
 scientific periodicals, 14:231–248
 spontaneous generation debate, 5:289–303, 318
 statistical movement, 13:278–280
 Victorian science, 13:121–140
 Great chain of being. *See* Chain of being
 Great Lakes Fishery Commission, 18:118
 Greaves, John, 5:202
 Green, Joseph Henry, 18:151; 19:400, 415–416, 419
 Green, Joseph Reynolds, 5:333–334, 337, 344, 350, 351, 352
 Green, Laurie Rae, 9:233
 Green, Martin, 16:4
 Green, Thomas Hill, 15:85, 261
 Greene, Edward Lee, 20:215
 Greene, John Colton, 5:57; 8:250, 264; 13:169–170; 18:54
 “Darwin as a Social Evolutionist,” 10:1–27
 “Reflections on the Progress of Darwin Studies,” 8:243–273
 The Death of Adam, 10:29
 Greene, Joseph Reay, 12:364
 Greene, Mott Tuthill
 Geology in the Nineteenth Century, 18:437–438
 Greenough, George Bellas, 3:142; 13:284
 Greg, William Rathbone, 10:7, 10, 11–14, 22, 27
 Gregg, John Richard, 2:260–262
 Gregor, James Wyllie, 17:263–266
 Gregor, Walter, 12:365, 367
 Gregory XIII, Pope, 8:335
 Gregory, David, 18:248, 249, 252, 254, 255, 259
 Gregory, Emily, 17:382
 Gregory, Frederick Gugenheim, 16:19
 Gregory, Reginald Philip, 12:168
 Gregory, William (chemistry, 19th c.), 19:135
 Gregory, William King (paleontology, 20th c.), 1:138; 3:207; 14:152; 16:333–334
 Greite, Walter, 16:51
 Grene, Marjorie, 2:255–259, 263–264
 Greville, Robert Kaye, 12:363; 16:88
 Grew, Nehemiah, 3:303; 7:312; 16:188, 193, 196, 198, 199, 200, 210; 18:80
 Anatomy of Plants, 3:300; 7:312
 Grieve, 12:367
 Grieve, Maud, 14:60
 Griffith, Frederick Reece, Jr., 2:21; 7:105, 110
 Grigoryan, Nora Andreevna, 4:186; 6:331

- Grijns, Gerret, 4:9
 Grinfield, Edward, 4:332
 Cursory Observations, 4:330
 Grinfield, William, 2:285
 Grinnel, Joseph, 16:272
 Grinnell, George James, 8:270–271; 15:7
 “The Rise and Fall of Darwin’s First Theory of Transmutation,” 7:259–273
 “The Rise and Fall of Darwin’s Second Theory,” 18:51–70
 Grisebach, August Heinrich Rudolf, 16:261; 19:193, 195
 Grixoni, Giovanni, 8:125, 128
 Grmek, Mirko Drazen, 9:72–73
 “First Steps in Claude Bernard’s Discovery of the Glycogenic Function of the Liver,” 1:141–154
 Grobstein, Clifford, 2:218
 “Organizational Levels and Explanation,” 2:199–206
 Grodzinskii, Andrei Mikhailovich, 18:74, 85
 Groos, Karl, 5:325, 326
 Gros, François, 15:305, 312
 Gross, Michael
 “The Lessened Locus of Feelings: A Transformation in French Physiology in the Early Nineteenth Century,” 12:231–271
 Gross, Walter, 19:119–120
 Grosse, Ernst, 17:6–7
 Grote, Arthur, 7:308
 Grotjahn, Alfred, 20:178
 Grove, William, 5:286, 287
 Growth
 eighteenth-century theories of, 6:198; 15:130–131
 nineteenth-century theories of, 1:96–98, 99–100
 Gruber, Howard Ernest, 8:270; 10:234, 286; 11:252, 317; 12:177; 13:181; 14:28, 227; 15:279–280; 17:118; 19:9, 14, 17, 369, 370; 20:117, 118, 121, 127, 128, 129, 382
 Darwin on Man (with Paul H. Barrett), 8:260–261; 10:235, 238, 311, 315; 12:177; 17:193
 Gruber, Jacob, 7:251
 Gruber, Max von, 8:117–118, 119–120, 130
 Hygiene of Sexual Life, 20:170
 Gruenewaldt, Otto von, 12:130–131
 Grünbaum, Albert Sidney Frankau, 8:117–118, 119, 130
 Guacharo (bird), 3:345–346
 Guadalupe, Monastery of, 12:47, 63, 69–74
 Guanaco, 7:244, 245
 Guarani Indians, 8:42–43
 Gubko, A. T., 4:194
 Guerra, Isidro, 8:72–73; 16:230–231
 Guerrini, Anita
 “James Keill, George Cheyne, and Newtonian Physiology, 1690–1740,” 18:247–266
 Guettard, Jean-Étienne, 8:170
 Gueudeville, 1:145
 Guevara, José, 8:74
 Guignard, Léon, 12:149, 151–152, 168
 Guinter, Joannes, of Andernach, 8:346
 Guizot, François, 7:289; 19:346
 Guldénstätt, Johann Anton, 19:461
 Gulick, John Thomas, 2:57, 78; 3:112; 5:63; 15:232–233
 Gull, William, 9:244
 Gundolf, Friedrich, 17:8
 Gunter, Gordon, 16:286
 Günther, Albert, 10:53
 Günther, Hans F. K., 16:62
 Gürber, August, 5:217–218
 Gureeva, N. M., 6:330
 Letopis zhizni . . . I. P. Pavlova (Chronicles) (with N. A. Chebysheva), 6:327, 329–330
 Gustafsson, Ake, 16:19
 Gütt, Arthur, 20:191
 Guy de Chauliac, 12:47
 Guye, Charles-Eugène
 Physico-Chemical Evolution, 4:125–126
 Guyénol, Émile, 5:56, 61; 8:264
 Les sciences de la vie aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles, 8:252
 Guyer, Michael Frederic, 2:343, 351; 7:56; 13:23, 25, 31
 Guyon, George, 19:147
 Guy’s Hospital (London), 5:114, 115
 Gyde, A., 18:95
 Gyllenhal, Leonard, 15:213

H

- Haacke, Wilhelm, 2:175; 6:118; 18:304; 19:94, 106
 Haan, Johan Abraham Bierens de, 16:46
 Haarlem
 Academy of Sciences, 10:346
 Haas, William J.
 reviews by, 15:471–472; 17:435–436; 18:446
 Habel, A., 15:38, 40

- Haber, Francis, 8:248
 Haberlandt, Gottlieb, 4:316–317
 Habit, 10:191
 and evolution, 4:213; 5:64, 72–73, 78, 79;
 14:194–208, 210, 218, 220; 18:54–70
 passim
 heritable, 10:204–206, 222, 236; 11:260–261;
 13:179
 Habitation (biogeog.), 11:280–282, 284
 Hacking, Ian, 16:129
 Haerberlein, 15:408
 Haeckel, Ernst, 1:106, 111, 313; 2:83, 166;
 3:155, 180, 255; 5:108; 7:61, 283, 294;
 14:161, 163, 164, 179, 184; 16:72; 18:4,
 169–170, 193, 199, 324; 19:91
 and biogenetic law, 6:13; 9:6; 11:129–157
 passim; 14:95, 96, 249–275; 15:249;
 19:84–85, 88–89, 90, 96, 101, 109, 110,
 117, 118
 critics of, 11:133; 16:62
 on ecology, 7:328–331; 16:274, 284; 18:124;
 19:183–184, 260
 epigenesis theory, 1:98–99, 101
 and evolutionary theory, 16:169
 gastraea theory, 14:119–120, 123, 162;
 18:171, 182–185
 on heredity, 6:110–111; 7:16
 and Huxley, 15:398, 413–417
 morphology, 14:116
 philosophy of biology, 1:94–99, 101, 102;
 14:184
 organic individual, 14:249–254, 256, 261,
 262, 264–275
 on phylogeny, 18:172–173, 174, 181, 188
 on psychology, 11:266
 and social evolution, 16:40–49, 56, 60, 63,
 67, 69; 20:162, 163, 165
 and species concept, 15:226
 and spontaneous generation, 5:287, 292–293,
 294, 298, 300, 306, 311, 313–315, 316
 and Weismann, 1:93–104, 112; 18:297–298
Anthropogenie, 14:249; 16:43
Freedom in Science and Teaching, 5:298
Generelle Morphologie der Organismen,
 1:93–97, 99, 108, 109, 111; 5:292, 311,
 312, 313; 14:250, 264, 266–268; 15:398,
 414, 415–416; 18:171; 19:184
Monographie der Moneren, 5:292–293, 313
*Natürliche Schöpfungsgeschichte (History of
 Creation)*, 1:98, 99, 313; 5:292,
 312–313; 16:41, 43; 18:171
Die Radiolarien, 5:292, 311; 14:266
Welträtsel, 16:43, 44, 49
 Haeckelianism, 16:41–49, 54–72 passim
 Haecker, Valentin, 12:153, 169
 Haenke, Thaddaeus, 8:73; 16:438
 Hagedoom, Arend Lourens, 3:127; 7:74, 95
 Hagen, Joel Bartheolemew, 19:171–172,
 261–262, 305
 “Ecologists and Taxonomists: Divergent
 Traditions in Twentieth-Century Plant
 Geography,” 19:197–214
 “Experimentalists and Naturalists in
 Twentieth-Century Botany: Experimen-
 tal Taxonomy, 1920–1950,” 17:249–270
 Hagen, Kenneth Sverre, 18:113
 Hahn, Martin, 4:58–60, 61; 8:116
 Hahn, Otto, 18:224
 Haines, Barbara, 13:137
 Haiti, 3:336
 Hakewill, George, 3:98
 Halban, Joseph, 8:127, 129
 Halberstadt, 5:228
 Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson, 1:33, 139;
 4:107, 152, 168; 6:3, 145, 151, 152, 153;
 7:33; 18:223; 19:175; 20:186
 and eugenics, 4:179; 20:311
 and evolution, 19:226, 307
 and gene theory, 7:80, 103–104
 and J. Huxley, 4:171–183
 and Lysenkoism, 16:1–37
 mathematical genetics, 3:108–109; 19:252,
 264
 and overdominance, 20:355, 356, 363, 368,
 370, 371
 papers of, 16:37
 physiology, 5:240–241, 250, 256; 8:301
Callinicus, 4:175
Daedalus, 4:175
The Inequality of Man, 16:33
Keeping Cool and Other Essays, 4:179
New Paths in Genetics, 7:103
 Haldane, John Scott, 2:90, 113, 114; 4:115, 117,
 176, 177; 5:206; 11:212; 17:415
 on blood gases, 2:99; 4:88–89, 90;
 5:228–231, 235–236, 240, 248–252,
 255; 17:430
 Henderson on, 4:84–85, 88–89, 90
 on internal environment, 2:109–112; 4:97
 on the nature of life, 4:84, 97; 17:407–408
 on respiration, 4:66–67
Mechanism, Life, and Personality, 4:84
*Organism and Environment as Illustrated by
 the Physiology of Breathing*, 4:97
Respiration, 5:251
 Hale, Matthew, 1:240; 13:95

- Hales, Stephen, 2:369; 3:60, 151; 7:179, 190–191; 16:343, 352, 359; 17:310; 18:80–81
Haemastatics, 7:179
Vegetable Statics, 7:191; 18:80
 See also Buffon
- Hall, Alfred Rupert, 8:324, 326–327
- Hall, Diana Long, 8:304–305; 9:233
 "The Critic and the Advocate: Contrasting British Views on the State of Endocrinology in the Early 1920s," 9:269–285
 "Endocrinology: A Brief Introduction" (with Thomas F. Glick), 9:229–233
 "The Iatromechanical Background of Lagrange's Theory of Animal Heat," 4:245–248
 reviews by, 5:439–441; 6:167–170 (with Robert G. Frank, Jr.); 7:175–177 (with Frank), 339–343, 344; 9:323–325; 10:368–371; 11:399–400; 12:209–210
- Hall, Granville Stanley, 2:417; 17:382
- Hall, Harvey Monroe, 17:251–260 passim, 266, 267, 268, 269; 19:262
- Hall, Hermann Christiaan van, 18:94
- Hall, J. C., 12:124
- Hall, James, 14:153–155
Natural History of New York, 14:154
- Hall, John
An Humble Motion to the PARLIAMENT of ENGLAND, 3:98
- Hall, Marshall, 1:58
- Hall, Thomas Steele, 3:175; 8:1, 3, 4
 "Descartes' Physiological Method: Position, Principles, Examples," 3:53–79
 "Euripus; or, the Ebb and Flow of the Blood," 8:321–350
- Hall of Science (London), 17:280–281
- Hallam, Anthony
Great Geological Controversies, 18:436–437
- Hallam, Henry, 13:284
- Hallé, Jean Noël, 12:266
- Halle, University of, 12:13
- Haller, Albrecht von, 3:164, 180; 5:105; 6:64, 223, 264; 11:59, 88; 12:3, 255; 14:167; 19:330
 on biogeography, 19:449, 456, 457, 460, 488
 on bone growth, 16:343, 345, 354–358
 on classification, 11:65, 66
 on embryology, 8:167–190
 early epigenetic views, 8:167–173
 preformation theory, 4:221, 227; 8:173–188; 19:378–379, 407, 414
 on fertilization, 6:197
 on irritability, 7:181, 182, 189; 8:180–184; 12:233–234, 239, 240, 253; 14:185
 on the nervous fluid, 3:235–251
 on nutrition, 8:137, 138–139
 and Wolff, 3:175; 8:188–190; 12:8–11, 12, 17, 23, 26, 41
Elementa physiologiae corporis humani, 3:238, 243; 8:174, 188; 16:354
Enumeratio methodica stirpium Helvetiae indigenatarum, 19:460
Sur la formation du coeur dans le poulet, 8:167, 173–174, 185; 12:8; 16:357
Mémoires sur la nature sensible et irritable, des parties du corps animal, 3:243
Primae lineae physiologiae, 3:238, 243; 8:172, 175
 preface to German translation of Buffon, *Histoire naturelle*, 8:175–179, 184, 187
 review of Bonnet, *Traité d'insectologie*, 8:170–171
- Haller, John Samuel, Jr., 11:47
The Physician and Sexuality in Victorian America (with Robin M. Haller), 11:10, 18
- Haller, Robin M. See Haller, John Samuel, Jr.
- Hallucinations, 15:253
- Halstead, William Stewart, 9:307
- Haly Abbas, 8:345
- Ham, Johan, 16:188, 189, 191
- Hamburger, Clara, 17:4
- Hamburger, Hartog Jakob, 5:216–217
- Hamburger, Viktor, 7:85; 18:45
 student at Freiburg, 17:4–10
 "Hilde Mangold, Co-Discoverer of the Organizer," 17:1–11
- Hamilton, Buchanan, 5:156–157
- Hamilton, William D., 19:308
- Hamilton, William John, 10:243; 13:284; 15:64
- Hamilton, William Rowan, 13:125
- Hamlin, Christopher
 "Robert Warington and the Moral Economy of the Aquarium," 19:131–153
- Hammond, John. See Marshall, F. H. A.
- Hancock, Albany, 12:366
- Handbook of Contemporary Developments in World Ecology*, 18:104
- Handbook of Physiology*, 6:317, 322, 326
- Handel, George Frederic
Messiah, 8:257; 19:44
- Hanes, Kristan, 2:442
- Hankins, Frank Hamilton, 4:257
- Hannenburg, 11:326
- Hanson, Norwood Russell, 9:59; 16:77–78

- Hanstein, Johannes von, 4:307–308, 315
Haplopappus, 17:255–256
 Haraway, Donna, 17:415
 Hardaker, M. A., 11:1, 3, 4, 31–32
 Harden, Arthur, 5:344–345; 6:175, 186; 8:281, 282, 296
 Hardin, Garret, 18:126
 Harding, Thomas Swann, 18:106
 Hardy, Godfrey Harold, 1:24, 34, 37; 2:347; 3:116
 Hardy-Weinberg Law, 2:129, 347, 350, 351; 3:112, 120; 20:330
 Hardy, Thomas, 2:388
 Hardy, William Bate, 11:212
 Hare, Charles, 19:396
 Hare, William, 12:301
 Hargenvilliers, Antoine Audet, 4:255
 Harington, Charles Robert, 5:254
 Hariot, Thomas, 18:416
 Harlan, Richard, 3:139, 140, 141–148; 12:273; 20:416–417
 Fauna Americana, 12:177
 Medical and Physical Researches, 3:143
 Harley, Vaughan, 9:249–250, 251
 Harmony of nature. *See* Nature, harmony of
 Harmsen, Hans, 20:182–183
 Hamack, Adolf von, 18:215, 225; 20:185
 Harper, John L., 18:71–72; 19:232, 258–259, 307
 Harper, Verne Lester, 18:108
 Harper, William Rainey, 17:384–386, 394
 Harries, Carl, 4:53
 Harris, C. S. (aquarian), 19:149
 Harris, Charles (Galápagos collector), 15:40
 Harris, Charles Reginald Schiller (historian), 8:324, 327–328, 330
 Harris, Errol Eustace, 8:231
 Harris, Harry, 20:318, 375
 Harris, James Arthur, 6:145; 7:21
 Harris, John
 Lexicon Technicum, 5:103; 18:250
 Harris, Marvin, 10:1; 17:158, 159
 Rise of Anthropological Theory, 17:153
 Harris, Thaddeus William, 12:288; 14:325, 326, 330, 332, 333
 Harris, W. J., 9:259
 Harrison, Gordon
 Mosquitoes, Malaria and Man, 18:123
 Harrison, Ross Granville, 1:113, 137, 326, 329, 330, 331; 2:411, 417, 432–438 passim; 3:178; 4:277, 294–304 passim; 9:38; 11:322; 14:91, 98, 108–110, 111, 118, 126, 181, 183; 16:316, 339; 18:33, 164, 196, 201, 203, 204
 Harrow, Benjamin, 8:303
 Harshberger, John William, 16:276
 Hartert, Ernst, 15:40
 Hartje, George, 14:341–342
 Hartley, David, 2:284, 287, 292; 10:213; 11:261; 12:179; 13:129; 8:271
 Hartlib, Samuel, 2:401
 Hartline, Haldan Keffer, 11:390
 Hartman, Carl, 20:80
 Hartmann, Eduard von, 18:304, 317
 Hartmann, John, 18:424
 Hartree, William, 11:212
 Hartree-Fock equation, 2:143–144
 Hartridge, Hamilton, 5:256
 Hartsoeker, Nicolaas, 4:233, 243, 244, 370; 5:101, 105; 6:47; 15:122; 16:208n, 215; 17:227
 Harvard University, 4:115
 life sciences, 17:372, 373–378, 392; 18:170
 School of Business Administration
 Fatigue Laboratory, 4:106
 Society of Fellows, 4:118
 Harvey, Joy
 reviews by, 11:220–221; 14:357–358; 15:158–161, 317–318, 321–322; 18:155–157; 19:155–156, 160–161; 20:132–133, 133–134, 427–428
 Harvey, Paul Henry, 20:355, 356
 Harvey, William, 2:378; 3:159, 173; 5:10; 6:318, 320; 13:291; 14:167; 17:291
 Aristotle's influence on, 2:326, 333; 5:195–197; 18:331
 on circulation of blood, 3:59, 65, 82–105 passim; 5:190–204 passim
 Galen's influence on, 18:331–355
 rejection of ebb and flow (Euripus), 8:321–324, 332, 334, 335, 339, 340, 349–350
 embryology, 3:155, 169; 4:222–223, 224, 225, 229; 6:264; 14:304; 15:58; 20:232
 and Fludd, 3:81–105
 literature on, 5:189–204
 on reproduction, 6:196; 9:31–32, 33–34; 15:121, 125; 16:188, 191, 196, 200
 and scientific method, 2:135–136, 321, 324–335 passim; 3:158; 5:193–201; 20:243–244
 De circulatione, 5:191
 Exercitationes de generatione animalium, 2:335; 3:90, 158, 174; 4:224; 5:191, 197; 16:194
 De motu cordis, 1:85; 2:324, 326, 327, 335;

- 3:82, 92, 95, 158; 5:191, 195–196, 197–198; 6:321; 8:350; 14:185; 18:331–355 passim
 errata leaf, 18:353–355
De motu locali animalium, 2:332; 3:81; 18:340
Praelectiones anatomiae universalis, 3:83; 5:190, 191, 192, 194; 18:340, 341–342, 345, 349–350
 Hasler, Arthur Davis, 16:288, 289; 18:117
 Hasselbalch, Karl Albert, 4:88; 5:219, 222, 224–227, 229, 235, 250; 17:430
 Hassenfratz, Jean-Henri, 1:142
 Hastings, Albert Baird, 5:254–255; 8:299
 Hatcher, John Bell, 14:144
 Hatfield, Gary Carl
 review by, 16:446–447
 Haupt, Paul, 8:99, 101, 103
 Haurowitz, Felix, 7:96, 97
 Häusermann, Emil, 4:12
 Häüy, René-Just, 17:49–82; 19:352
 Havers, Clopton, 16:344
 Hawk, 15:358, 360, 361–362, 368
 Hawkins, Hugh
 Pioneer: A History of the Johns Hopkins University—1874–1889, 2:416–417
 Hawthorn, 14:61, 64
 Hay, Oliver Perry, 14:145
 Hayes, Herbert Kendall, 1:135
 Haym, Rudolph
 Die romantische Schule, 11:58, 84
 Hays, Isaac, 3:139, 140
 Hazenöhl, Fritz, 4:123
 Head, Henry, 1:60
 Heame, Samuel, 18:69
 Heart
 anatomy of, 5:355–380
 embryogeny of, 8:171, 185, 188; 12:9, 11
 mechanism of, 3:264–273; 5:190–192
 metabolism in, 2:100
 role of, 5:381–388; 9:202; 15:108–111, 114; 18:341–348
 septum, “pores” of, 3:94, 96; 18:332, 336–337
 as vital center, 2:330–333
 Heat
 Aristotelian discussion of, 3:37–38; 15:95–96, 100, 104; 17:95–96
 Heat, animal, 7:180
 as basic quality of life, 8:3–4, 10
 preservation of, 7:181–182
 production of, 4:245–248; 12:266–267; 15:100, 110–111
 See also Temperature-regulation
 Heath, Harold, 1:326
 See also Jordan, David Starr
 Hebb, Donald Olding, 3:234; 11:248–249
 Heberden, William, 7:183–184, 211–212
 Heberer, Gerhard, 16:69; 19:120, 121
 Hecker (Gekker), Roman Fedorovich, 16:286; 19:91, 92
 Hedgpeth, Joel Walker, 16:281; 18:117
 Hédon, Charles Édouard Eutrope, 9:250
 Hedwig, Johann, 18:85
 Heer, Oswald, 20:152, 153
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, 3:320; 11:59, 80–84, 86, 89, 90, 95, 98; 15:83, 84, 262
 Heidegger, Martin, 15:84, 262; 17:7
 Heidelberg University, 14:351–352
 Heidelberger, Michael, 5:254
 Heidenhain, Rudolph Peter Heinrich, 2:98; 6:328
 Heider, Carl, 18:192
 Hein, Hilde
 “The Endurance of the Mechanism-Vitalism Controversy,” 5:159–188
 Heinbecker, Peter, 12:199
 Heinroth, Oskar, 16:45, 67
 Heisenberg, Werner, 1:158; 4:135; 18:73, 210
 Heitler, Walter Heinrich, 4:129
 Heitler-London forces, 4:131, 136
 Heitz, Emil, 7:95
 Held, Hans, 1:67; 4:283, 292–294, 297, 301–302
 Die Entwicklung des Nervengewebes bei den Wirbeltieren, 4:303
 Held, Richard, 2:227–228, 232
 Heliconiidae, 15:163–164, 174, 188
 Heliotrope, 14:65–66
 Hellwig, Johann Christian Ludwig, 1:167, 172
 Helm, Jacob Anton, 12:128–129
 Helmholtz, Hermann von, 2:443; 4:125; 5:113, 286–287, 309–310; 6:320; 10:240; 15:71; 18:212; 19:406, 444
 Helmont, Johannes Baptista van, 3:58–59, 98, 99, 100, 104, 158, 164; 5:15; 14:281; 17:291–294; 18:80
Hemizonia, 17:258–259
 Hemoglobin, 4:89–91; 13:141, 153–154; 17:429–431
 nineteenth-century study of, 5:207–228
 analysis of, 5:207–209, 234, 242
 CO curves, 5:240–241
 molecular weight, 5:208, 229, 236–238, 242–245
 oxygen curves, 5:223–242 passim, 246–247

- pK determination, 5:253–254
 spectroscopy of, 5:209–211
 structure, adaptation to function, 5:205–257
See also Blood
- Hemoglobinuria, 8:127
- Hempel, Carl Gustav, 2:217, 251–252, 265
- Henderson, Alexander, 14:319–320, 327–336, 338
- Henderson, Gerald, 7:315
- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph, 2:90; 5:231; 11:176, 212; 17:430
 and Bernard, 4:66, 67, 72, 81, 86, 97, 98, 99
 blood chemistry, 2:114; 5:205, 206–207
 acidosis, 4:82–84
 buffer systems, 2:112; 4:69–71; 5:233
 interrelations in, 4:89–102; 5:228, 250, 251, 252–254
 and *milieu intérieur*, 4:66, 67, 72, 86, 97–102
 philosophy, 4:63–113; 8:301–302; 17:399, 400, 402, 403
 papers of, 4:115–118
 sociology, 4:102–108
Blood, A Study in General Physiology, 4:92, 93, 94, 95, 99–101, 104; 5:205, 228
The Fitness of the Environment, 4:64, 71, 73, 75, 78, 80, 81, 116
 “Memories,” 4:64, 67, 68, 82–83, 88, 90, 91–92, 118
The Order of Nature, 4:75, 76, 80, 85, 116
- Henderson, Thomas, 12:124
- Henerus, Lindau Renatus
Apologia, 12:61
- Henkin, Leo Justin, 8:248
- Henking, Hermann, 11:325, 328, 329
- Henle, Jacob, 17:33
Pathologische Untersuchungen, 4:41
- Henneberg, Johann Wilhelm, 4:25
- Hennig, Edwin, 19:103, 108–110, 111
- Hennig, Willi, 11:294
- Henri, Victor, 5:340
- Henry II (France), 18:413
- Henry VIII (England), 18:412
- Henry the Navigator, 18:406
- Henry, William
 Henry’s law, 5:211, 214
- Hensen, Victor, 4:280, 282–283, 293, 296; 16:274, 283–284
 sampling methods, 7:319–337
- Henslow, John Stevens, 12:308; 14:232
 and Darwin, 3:328; 7:221, 222, 225, 241, 242, 243, 244, 311, 312; 8:244, 247; 10:187; 12:176; 13:57, 204; 246, 260, 262; 14:8, 24; 15:351, 370, 384, 387; 18:358, 387–388, 398; 19:3, 4, 9–10, 36, 371–400 passim, 405, 407, 421, 424, 425, 433, 434, 435, 438, 444; 20:122, 123, 129
 and Lyell, 19:385–387
 scientific views of, 19:373–379, 385–388, 391, 393, 405, 407, 421, 424, 425, 436, 439, 444
Catalogue of British Plants, 13:63
Descriptive and Physiological Botany, 19:438
- Hentschel, Willibald, 20:166
- Hepting, George Henry, 18:112
- Heraclitus, 3:88; 14:281, 306, 314; 17:406
- Herbals
 ancient Greek, 11:353–385; 20:196–200, 211
 early medieval, 14:43–81
 Renaissance, 20:213–218, 232
 Aztec, 20:196, 197
See also Botany, medical; Pharmacology
- Herbert, John Maurice, 19:7
- Herbert, Sandra, 8:245, 271; 10:239, 277–278; 12:178; 15:370–371, 378, 379–380; 17:115, 117; 19:369, 431; 20:121, 123–124, 127, 141
 “The Place of Man in the Development of Darwin’s Theory of Transmutation. Part I. To July 1837,” 7:217–258
 “The Place of Man in the Development of Darwin’s Theory of Transmutation. Part II,” 10:155–227
 “Research Note: Darwin, Malthus, and Selection,” 4:209–217
- Herbert, William, 1:252; 10:187, 346–348, 352; 17:127, 132, 133, 134, 138, 323
- Herbst, Curt, 2:165, 166, 169, 170, 184, 434; 6:177; 11:332; 17:4
- Herbst, Kurt, 13:24
- Herder, Johann Gottfried von, 13:277, 282
- Herdman, William Abbott, 7:334; 18:184
- Heredity
 blending, 2:274, 275; 6:140–141; 10:97, 105–106; 15:231–232; 17:91; 18:299, 315–316; 19:101, 102; 20:140–141
 concept of, 5:389–412; 7:142–148; 16:313–318, 321–330
 vs. “inheritance,” 5:391
 domain of, 10:98–101; 16:313–318
 and mental disorders, 9:215–228
 and physiology, 7:56–61, 81, 85–91
 prepotent characters, 5:393–394, 402
 sex-linked, 11:183–185, 201–202, 343–345

- theories of
 ancient Greek, 12:88, 101–112; 17:91–92, 105, 109–110; 19:65–69
 eighteenth-century, 12:29–37; 15:127, 133–134, 136, 141–143; 16:101–136 passim
 nineteenth-century, 1:91–117, 328–329; 2:273–276; 4:153–154, 319–361; 5:401–402; 6:97–123, 131–132, 139–140, 142–144; 7:16, 32, 102, 141–142, 158–168; 8:85–93 passim; 13:66; 14:121–122; 16:325–327, 409–431; 18:301
 early twentieth-century, 1:115, 119, 125–136, 329; 2:58–87, 342–343, 347–348, 351, 353; 4:154–170; 6:2; 7:14–28; 10:87–106; 17:408–409, 412–416
 mid-twentieth-century, 4:123, 128–143
 modern, 2:21–33
 organization theory, 5:401–402
See also Chromosome theory; Genetics; Mendelism; Swamping, genetic; Vries, mutation theory
- Heredity and Variation in Microorganisms*, 7:107
- Hering, Ewald, 8:306
- Hérissant, François David, 16:344
- Herman, Alex, 16:284
- Hermaphroditism, 7:56; 10:73n; 12:142; 13:242
- Hermes Trismegistos, 2:330, 331; 3:100
- Hernández, Francisco, 12:71–73; 16:238, 434; 18:416–417
- Historia natural de Nueva España*, 18:416
- Hernández Morejón, Antonio, 12:70, 76
- Herodotus, 16:396
- Heron, Robert, 5:155
- Herophilus, 17:101; 19:61
- Herr, Richard
Eighteenth-Century Revolution in Spain, 16:435, 439
- Herrick, Francis Hobart, 2:424; 16:283; 18:191
- Hertlinger, Robert, 3:172
- Herschel, John Frederick William, 5:140; 10:224, 284, 285; 12:176, 178, 179, 182, 192; 13:121, 138, 260, 280; 17:338; 20:119
 and Darwin, 7:248; 8:259, 260, 261; 10:164n, 260, 314–315; 12:186; 13:226, 261; 18:58; 20:124
 influence of, 13:122–123, 125
 presidential address to BAAS, 10:312–314
 on probability, 13:135–136
 on scientific laws, 10:264, 295, 297, 314; 13:203
 vindication of science, 5:131–132; 10:243; 15:134–135
Manual of Scientific Inquiry (ed.), 13:261
Physical Geography of the Globe, 10:314
Preliminary Discourse on the Study of Natural Philosophy, 3:327; 8:261; 10:252, 260, 261, 308; 12:175, 185, 186; 13:281
Treatise on Astronomy, 10:252–253
- Herschel, William, 5:140; 7:250; 11:105
- Hershey, Alfred Day, 1:159; 2:21; 4:151; 7:99, 100, 106, 107, 109; 18:243
- Hertwig, Oscar, 1:93; 2:165; 6:177; 17:415; 18:193; 20:166–167
 criticism of Weismann, 1:110, 111; 9:35; 11:159; 12:157–158, 173; 18:323
 cytology, 1:103, 107; 6:102, 105; 9:41; 12:140, 146–160 passim, 168; 14:96, 100, 106
 genetic theories, 6:142; 11:311, 312, 341
Praeformation oder Epigenese, 12:158
Textbook of the Embryology of Man and Mammals, 18:192
- Hertwig, Richard, 7:51, 52; 9:41; 12:146; 18:193
- Hesiod, 3:26
- Heslop-Harrison, John, 19:306
- Hess, Alfred Fabian, 4:5
- Hesse-Warteg, Ernst von, 18:359–360, 361
- Hessen, Boris, 16:3, 7, 13
- Heterogenesis, 5:96; 7:290–296 passim
- Heterosis, 1:208
 defined, 20:351, 352
 early ideas of, 20:352–357
 Muller-Dobzhansky debates, 20:364–370
See also Overdominance
- Heusinger, Carl, 17:15, 18, 26
- Hevesy, George, 8:299
- Heydon, John
A New Method of Rosie Cruscian Physicke, 3:98
The Rosie Crucian Infallible Axiomata, 3:98
- Heyduk, Daniel, 10:1
- Heyne, Christian Gottlob, 11:59, 61–62
- Hiatt, Robert Worth
World Directory of Hydrobiological and Fisheries Institutions, 16:285
- Hibberd, Shirley, 19:132–133, 146–151 passim
- Hibbs, Carl, 19:304
- Hieracium*, 6:128–129, 137; 7:32, 102; 10:343
- Hiesey, William McKinley, 17:253, 259–260,

- 262, 263, 268; 19:263
- Higgins, Henry Hugh, 15:183–185
- Highmore, Nathaniel, 4:226, 228; 5:202
- Hildegard, Saint, 14:301
- Hildesheim, Wilhelm, 4:269, 270
- Die Normal-Diät*, 4:263
- Hilgendorf, Franz Martin, 18:301–302; 19:82, 85, 86–88, 90, 93
- Hill, Archibald Vivian, 2:103, 105–106; 4:88, 115; 5:206, 228, 235–247 *passim*, 255–256; 11:387, 390; 12:196
- papers of, 11:211–214
- Trails and Trials in Physiology*, 11:212
- Hill, John, 18:418, 423
- Hill, Leonard, 18:22, 26
- Hiller, Arnold, 4:41–42
- Hilsner, Leopold, 9:228
- Himmelfarb, Gertrude, 4:211; 8:248, 250–251, 259; 15:327; 20:383
- Himmler, Heinrich, 20:174–175, 178
- Hincks, Thomas, 12:367
- Hind, Henry Youle, 3:132
- Hinds, Richard Brinsley, 13:105–106
- Hinsey, Joseph, 12:196, 197–198, 200
- Hinshelwood, Cyril
- The Structure of Physical Chemistry*, 4:128
- Hippo of Samos, 14:308; 17:87; 19:52
- Hippocrates, 3:172; 7:209, 210, 211, 212, 216; 9:192; 12:87; 14:51; 15:118; 16:346
- on conception theory, 3:72; 10:68, 70–72; 14:304, 312, 313; 16:193; 17:83–112; 19:48–56, 61, 66–77 *passim*
- on digestion, 15:98, 102–103
- embryology, 3:171; 14:304, 312, 313
- on Macrocephali, 4:353
- physiology, 8:328, 340
- on *pneuma*, 10:73
- Airs, Waters, Places*, 4:353; 10:70, 71; 19:49
- De alimento*, 15:114
- On Ancient Medicine*, 12:103–104; 15:95
- Aphorisms*, 10:73; 11:362; 14:299; 18:339
- De Corde*, 8:334, 342
- De corporum resectione*, 15:107
- On Disease*, 10:71
- Epidemics*, 12:52
- On Generation*, 14:302, 304, 307, 308
- Peri genes*, 19:48–56 *passim*
- On the Nature of Man*, 10:70; 17:89
- On the Nature of the Child (Peri phusios paidiou)*, 10:65, 71, 72, 73, 82–83; 12:104; 17:88, 108; 19:50, 51, 65, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75
- Peri nouson to tetarton*, 19:51
- De ossium natura*, 5:356
- On Regimen*, 3:69
- On the Sacred Disease*, 10:71, 72, 73; 19:49
- On Seed (Peri spermatos)*, 10:65, 70–77 *passim*; 12:91–96 *passim*, 103–110 *passim*; 17:89–91, 92
- Superfetation*, 10:68
- See also* pseudo-Hippocrates
- His, Wilhelm, 2:168; 3:173, 179; 4:284–285, 287–288, 291, 293; 6:111; 9:45; 11:133, 135, 138, 143, 144, 157, 311; 14:106, 162; 18:313
- Unsere Körperform und das physiologische Problem ihrer Entstehung*, 11:133; 14:95–96
- Histology, reproductive, 18:12, 14, 16, 17
- Historicism, 19:486
- Historiography
- eighteenth-century, 2:363–364, 387–388; 4:363–364
- nineteenth-century, 13:291, 305, 313; 16:75–99; 17:191; 19:353–355, 367
- modern, 2:371, 439–444; 3:155–181; 4:171–174, 185–208; 5:189–204; 6:125–154, 155–165, 317–334; 7:1–3, 147–148, 183–185; 8:243–273, 275–318; 9:229–233; 14:84–87, 89–91, 97, 112, 115–116, 129–130, 159–160, 165, 170–191; 15:39–40, 45–47, 146–147, 152, 215–216, 443–452; 16:101–103, 171–175, 259–310, 311–312, 343; 17:49–50, 114–115, 141–145, 249–250, 399–403, 408; 18:31–32, 103–143, 145–153, 267–268, 433–438; 19:169–170, 452–453; 20:1–2, 115–130, 381–383
- “airborne ideas,” 15:444–446, 449
- cultural, 8:294–300, 316–318
- historiography of, 2:439, 442–444; 6:327
- institutional, 8:280–285
- intellectual, 8:247–252
- Marxist, 1:156; 16:3
- philosophy of, 9:121–124, 132
- sociological, 8:286–287, 310–311
- See also* Darwin Industry; Myth, in science;
- Science, scientists’ views of
- Hitchcock, Edward, 14:324; 20:98
- Elementary Geology*, 20:97, 416
- Hitler, Adolf, 16:69; 20:175, 176, 178
- Mein Kampf*, 20:188
- Hitzig, Eduard, 3:232
- Hiyya, Rabbi, 14:310
- Hjort, John. *See* Murray, John

- Hoagland, Mahlon, 13:148
- Hobbes, Thomas, 2:325; 16:28; 20:21–23
- Hobbism, 20:22–23, 24, 30, 34, 36, 37, 43, 44
- Hochstetter, Ferdinand, 16:45, 50, 52
- Hodge, Clifton Fremont
Civic Biology (with Jean Dawson),
 20:107–108
- Hodge, George, 12:365
- Hodge, Michael Johnathan Sessions, 8:249,
 259, 263, 264, 265; 15:449; 17:191, 213,
 318–319, 323, 325; 19:370, 371, 393,
 394, 432, 438; 20:117–118, 120, 126,
 386
- “The Universal Gestation of Nature:
 Chambers’s *Vestiges* and *Explanations*,”
 5:127–151
- Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd, 11:212; 12:196
- Hodgkin, Dorothy (Crowfoot), 4:182; 8:311;
 13:144, 145; 17:430
- Hodgkin, Thomas, 17:20, 36, 37–41, 45
- Hoernes, Moritz, 19:81–82
- Hoernlé, Reinhold Friedrich Alfred, 4:77, 115
- Hoffding, Harald, 5:220; 11:203; 17:410, 415
Psykologi, 11:202–203
- Hoffheimer, Michael H.
 “Mauerpertuis and the Eighteenth-Century
 Critique of Preexistence,” 15:119–144
- Hoffmann, Friedrich, 12:13
- Hoffmann, Hermann, 1:210; 7:101, 102; 10:343
- Hofmann, August Wilhelm von, 19:135
- Hofmann, Caspar, 2:324–325, 326; 5:192, 198,
 202; 8:347, 348
- Hofmeister, Franz, 4:67, 118; 5:328, 346;
 6:173–174, 176, 186, 188, 192
- Hofmeister, Wilhelm Friedrich Benedikt, 1:210;
 19:189
- Hofstadter, Richard, 8:248, 249, 250
Anti-intellectualism in American Life, 20:90
- Hofsten, Nils von, 19:448, 466, 475, 487
- Hogben, Lancelot, 4:175, 179; 16:4, 5
- Hoge, Mildred, 7:36
- Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry, Baron d’,
 16:132–133; 17:310
- Hölder, Helmut, 19:88
- Hölderlin, Friedrich, 11:59, 80–82, 86
- Holism, 4:63–113, 152; 5:170, 171–172, 183;
 11:160–161, 163, 172, 176, 177,
 198–200, 205, 208–209; 17:399–428;
 18:47–48; 19:225, 235, 274, 332
- Holland, Henry, 7:245
- Hollard, Henri, 13:117
- Holmes, Frederic Lawrence, 4:66, 67, 72, 81,
 260; 9:72–73
- “Joseph Barcroft and the Fixity of the Internal
 Environment,” 2:89–122
 commentary on, 2:128, 137, 138
- “The Transformation of the Science of
 Nutrition,” 8:135–144
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Jr., 2:363
- Holmes, Samuel Jackson, 2:354; 14:345;
 17:395, 396
- Holmgren, Alarik Frithiof, 5:219, 227, 249;
 6:326
- Holst, Erich von, 2:227
- Holtfreter, Johannes, 17:5, 11
- Holton, Gerald, 7:82–83
- Homans, George Caspar, 4:106
- Home, Roderick Weir
 “Electricity and the Nervous Fluid,”
 3:235–251
- Homeostasis, 2:115, 117
- Homer, 11:359, 365, 371
- Homer, Leonard, 13:284
- Homologies, 11:142–144, 148–149, 152;
 13:302–304, 319, 339; 14:119–120,
 123–124, 137, 145; 15:403; 16:81, 85;
 17:23, 74, 78, 214–215; 18:172–174,
 181, 184–186; 20:205
- criteria for, 2:262–263
 operational vs. evolutionary, 2:263
- Homotyposis, 8:90–91
- Honeycombs, geometry of, 13:231
- Hooke, Robert, 2:329; 3:59; 14:185; 18:80;
 20:39, 413, 414
- Hooker, Joseph Dalton, 4:350; 5:392; 8:266,
 272; 10:351; 12:192; 13:261; 16:145;
 17:170
- biogeography, 1:252; 10:45, 46, 50, 54, 55,
 336, 357; 11:297–298; 12:352; 13:203,
 238, 239; 15:192, 197–205 passim
- and Darwin, 1:290; 5:58, 289, 297;
 6:227–228; 8:203, 257; 9:24; 10:16, 45,
 46, 50, 190, 348–349; 12:186; 13:54, 60,
 78, 81, 82, 84, 85, 118n, 173–174, 211,
 214, 215, 224n, 236–237, 238, 239, 245;
 14:3, 233; 15:28–29, 192–205 passim,
 225, 348; 16:383; 17:114, 136,
 169–170; 18:51, 380, 383, 384, 390;
 19:17, 22–30 passim, 44; 20:407–408,
 410
- Darwin-Wallace papers, 1:261–262,
 299–318 passim; 8:205
- on Lyell, 17:158, 159, 164, 166–167,
 176–178, 182–183, 184
- on Owen, 17:156–157
- The Botany of the Antarctic Voyage*, 15:207

- Flora Antarctica*, 13:63
Flora Indica (with Thomas Thomson), 13:63
Flora Novae-Zelandiae, 10:49; 13:61, 63, 80
 Hooker, William Jackson, 8:272; 14:236; 17:221
 Hooykaas, Reyer, 5:80; 10:317, 328; 13:121
 Hope, William, 7:221
 Hopkins, Frederick Gowland, 4:1-2, 3, 23, 26, 29, 30, 176; 5:353; 6:174; 8:280; 9:259; 11:212
 Hopkins, William, 17:360-362, 365, 367
 review of *Origin of Species*, 17:349-353; 18:51
 Hoppe-Seyler, Felix, 4:39, 41; 5:209, 210, 329; 8:296
Hormé, 17:411
 Hormones
 concept of, 9:276, 291; 18:2, 4-5, 10-20
 naming of, 9:275
 role of, 9:290-291
 See also specific hormones
 Hornaday, William Temple, 18:119
 Hornborg, A. F., 12:132
 Homer, Leonard, 17:203, 204
 Hornisch, Franz, 1:200
 Horowitz, Maryanne Cline
 "Aristotle and Woman," 9:183-213
 commentary on, 12:83-88 *passim*
 Horse
 evolution of, 14:21, 131-133; 18:272, 282
 pedigreed, 13:2
 thoroughbred, 14:349
 Horsfield, Thomas, 6:76
 Horsley, Victor, 9:243, 244-247, 249
 Hort, Arthur, 11:368, 371, 375-376
 Hospitals
 Renaissance, 12:70-71
 Hotchkiss, Rollin, 1:160; 7:108
 Hôtel Dieu (Paris), 12:129
 Hough, Franklin Benjamin
 Report upon Forestry, 18:107
 How-Martyn, Edith, 20:61
 Howald, Ernest, 14:67
 Howard, Leland Ossian, 16:292; 18:106
 Howe, Julia Ward, 11:11
 Howell, William Henry, 2:428, 429, 434; 12:193, 200; 17:381
 Hoy, Philo Romayne, 18:97
 Hoyt, William Glenn, 18:109
 Hubbard, Gurdon Saltonstall, 12:114
 Hubbard, Thomas, 12:124
 Hubbs, Carl Leavitt, 3:131
 Hubby, John Lee, 20:318, 375
 Huber, Pierre, 17:338
 Hubrecht, Ambrosius Arnold Willem, 2:424
 Hudson, William Henry, 8:27, 30-32
 Huene, Friedrich Freiherr von (Hoyningen), 19:107-108, 111
 Huettnner, Alfred Francis, 7:36
 Hüfner, Gustav von, 5:209, 211-215, 222-224, 234-236, 238, 242-243
 Hughes, Arthur, 9:230, 232
 Hull, David Lee, 7:118-120, 125; 8:249, 261; 10:29
 "Essay Review: What Philosophy of Biology is Not," 2:241-268
 Philosophy of Biology, 17:415
 Hull, Fred Harold, 20:354-355
 Hulse, John, 2:316
 Hult, Ragnar, 18:127
 Humanism, 4:177; 9:144; 12:47, 52, 58
 Humboldt, Alexander von, 7:226, 229; 8:15, 266; 11:59, 87; 12:182; 14:35-36; 15:138; 16:261, 279; 18:82, 89; 19:195
 biogeography, 1:230-231, 258; 5:63; 11:99n, 271, 275n, 276, 278, 279, 285, 286, 298; 13:55-56, 107, 238; 19:469-473, 481, 488
 and Darwin, 3:325-360; 7:222, 232; 8:259; 12:176; 13:57, 205, 206; 18:53; 19:7
 "Humboldtian science," 13:124-125, 136
 and Latin American science, 8:71
 and Malthus, 3:332-334, 335, 352, 358
 meteorology, 10:327
 on nutrition, 8:138
 on plant interactions, 18:84, 85
 population biology, 3:325-360; 13:55-56, 238
 Essai sur la géographie des plantes, 3:351; 19:469-472
 Fragments de géologie et de climatologie asiatiques, 10:183
 Personal Narrative of Travels, 1:264; 3:326-360 *passim*; 7:227; 10:260
 Humboldt, Wilhelm von, 1:167; 11:59, 99n
 Hume, David, 2:284; 9:135; 10:281; 13:126; 14:200; 15:64; 17:407; 18:148
 on causation, 2:47; 6:304; 13:127, 180, 181
 and Darwin, 10:213, 233, 309; 12:179; 13:265; 19:4, 12, 14, 17; 20:391
 on instinct and reason, 11:258; 14:216; 20:391
 on method, 9:141
 and natural theology, 15:178; 19:347
 Dialogues concerning Natural Religion, 15:178

- An Enquiry concerning Human Understanding*, 9:141
- Natural History of Religion*, 5:437
- The Philosophical Essays concerning Human Understanding*, 9:141
- Treatise of Human Nature*, 9:141; 14:198
- Abstract of the *Treatise*, 9:141
- Humors, theory of
and dietetics, 4:250
and reproduction, 10:66, 71–72, 75, 77, 78;
19:48–50
sources of humors, 10:71, 78
- Hunn, Eugene, 20:207, 208
- Hunt, Arthur Ellsworth. *See* Peabody, James
Edward
- Hunt, James, 17:274, 288
- Hunt, William, 12:131
- Hunter, George William
A Civic Biology, 20:107
- Hunter, John, 2:290–294, 308, 309; 3:177, 249;
4:352; 7:181–182, 189, 192–193; 8:123;
12:268; 16:98, 343, 345, 354, 358, 359,
360; 17:17, 19; 19:401, 403–404
- Hunter, William, 7:192; 16:92
- Huntingdon, Countess of (Selina Hastings),
18:262
- Huntingdon, Earl of, 18:263
- Huntington, George Sumner, 17:387, 388
- Hunyades, John, 3:99
- Huppert, Karl Hugo
Ueber die Erhaltung der Arteigenschaften,
7:94
- Hurst, Charles Herbert, 4:154
- Huschke, Emil, 11:9
- Husserl, Edmund, 17:7, 8
- Hutcheson, Francis, 13:126
- Hutchinson, George Evelyn, 16:262–263, 272,
274, 289, 290; 18:126; 19:236–237, 245,
255, 278, 304, 308
- The Ecological Theater and the Evolutionary
Play*, 19:278
- An Introduction to Population Ecology*,
16:291
- Hutchinson, Jonathan, 15:243–244
- Hutchison, Robert
Food and the Principles of Dietetics, 4:272
- Hutton, James, 1:273; 10:331, 338; 11:104;
13:125; 18:53, 436
- Hutton, Thomas, 6:79
- Huttonians, 11:102
- Huxham, John, 3:151
- Huxley, Julian Sorell, 2:253; 3:109; 4:160;
6:333; 8:252; 10:42; 13:23; 16:4, 15,
296, 329; 20:60, 75, 186, 325, 331
and evolution, 8:254; 17:249; 19:226–227,
228, 307
on Goldschmidt, 7:87
and J. B. S. Haldane, 4:171–183
Evolution: The Modern Synthesis, 3:108
Memories, 4:172, 180
Scientific Research and Social Need, 4:172
Soviet Genetics and World Science, 16:18–19
- Huxley, Leonard, 1:300, 317
- Huxley, Thomas Henry, 1:303, 313, 326; 2:418,
433; 3:175; 4:177, 178, 350; 5:133;
6:141, 260; 7:294; 8:249, 288; 9:81;
10:27; 11:258–259; 13:108n; 14:168,
274; 15:75, 85, 187, 255; 16:5, 41;
17:171; 18:176, 191; 20:151
on Aristotle, 5:357, 375–377
on v. Baer, 9:10, 13, 27
and Darwin, 2:56; 6:140; 9:24, 129; 11:264,
300; 13:177, 178; 15:397–398; 16:157,
169; 17:130, 280n, 354, 360–364, 367;
18:51, 383, 388, 396; 19:28; 20:142
on evolution, 5:59; 8:266; 12:228; 15:68,
247, 397–418; 16:142, 145, 150–151,
169; 18:304; 20:109, 142
and Grant, 17:189, 190, 192–193
and Haeckel, 15:398, 413–417
and Lyell, 17:155–156, 158, 167, 172–182
passim
and medical education, 9:278–279; 17:371,
378; 18:166
and Owen, 17:154, 155
paleontology, 14:131; 16:160; 18:270
philosophy, 10:34; 11:175, 262–264;
13:248n; 14:184–185, 187–188
psychology, 15:70
and species concept, 17:360–364
and spontaneous generation, 5:288–305
passim
The Crayfish, 15:411
Evidence as to Man's Place in Nature,
2:319–320; 17:156
- Huygens, Christiaan, 16:190, 191
- Huygens, Constantijn, 16:187, 190
- Huygens, Constantijn (younger), 17:228, 246
- Hyatt, Alpheus, 1:121; 2:57, 77; 3:133; 14:130,
131, 134, 140–158 passim, 179;
16:314–315; 18:268; 19:87
- Hybrid vigor. *See* Heterosis
- Hybridization
agricultural, 1:182–196; 16:317–318,
335–338
Darwin on. *See* Darwin, on breeding

- experimental, 1:195, 196–203, 207–209, 211–214, 219–224; 2:58–61, 73–74, 123–124; 5:268–269, 278; 6:4–7, 12, 16, 30–34, 134–136, 144; 10:90–91, 94–97, 341–363; 16:101, 104–109, 119–128, 328–329, 334–335; 20:352–358
- Lamarck on, 5:65
- theories of, 12:36–37
- See also* Domestication; Reversion, genetic; Selection, artificial
- Hyde, Roscoe Raymond, 7:36
- Hydra*, 17:10
- Hydromedusae, 18:179, 186, 187
- Hydrophytes, 19:193–194
- Hydrozoa, 3:262–263
- Hyena, 18:413–414, 418–419, 421, 426
- Hylomorphism, 5:10–11
- opposition to, 5:15–16
- Hylozoism, 15:126, 135–136
- Hyndman, George Crawford, 12:324, 337, 341, 345, 360–361, 363–364
- Hypotamidae, 18:277–278
- Hyoscine, 8:149–150, 151
- Hyoscyamine, 8:148–149, 150, 154, 159, 160, 163
- Hypnotism, 9:219
- Hypothesis, role of, 2:296, 301–304; 5:291; 10:249–250, 261–263; 11:178–179, 193, 194, 243; 12:181; 16:344; 17:79; 18:323–324
- See also* Explanation, scientific; Method, scientific; Theories, scientific
- Hysteria, 9:254
- Freud on, 9:216–217, 224–227

I

- Iatromathematics, 18:249–252
- Iatromechanics, 3:168; 7:179, 193–212, 215–216; 18:249, 252
- Ibn al-Awwam
- Kitab al-falaha*, 18:77
- Ibn al-Nafis, 8:346
- Ibn Baithar, 18:405–406
- Ibn Ridwan, 2:325
- Ichthyology
- ancient Greek, 16:391–407
- seventeenth-century, 15:263–274
- nineteenth-century, 3:131–135
- Ichthyosaurus*, 3:198, 203
- Ideal type, 12:282–283; 14:287, 289–290
- Idealism, 11:245

- ancient Greek, 18:150–151
- eighteenth-century, 11:60–100
- nineteenth-century, 6:321–322; 10:30–43; 13:102, 103, 106–111, 115, 130–131, 132; 14:281, 284, 289; 15:67, 168, 175, 180, 261; 17:14, 73, 78; 18:148, 151, 267–287
- twentieth-century, 7:83; 19:111–121
- chemical, 11:84–85
- and paleontology, 18:267–287
- See also* Design in nature; Morphology, idealist
- Idioplasm, 6:115, 116; 11:170, 173, 182, 312, 315
- al-Idrisi, 18:410, 412
- Idyll, Clarence Purvis, 18:114
- Iguanodon*, 10:330, 331, 335, 336, 337; 18:275–276
- Ihde, Aaron John, 8:302, 303
- “Conflict of Concepts in Early Vitamin Studies” (with Stanley L. Becker), 4:1–33
- Illiger, Johann Carl Wilhelm, 12:283; 19:481, 482, 486, 488
- and species concept, 1:163–178
- “Einige Gedanken über die Begriffe: Art und Gattung in der Naturgeschichte” (Thoughts on the concepts species and genus in natural history), 1:168–177
- Terminologie*, 1:167, 168
- Illustration, botanical
- early medieval, 14:44–46, 48–49
- Ilitis, Hugo, 1:200, 201, 219
- Life of Mendel*, 6:15
- Il'yuchenok, P. Yu., 6:322
- Imanishi, Kinji, 10:1
- Immigration
- and eugenics, 2:352, 353–356, 359; 14:339, 340, 344–345, 347, 348, 350; 17:144, 145
- Immunity, theories of, 8:115–133
- Immunochemistry, 4:42–52; 5:331, 336, 340, 352
- Immunology, 4:14–15, 37, 40, 60; 8:115–133
- historiography of, 8:305–307
- Index Kewensis*, 10:351
- India
- botany, 20:150
- travelers to, 18:409, 410
- Individual, as unit of evolution, 2:126–127; 10:233, 277–278, 280–283, 293; 13:210
- Individualism, 13:126, 128, 198, 210, 236–237, 240, 264, 268, 270, 286; 15:56

Individuality, organic, 1:94-96; 2:127; 4:145;
 14:249-275 *passim*
 relative, 14:269-275
 vegetable, 14:262-264; 19:384-385, 393
 Induction, embryogenic, 2:170, 179
See also Somatic induction
 Induction, logical, 2:20-21; 6:23-29;
 15:223-224; 20:243-244
 Induction, neurological, 1:80, 83
 Inductionism, 10:203, 217; 18:323-324, 327
 Industrial Revolution, 6:240, 242; 13:128-130,
 138-139, 271-275
 Inertia, evolutionary, 19:94, 97, 106, 109
 Inflammation, 4:44-45, 47-50, 52, 60; 12:237
 Infusoria, 1:100; 5:71-72, 74, 95-96, 110, 116,
 285; 6:43, 52, 54, 57, 58, 64-66,
 201-205, 208
 Ingenhousz, Jan, 19:135, 143
 Inhibition, neurological, 1:64-66, 75-76, 81
 Innes, J. Brodie, 8:247; 11:263
 Inosculation, 7:311-313
 Inquisition, 16:433
 Insects
 anatomy of, 17:240-243
 biogeography of, 19:480-481
 coloration of, 19:217-222
 as domesticators, 17:339
 instincts of, 14:210-211, 215-216; 18:313
 neuter insects, 14:194, 218-226
 ontogeny of, 18:297-299
 population waves, 1:25-26
 as regulatory agents, 1:236
 reproduction in, 1:9-18; 3:14; 4:234-235,
 237-238, 242; 10:75, 76; 17:231-247
passim
 sterility, theories of, 14:222-226
 Instinct, 2:387; 10:191, 203, 205, 222; 11:255,
 260-261; 13:179, 181; 18:313
 heritable, 5:322, 324; 17:116, 124, 138
 theories of, 5:322-325; 14:193-229;
 16:45-46, 57; 18:56-67
 variability of, 14:215
 Institute of Ecology, 18:125
 Institute of Experimental Biology (Moscow),
 13:3
 Institute of Experimental Medicine (Leningrad),
 6:328, 329, 330, 331, 331
 Institute of Medical Genetics, 16:9
 Institute of Medical Pathology (Madrid), 9:294,
 297-298
 Instrumentalism, 8:88, 89; 17:425
 Insulin, 9:271
 structure of, 13:145-146

Integrative action, 1:57-89
 defined, 1:57-58, 86-87
 Intellect. *See* Evolution, mental; Intelligence;
 Memory; Mental traits; Mind;
 Psychology
 Intelligence
 genetics of, 20:311-312, 337
 testing of, 2:352; 17:142-144
See also Epistemology
 Internal environment. *See* *Milieu intérieur*
 International Biological Program, 16:172-173,
 268-270, 282
 International Congress of Plant Scientists
 (1926), 17:257, 258, 269
 International Organization of Eugenics, 14:349
 International Union for the Scientific Study of
 Population, 20:62
 Internationale Vereinigung . . . (IVL). *See*
 Societas Internationalis Limnologiae . . .
 (SIL)
 Intestines
 origin of, 12:11-12
 villi, 16:92-93
 Invertebrates
 comparative anatomy of, 17:17-18
 marine, 12:304-368 *passim*; 18:174-188, 195
 neurohistology of, 4:280-281
 taxonomy of, 12:281-283
 Ionesco, Eugene, 15:292
 Ireland
 agriculture, 14:318
 Iriarte, Bernardo de, 16:254
 Iris, 17:263
 Iron, in respiration, 6:171, 172, 173, 176,
 190-192
 Irreversibility, 3:189-212
 Irritability
 eighteenth-century discussion of, 3:236-237;
 7:180-181; 8:180-184; 14:185
 nineteenth-century discussion of, 2:293;
 3:262-263; 12:240, 242, 250-251, 253
 twentieth-century discussion of, 14:107
 vs. sensibility, 3:236-237
 Irvine, William, 8:248
 Irwing, Karl Franz von, 3:217
 Isaac, Rabbi, 14:311
 Isaeva, I. I., 6:325
 Ishikawa, Chiyomatsu, 1:107; 12:153
 Ishiyama, Hiroshi, 18:127
 Isidore of Seville, 14:56, 59
Origines, 14:58
 Isis
Critical Bibliography, 16:268

- Cumulative Bibliography*, 8:243, 248
- Islands
 biogeography of, 1:234, 244–245, 268–269, 274–276, 285–286; 7:263–273; 10:46–63; 13:101, 208, 236–238; 14:19–21; 15:1–47 *passim*, 371, 372–373; 16:382–386; 19:478
- Ismael, Rabbi, 14:305, 306
- Isolation, geographical, 1:274; 2:78–79; 4:325–326, 329, 356; 5:66–67, 148–149; 7:260, 265, 272; 10:196, 200, 235; 13:68, 88, 207–208, 210, 212, 224, 233, 235, 237, 287; 14:8, 22–23, 29, 31, 34, 37, 40; 15:1–47 *passim*, 348, 372–373, 384; 18:299–303; 19:87–88; 20:146, 149, 156–157
 genetic effects of, 3:110–115, 119, 123–125, 127, 129
- Isolation, intellectual, 8:67–83; 16:225–258
- Isolation, reproductive, 1:247; 3:111; 5:65, 67; 6:129, 157; 15:227–233; 17:351–352, 362, 364, 365
- Isomerism, optical, 8:145–165
- Israel
 ecology, 16:175
- Italy
 paleontology, 10:323
- Ivanitskii, Aleksei Mikhailovich, 6:322
- Ivanov, M. F., 13:43
- Ives, Eli, 12:124
- Izquierdo, Eugenio, 8:75; 16:243
- Izquierdo, José Joaquín, 2:113

J

- Jack, Homer Alexander, 16:270, 285
- Jackson, Benjamin Daydon, 10:341–346, 352, 353–359
 Glossary of Botanic Terms, 10:358
 Guide to the Literature of Botany, 10:341–346, 351–359
- Jackson, Charles Thomas, 12:125
- Jackson, Jeremy Bradford Cook, 19:259
- Jackson, John Hughlings, 1:81; 15:55, 62, 69, 80, 87
 career of, 15:242–245
 and neurological evolution, 15:241–262
 cerebral stratigraphy, 15:250–254
 concept of consciousness, 15:254–262
 Neurological Fragments, 15:245
 Selected Writings, 15:245, 247, 254
 Suggestions for Studying Diseases of the

- Nervous System*, 15:246
- Jackson, Leila, 4:17
- Jackson, Robert Tracy, 14:152, 154, 155–156
- Jackson, Samuel, 12:134
- Jacob, François, 2:23; 7:126, 128, 130–135; 8:312; 11:207; 13:141, 150, 151, 153, 155; 15:291–292, 294, 305; 17:431
 La logique du vivant, 9:62
- Jacob, Margaret Candee, 20:3, 37, 218
- Jacobs, M., 20:218
- Jacquin, Nicolas Joseph, 1:172; 19:466
- Jacyna, L. S.
 "John Goodsir and the Making of Cellular Reality," 16:75–99
 "The Romantic Programme and the Reception of Cell Theory in Britain," 17:13–48
- Jaeckel, Otto, 19:100–102, 105, 107, 111
- Jaeger, Benedict, 14:336
- Jaeger, Gustav, 18:99
- Jaensch, Erich, 16:58
- Jaffee, Linda, 13:249
- Jahn, Franz
 Illustriertes Handbuch der Obstkunde (with E. Lucas and J. G. G. Oberdieck), 1:219, 220, 222
- James, William, 11:246; 17:375
- Jameson, Robert, 12:297, 300–301, 302, 315, 316; 17:199, 200, 201, 202; 20:150
 Memoirs of the Wernerian Society, 12:315
- Jammer, Max, 15:82
- Janet, Paul, 7:279, 288, 291, 292
 Final Causes, 16:158–159
- Janssens, Frans Alfons, 1:133; 7:38, 42; 11:184
- Jaquet, Alfred, 5:208–209, 212, 229
- Jardin du Roi (Paris), 3:279; 5:269, 282
- Jardine, William, 2:377; 12:310; 14:221, 234, 247
- Jaubert, Pierre, 4:255
- Jaume Saint-Hilaire, Jean Henri
 Exposition des familles naturelles, 20:266
- Jaworowski, Antoni, 18:191
- Jayne, Horace, 17:390, 391
- Jeans, James, 5:168
- Jefferson, Thomas, 12:283; 20:419
- Jeffreys, John Gwyn, 12:308, 325, 345, 346–347, 364–368; 16:282
- Jellison, Willard, 20:417
- Jena, 11:87, 88
 Jenaische Allgemeine Literatur-Zeitung, 12:121
- Jenkin, Fleeming, 1:33, 118; 6:9, 10, 106, 160, 287–288, 316; 10:93–94, 105; 17:139
- Jenkins, Henry Michael, 1:54–55

- Jenkinson, John Wilfrid, 3:155
- Jenks, John Whipple Potter, 20:100
- Jennings, Herbert Spencer, 1:326; 2:340, 349, 351, 354; 6:150, 151; 7:20; 17:392, 395, 396; 20:186
- Prometheus*, 2:355
- Jensen, Arthur Robert, 17:143; 20:337
- Jenyns, Leonard, 7:221, 243; 12:307; 14:8, 232, 246, 248; 15:333, 370; 18:371; 20:122, 129
- Jerne, Niels, 8:305
- Jevons, Stanley, 6:28
- Jimeno, Pedro, 12:49, 54–69 *passim*
- Dialogus de re medica*, 12:56–57
- Joan of Arc, 11:50
- Johannsen, Wilhelm Ludvig, 2:57, 349; 6:145; 7:46, 47, 49, 66; 11:159, 164, 166, 176; 18:323; 19:103
- career of, 7:6–7
- and Galton, 7:7, 8, 9, 20
- gene, naming of, 4:154, 159; 7:12, 14, 31–32
- and genotype-phenotype distinction, 7:5–30, 65, 172–173; 16:320–330 *passim*; 20:167
- heredity theory, 6:130, 149; 7:171, 172–173; 11:160–161, 167, 190, 193, 198–199, 202–206; 16:320–328
- Ithaca Symposium on his "Genotype Hypothesis," 7:15, 19–23
- pure-line experiments, 1:134–135; 2:73–74, 123–124, 347; 5:410, 412; 6:137, 150; 7:7–12, 17–18, 28, 65, 171, 172; 13:18; 16:322
- Arvelighed*, 11:203
- Elemente der exakten Erblchkeitslehre*, 7:7, 8, 18–19, 23–28, 52; 11:205
- John III (Portugal), 18:413
- John, Johan Fridrich, 18:90
- John Innes Horticultural Institution, 6:2, 27
- Johns Hopkins University, 2:411–438 *passim*; 9:302, 303–312, 320; 14:98, 117–118, 126, 171–172
- Department of Biology, 18:166–169, 180, 188–198, 203–205
- life sciences, 17:372, 373, 378–382, 387, 390
- Memoirs from the Biological Laboratory*, 18:197
- Studies from the Biological Laboratory*, 18:197
- Johnson, Albert, 2:354; 14:340, 350
- Johnson, Samuel, 19:347
- Dictionary*, 18:428
- Johnson, Samuel William, 4:27
- Johnson, Thomas, 20:15
- Johnson, Virginia, 18:29
- Johnson, W. Carter, 16:172–173, 266
- Johnson, William Ernest, 17:415
- Johnson Act, 14:339
- Johnston, George, 12:323, 327; 14:234, 235
- History of British Zoophytes*, 12:346
- See also* Mudie, Robert
- Johnston, James Finlay Weir, 19:135, 137–138
- Johnstone, James, 16:284
- Johnstone, Kenneth, 18:116
- Joliot-Curie, Frédéric, 15:309
- Jolit, Madeleine, 13:153
- Jollos, Victor, 13:20
- Jolly, William Adam, 18:13, 14
- Jones, D. Price, 18:113
- Jones, Donald Forsha, 20:353–354
- Jones, Richard, 13:280–285
- Jones, Walter, 12:124
- Jones, Wharton, 8:123
- Jonston, John, 17:243; 18:421
- Joravsky, David, 16:7, 9, 12
- Jordan, Alexis, 7:288–289
- Jordan, David Starr, 2:57, 78; 3:134–135; 6:149; 14:342; 15:233; 20:104
- Animal Studies: A Text-book of Elementary Zoology* (with Vernon Kellogg and Harold Heath), 20:104
- Jordan, H. K., 12:366–367
- Jordan, Karl, 2:79, 80, 82; 3:111; 5:63; 6:148, 149; 18:302–303
- Jordan, Pascual, 4:139
- Jordanova, Ludmilla, 8:263
- Jordanus (bishop), 18:409
- Josephine, Empress, 6:87
- Josephus, 14:309
- Joule, James Prescott, 6:320
- Journal de Trévoux*, 18:428
- Journal of Experimental Zoology*, 1:329, 331
- Journal of Heredity*, 2:345, 357
- Journal of the History of Biology*, 8:264
- Journal of the History of Ideas*, 8:248
- Journal of Morphology*, 11:135, 137, 149, 151; 18:198
- Jouvet, Michel, 6:324
- Judah Ha-Nasi, 14:309
- Juday, Chancey, 16:288, 289, 295
- Judd, Sylvester
- Birds of a Maryland Farm*, 18:111
- Judson, Horace
- The Eighth Day of Creation: Makers of the Revolution in Biology*, 13:141–158
- Jukes, Thomas Hughes, 20:339

Juliana Anicia Codex, 14:44, 45
 Julius, Nikolaus Heinrich, 12:121
 Jung, Joachim, 20:241–248 passim, 263
 Isagoge phytoscopica, 20:246
 De plantis doxoscopiae physicae minores,
 20:245, 246
 Jurin, James, 7:190, 191, 192
 Jussieu, Antoine Laurent de, 5:52; 8:262; 17:52,
 54, 68, 79–80; 19:336–338, 342; 20:266
 Genera plantarum, 19:337
 Jussieu, Bernard de, 8:170
 Justinian (emperor), 14:58
 Justinian (patrician), 14:57

K

Kaempfer, Engelbert, 15:263–267
 Amoenitatum exoticarum politico-physico-
 medicarum fasciculi V, 15:267–274
 Kaempfer, Johannes, 15:265
 Kaiser, Amin Dale, 2:23
 Kaiser, Hans Elmar, 19:121
 Kaiser-Wilhelm Institute, 18:215
 Kalikow, Theodora June
 “Konrad Lorenz’s Ethological Theory:
 Explanation and Ideology, 1938–1943,”
 16:39–73
 Kalm, Pehr, 18:128
 Travels to North America, 2:381
 Kamen, Martin, 8:299
 Kamin, Leon J., 17:142
 Kammerer, Paul, 13:20, 24–25, 26–29, 34, 35,
 39, 47, 48n, 49, 50
 Kanaev, Ivan Ivanovich, 4:186
 Kaneko, Hisao, 18:128
 Kant, Immanuel, 8:248; 11:98; 15:64, 66, 135;
 17:13, 408, 421; 18:148, 151
 cosmogony, 2:189; 3:192; 10:253
 critics of, 11:83–84
 epistemology, 10:225; 11:59–65 passim;
 19:366
 on natural history, 11:67–68, 70, 74–77,
 88–89
 philosophy of biology, 2:174; 17:310;
 19:327, 343–348, 406, 408, 409, 411,
 415
 methodology, 9:59–91
 politics, 11:71–73, 79–84
 species concept, 1:164, 165, 166–167;
 11:68–70, 96, 97
 Critique of Teleological Judgment, 2:174;
 16:143

Kritik der reinen Vernunft, 9:63, 68;
 11:72–73
Kritik der Urteilskraft, 9:63–70, 73, 84
 See also Kantianism
 Kantianism, 14:251–252, 255, 283; 15:260;
 16:143–144
 Kapitsa, Peter, 16:13
 Kaplan, Abraham, 2:252
 Kaplanskii, S. Ia., 13:15
 Karpechenko, Georgii Dmitrievich, 13:43
 Karplus, Martin, 17:431
 Karyology, 13:9–10
 Kastle, Joseph, 2:432, 433
 Kästner, Heinrich, 14:44, 67
 Kato, Genichi, 11:390
 Katz, Bernard, 11:211, 212
 Kavaloski, Vincent, 8:262
 Kay, Lily Elvira
 “Conceptual Models and Analytical Tools:
 The Biology of Physicist Max
 Delbrück,” 18:207–246
 Kearney, Thomas Henry, 16:277
 Keck, David Daniels, 17:253, 259–260, 262,
 263, 268, 269; 19:263
 Kedrov, Bonifatii Mikhailovich, 4:185
 Keeble, Frederick, 20:353
 Keever, Catherine, 16:273
 Keilin, David, 6:171; 8:297
 Keill, James, 3:60; 4:263–264
 and “Newtonian” physiology, 7:185–191
 passim; 18:247–266
 An Account of Animal Secretion, the Quantity
 of Blood in the Humane Body, and
 Muscular Motion, 7:185; 18:248, 256,
 258
 Anatomy of the Humane Body Abridg’d,
 18:255, 256
 Keill, John, 7:203–204; 18:254–259 passim,
 263
 Introductio ad veram physicam, 7:203;
 18:254
 Keithley, Betsy
 review by, 7:343
 Kellner, Charlotte, 3:334
 Kellogg, Vernon Lyman, 2:56–57, 66, 76–77,
 354; 16:321; 20:104
 See also Jordan, David Starr
 Kelp, 2:205–206
 Kelvin, Lord. *See* Thomson, William
 Kendall, Edward Calvin, 8:305
 Kendrew, John Cowdrey, 4:151; 5:186; 8:314;
 13:153; 15:313
 Kennedy, Cornelia, 4:3, 30

- Kennedy, Eugene, 8:293
 Kentmann, Johannes, 18:415
 Kepler, Johannes, 6:326; 9:123; 15:60, 222;
 16:433; 17:350
 Harmonices mundi, 3:91
 Mysterium cosmographicum, 3:91
 Prodromus, 3:91
 Kerkis, J. J., 7:60
 Kerkring, Theodor, 4:227
 Kerner von Marilaun, Anton, 17:252; 19:191,
 195
 Kettlewell, Henry Bernard Davis, 19:276
 Keynes, Geoffrey, 2:324, 331, 332, 334; 5:189
 The Life of William Harvey, 5:201–204
 Keynes, John Maynard, 11:213
 Keynes, Margaret Neville, 11:213
 Kholodkovsky, Nikolai Aleksandrovich,
 6:113–115, 118, 120, 121, 122
 Khorana, Har Gobind, 13:149–150
 Kibyakov, Aleksei Vasil'evich, 6:319
 Kidd, John, 12:180
 Kidd, William, 14:232
 Kidneys
 anatomy of, 15:107–108
 embryogeny of, 2:200–203, 205
 metabolism in, 2:100
 role of, 8:328, 340–343, 345; 18:332,
 335–336, 341–344
 Kiemeier, Carl Friedrich, 11:59, 90–98 passim;
 14:284; 19:340–345 passim
 Kimler, William Charles, 19:173, 178, 263, 305,
 307
 "Advantage, Adaptiveness, and Evolutionary
 Ecology," 19:215–233
 Kimura, Motoo, 20:308, 339, 377
 Kinahan, John Robert, 12:325, 364
 Kinch, Michael Paul, 8:272
 "Geographical Distribution and the Origin of
 Life: The Development of Early
 Nineteenth-Century British
 Explanations," 13:91–119
Kinesis, 17:97
 Kinetogenesis, 14:139, 149; 18:285
 King, Jack Lester, 20:339
 King, James Clement, 20:305, 372
 Kingsland, Sharon Elizabeth, 16:267, 291;
 19:169, 173, 174, 220, 222, 305, 306
 "Abbott Thayer and the Protective Coloration
 Debate," 11:223–244
 "Mathematical Figments, Biological Facts:
 Population Ecology in the Thirties,"
 19:235–256
 reviews by, 19:156–158, 316–317, 491–492;
 20:134–135
 Kingsley, Charles, 17:361; 19:22, 132, 152
 Kinsey, Alfred, 18:29
 Kirby, William, 1:236; 12:297; 18:70
 on animal instinct and behavior, 11:253, 256;
 14:207, 209, 214, 221, 227; 18:56, 64,
 67
 and biogeography, 1:230, 258; 7:270;
 13:104–105, 106, 108, 112, 117
 and natural theology, 5:102–103; 14:12;
 15:166–169, 174, 175, 176, 180, 181,
 183, 184, 187; 18:56–62; 19:144, 148
 Introduction to Entomology (with William
 Spence), 9:99; 14:211, 214–219 passim,
 226, 229; 15:169–172, 181, 185
 *On the Power, Wisdom and Goodness of God,
 as Manifested in the Creation of Animals*
 (Bridgewater Treatise 7), 7:267–268,
 269; 11:253; 12:217; 14:207, 214,
 216–217; 18:56; 19:135–136
 Kircher, Athanasius, 15:272; 17:246
 Mundus subterraneus, 17:245
 Kitasato, Shibasaburo, 4:14, 47
 Kitcher, Philip, 20:334
 Kitts, David Burlingame
 "Commentary" on biological explanation,
 2:214–216
 Kivy, Peter, 8:262
 Kjeldahl, Johan Gustav Christoffer Thorsager,
 4:25
 Klebs, Edwin, 4:15
 Klebs, George, 4:307, 313–315
 *Willkürliche Entwicklungsänderungen bei
 Pflanzen*, 4:313
 Klebs, H., 13:37
 Klein, Jacob Theodor, 18:422–423
 Kleitman, Nathaniel, 6:324
 Knee-jerk reflex, 1:59, 60–61, 71–73
 Knight, Jonathan, 12:124
 Knight, Thomas Andrew, 1:211; 6:137; 16:409,
 410; 17:127, 134
 Knipling, Edward Fred, 18:113
 Knoll, F., 16:52–53
 Knox, Frederick, 12:301
 Knox, Robert, 5:141; 6:80, 87; 12:300–301;
 16:80–81, 82, 84; 17:195–200, 207, 210
 Races of Man, 4:333–334
 Knuth, Paul Erich Otto Wilhelm, 16:264
 Koch, Albert, 3:140
 Koch, Josef, 4:17
 Koch, Robert, 1:59, 60; 4:7, 14–15, 16, 19, 42,
 43, 47, 48–49, 55, 60; 5:72; 7:283;
 14:322–323

Koch, Wilhelm Daniel Joseph, 15:204
 Kocher, Emil Theodor, 9:247
 Koelliker. *See* Kölliker
 Koelreuter. *See* Kölreuter
 Koenigsberg, University of, 16:55, 67, 72
 Koestler, Arthur, 4:119; 7:168
 Beyond Reductionism. New Perspectives in the Life Sciences (with J. R. Smythies), 4:127
 Kofoid, Charles Atwood, 7:334; 16:284
 The Biological Stations of Europe, 16:285
 Kogan, Aleksandr Borisovich, 6:322
 Kohler, Robert Eugene, Jr., 4:35–61, 327–353
 “The Background to Eduard Buchner’s Discovery of Cell-Free Fermentation,” 4:35–61
 “The Background to Otto Warburg’s Conception of the *Atmungsferment*,” 6:171–192
 “The History of Biochemistry: A Survey,” 8:275–318
 “The Reception of Eduard Buchner’s Discovery of Cell-Free Fermentation,” 5:327–353
 From Medical Chemistry to Biochemistry, 17:372
 Köhler, Wolfgang, 6:333
 Kohn, [E.] David, 8:245, 271; 10:234, 235, 239, 298–299, 316; 12:177, 212, 216, 219; 13:58; 15:420, 421; 17:115, 121, 124, 127, 313; 18:54; 19:369, 370, 371, 438; 20:144, 382, 393, 394
 “New Light on *The Foundations of the Origin of Species*: A Reconstruction of the Archival Record” (with Sydney Smith and Robert C. Stauffer), 15:419–442
 The Darwinian Heritage, 20:115–130
 Koken, Ernst, 19:94, 95–96, 111
 Kolle, Wilhelm
 Handbuch der pathogenen Micro-organismen (with A. P. von Wassermann) 8:116
 Kölliker, Rudolf Albert von, 2:65; 4:278, 291; 5:305–306; 7:322, 323; 11:312; 18:304, 319
 Kolmogorov, Andrei Nikolaevich, 3:128; 16:291, 292
 Kolosova, E. V., 4:201
 Kölreuter, Joseph Gottlieb, 6:127, 131–137 passim, 141; 9:128–129; 10:348; 17:138, 366
 Koltsov, Nikolai Konstantinovich, 1:25, 26–27; 7:74; 13:3, 4, 19, 20, 33, 41, 43
 Komarov, Vladimir Leontovich, 6:112

Konditionismus, 8:121, 122
 Konradi, Georgii Pavlovich, 4:189
 Konshina, Elizaveta Nikolaevna, 4:202
 Konstantinov, P. N., 13:43
 Kopp, Carolyn
 “The Edward Lawrie Tatum Papers at the Rockefeller University Archives,” 15:153–154
 Kops, Jan, 18:94
 Korel’shchikov, S. P., 18:97
 Komondy, Edward John
 Handbook of Contemporary Developments in World Ecology (ed.) (with J. Frank McCormick), 16:171–175, 268, 271
 Komberg, Arthur, 5:180; 7:129
 Komilov, Konstantin Nikolaevich, 4:196, 203
 Korschelt, Eugen, 12:165; 18:192
 Korschinsky, Sergei, 2:65, 77
 Korzybski, Alfred, 5:184
 Koshland, Daniel, 15:297
 Koshtoyants, Khachatur Sedrakovich, 4:195; 6:319
 Essays on the History of Physiology in Russia, 2:442; 4:207; 6:318
 Kosminsky, T., 7:60
 Kosmos, 19:87n
 Kossel, Albrecht, 4:29
 Kossel, Walther, 8:162
 Kostandov, Eduard Arutiunovich, 6:323
 Kostitzin, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 16:291, 292; 19:264
 Kostyuk, Grigorii Silovich, 4:194
 Kostyuk, Platon Grigorevich, 4:191
 Kottek, Samuel S.
 “Embryology in Talmudic and Midrashic Literature,” 14:299–315
 Kottler, Dorian, 20:116
 Kottler, Malcolm, 8:267; 13:58; 17:287–288; 19:176, 306; 20:116
 Kovalevskii, Aleksandr Onufrievich, 18:171–174 passim, 193; 19:91
 Kovalevskii, Vladimir, 14:131; 18:273, 277–283 passim, 286; 19:85, 90–92, 93, 94
 Koyré, Alexandre, 8:316; 18:145
 Krasuskii, V. K., 6:322, 325
 Krateuas, 20:198
 Krause, Ernst, 9:124; 11:247
 Kravkov, N. P., 6:334
 Kravkov, S. K., 6:327
 Krebs, Hans, 6:177; 8:298, 299
 Krehl, Ludolf, 6:177, 187
Kremers and Urdang’s History of Pharmacy,

- 11:354
 Kreps, Evgenii Mikhailovich, 6:319
 Krikorian, Abraham D.
 "Were the Opium Poppy and Opium Known
 in the Ancient Near East?" 8:95–114
 Kritikos, P. G., 8:98
 Kriwanek, L., 1:219
 Krizenecky, Jaroslav, 6:3, 15
 Krogh, August, 4:88; 5:205, 219, 222, 224–227,
 229, 235, 250; 17:430
 Krug, Edward August, 20:112
 Krupp Works, 20:163
 Krupskaya, Nadezhna Konstantinovna, 4:196
 Krutch, Joseph Wood, 18:34
 The Modern Temper, 18:49
 Küchenmeister, Friedrich, 5:72, 98, 120–123
 *Über Cestoden im Allgemeinen und die des
 Menschen insbesondere*, 5:120, 121
 Kuhlmann, Johann Christoph, 8:187
 Kuhn, Oskar, 19:114–115, 121
 Kuhn, Philipp, 20:176
 Kuhn, Thomas Samuel, 1:225; 2:137; 7:109,
 115; 8:261, 288, 310, 311; 13:156;
 14:89; 15:216, 236, 291; 18:54, 145,
 152, 436
 The Structure of Scientific Revolutions, 3:176
 Kühne, Willy, 4:22, 36, 57; 5:342
 Kühnel, Josef
 *Thaddaeus Haenke: Leben und Wirken eines
 Forschers*, 16:438
 Kuleshov, Pavel Nikolaevich, 13:2
 Kulyabko, Elena Sergeevna, 4:201; 6:330
 Kumazawa, Banzan, 18:80
 Kunitz, Moses, 7:95
 Kupalov, Petr Stepanovich, 2:442; 4:208
 Kupffer, Carl von, 4:284; 5:330–331, 332, 343,
 349
 Küppers, Bernd-Olaf, 19:293
 Kurios, 9:209–211
 Kütt, Katharina, 12:130–131
 Kützing, Friedrich, 4:37
 Kuzin, B. S., 13:12, 24, 25, 27, 33, 35
 See also Smimov, E. S.
 Kuz'min, Evgenii Sergeevich, 4:197
 Kuz'mina, N. M., 4:201–202
 Kvasov, Dmitri Grigorevich, 4:204; 6:331
- L
- Labat, René
 Manuel d'épigraphie Akkadienne, 8:102
 LaBorde, Sieur de, 5:270
 Lacan, Jacques, 7:149
 Lacaze-Duthiers, Félix-Joseph Henri de, 9:80,
 83
 Lacépède, Bernard Germain Étienne de la Ville-
 sur-Ilлон, Comte de, 5:429–430; 8:37;
 9:133; 19:364
 Lack, David, 2:43; 8:252; 15:1, 5, 10, 12–13,
 14, 31, 41, 42, 44, 47, 346, 388; 16:292,
 295; 19:176, 228–229, 230, 245,
 268–269, 271, 278, 280, 306, 308
 Darwin's Finches, 15:45–47; 16:295
 The Natural Regulation of Animal Numbers,
 16:295; 19:228, 310
 La Condamine, Charles-Marie de, 8:41
 Lactic acid, 2:104, 105, 107
 Ladd, Harry Stephen, 16:286
 Ladygina-Kots, Nadezhda Nikolaevna, 4:200
 Laennec, Théophile-René-Hyacinthe, 5:115;
 17:38
 A Treatise on the Diseases of the Chest,
 5:114
 Lafora, Gonzalo Rodríguez, 8:81
 Laghi, Tommaso, 3:243–249 passim
 Lagrange, Joseph Louis, 1:142; 10:253;
 12:184–185; 13:136; 14:214; 17:56, 57
 on animal heat, 4:245–248
 Laín Entralgo, Pedro, 8:67
 Lakatos, Imre, 7:111; 9:60; 11:164; 14:89;
 18:146, 437
 Lamarck, Jean Baptiste, 1:43–46, 230, 247, 316;
 4:359; 5:6, 52, 130; 8:254, 262, 263,
 264, 265; 9:134; 10:176, 181, 210, 321;
 11:287; 15:186; 16:157; 17:197, 310;
 18:89, 147, 295, 436; 19:371, 398, 400,
 438, 462
 on "biology," 15:145, 146
 and Blainville, 13:291–292, 294, 295, 296,
 314
 and Buffon, 3:278–279; 5:80
 conchology, 5:418–429
 and Cuvier, 3:291–297; 5:91, 419–421, 423,
 434–435; 7:275, 279; 19:363
 Cuvier on, 19:353
 Darwin on, 9:124, 125, 127; 19:421, 439
 evolution theory, 1:43–46, 228–229,
 234–235, 240, 242, 271–287 passim,
 297, 313; 4:33; 5:128, 137, 144, 145;
 6:89–90, 110; 13:310; 14:12; 15:220;
 16:140–141; 17:201, 213, 306, 307, 311,
 313, 379, 411; 18:51–70 passim; 19:96,
 98, 99, 100, 108
 background to, 5:413–438; 8:266
 critics of, 1:232; 4:331, 332, 335; 7:275,

- 278, 279, 282; 11:287; 13:114; 14:10, 200; 17:216, 220; 20:145
 and failure to discover natural selection, 15:443–464
 modern appraisal of, 5:55–94
 and politics of science, 3:275–298
 vs. Darwin's, 5:55, 63, 64, 65, 78, 87, 90; 7:296, 297, 298; 10:198, 204; 14:30, 31; 15:443, 448–461 passim; 19:41–42; 20:145, 148–149, 155
 and French scientific community, 3:276–284
 methodology, 8:259
 modern appraisal of, 5:55–92
 as *naturaliste philosophe*, 3:284–287
 on the nature of life, 5:430–434; 7:290
 paleontology, 12:296
 philosophy, 5:80–82, 91–92; 6:109–110; 15:451–464
 physiology, 3:74; 12:260, 262, 267
 psychology, 14:195–196, 197, 198, 201, 210, 216, 218, 225
 on Ray, 5:7
 taxonomy, 5:4, 434–436; 12:282; 13:243, 291–292, 299, 310, 312; 17:51, 72, 79–80; 19:336, 363, 421
 species, concept of, 1:167n, 274; 5:64–68; 15:220, 227n, 448; 20:266, 267, 268
 and *Trigonia*, 1:42–46
discours d'ouverture, 5:56, 84, 414–415, 417, 422, 426–428, 432, 435
Encyclopédie méthodique, contribution to, 3:279
Flore française (with A. P. de Candolle), 3:279; 5:68, 74; 18:85; 19:462
Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres, 3:289–290, 291; 5:56, 66, 69, 72, 75, 76, 84, 417–418, 436; 14:195–196; 15:455
Histoire naturelle des végétaux, 5:7
Hydrogéologie, 3:285–286, 294; 5:84, 425
Mémoires de physique et d'histoire naturelle, 3:282; 5:432
Philosophie zoologique, 3:283, 289, 290, 291; 5:56–92, 417–418, 429; 6:321; 10:319, 321; 14:195–196; 15:445, 455, 459–460; 17:218; 18:52, 53, 55; 19:81
Recherches sur les causes des principaux faits physiques, 3:281, 282
Recherches sur l'organisation des corps vivans, 3:283, 287, 290; 5:417, 427, 432–433
Réfutation de la théorie pneumatique, 3:281, 282
- Système des animaux sans vertèbres*, 5:414, 423–424, 427, 428–429; 14:195–196
 Lamarckism, 4:155; 7:16, 192, 200; 14:296; 16:21, 25–26, 29, 46, 71; 17:189–223 passim; 19:184
 Darwin's, 1:114, 121; 2:71; 6:160; 10:204–205, 217–219, 222, 236; 11:260–262; 12:216–217, 225; 13:179; 14:195, 197–198; 18:51–70, 311, 312, 314; 20:409
 opposition to, 4:324, 329, 337, 341–359 passim; 7:19–20; 16:19–21
 in Russia, 6:98, 103, 104–105, 109, 112–113; 13:1–51
 and sexual differences, 11:5–6, 7–8, 11, 18, 20, 25, 42
 Weismann on, 2:343; 4:343; 5:400; 6:104–105, 120; 18:295–296, 305, 311–315, 319, 322–323, 325–326
 See also Acquired characteristics; Neo-Lamarckism
 Lamartine, Alphonse de, 1:155
 Lamb, Neven Patterson, 10:1
 Lamboll, Thomas, 3:151
 Lamétherie, Jean-Claude de, 17:52–53
 La Mettrie, Julien Offray de, 3:55, 162, 163; 5:164, 174; 8:181; 17:310
L'homme machine, 12:40
 Lamouroux, Jean-Vincent-Félix, 19:371, 398
 Lamson, Paul, 4:116
 Lancefield, Donald Elwood, 7:36
Lancet, 9:239–241; 17:189, 191, 203–204, 205, 220
 Land bridges, 1:242, 244; 2:374; 3:351; 5:271, 277; 7:266–270, 273; 10:45–63 passim; 13:95; 19:485
 See also Continents
 Land masses, distribution of, 10:325–328
 Landis, Charles Kline, 17:391
 Landois, Leonard, 4:272
 Landrieu, Marcel, 5:56, 61
 Landsberger, Benno, 8:101
 Landsborough, David, 12:317
 Landsteiner, Karl, 8:306–307
 on human isoantibodies, 8:115–133
 Landsteiner's rule, 8:129
 Lang, Arnold, 13:37; 18:183
Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie, 18:192
 Langbaum, Robert, 14:282–283
 Langbehn, Julius, 16:47
 Langdon-Brown, Walter, 9:273, 284
 Langdon-Davies, John, 16:19, 33–34

- Russia Puts the Clock Back*, 16:33
- Lange, Frederick, 5:310–311
- Lange, H., 5:337
- Lange, Kirill Aleksandrovich, 4:189; 6:329, 330
- Lange, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 4:203
- Langlet, Olof, 18:114
- Langley, John Newport, 1:59, 88; 2:98, 99; 8:146, 152, 155, 156, 163, 308
- Langlois, Thomas Huxley, 18:118
- Langmuir, Irving, 8:162
- Language
 evolution of, 3:330–331
 universal, 5:28
- Lankester, Edwin Ray, 3:179, 180; 6:107, 303, 304; 11:311; 15:225; 16:5; 17:192; 18:183, 193, 194, 400
- Lapicque, Louis, 11:212
- Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de, 3:192; 4:245, 248; 5:137; 7:321, 336; 10:255, 266, 271, 307, 312; 11:91, 105; 12:184–185, 266; 13:55, 135, 136; 18:57, 60, 63
 on chance, 10:266, 268, 287
 cosmogony, 10:245, 248, 251–254
 Philosophical Essay on Probability, 5:124
- Lapland
 biogeography, 19:456–457, 465–466
- Large, Ernest Charles
 Advance of the Fungi, 18:111–112
- La Rive, Arthur-Auguste de, 17:64, 76
- Larsen, James Arthur, 18:117, 122
 Wisconsin's Renewable Resources, 18:110
- Larson, Edward John
 "Before the Crusade: Evolution in American Secondary Education before 1920," 20:89–114
- Larson, Edwin. *See* Schrepfer, Susan R.
- Larson, James Lee
 "Not without a Plan: Geography and Natural History in the Late Eighteenth Century," 19:447–488
 Reason and Experience, 11:304
- Lartet, Édouard, 20:152
- Lashley, Karl Spencer, 3:234
- Laslett, Ernest Edward, 1:77
- Lassaigne, Louis, 8:143–144
- Lastarria, Miguel de, 8:73
- Latency, genetic, concept of, 16:409–431
- Latham, Robert Gordon
 Man and His Migrations, 10:4–5
- Latitudinarianism, 20:23, 29–30, 36, 39, 41, 43, 44
- Latour, Bruno
- Laboratory Life* (with Steve Woolgar), 15:281
- Latreille, Pierre-André, 3:349; 11:276, 278–279, 286; 13:294; 15:170n; 17:197; 19:360, 363–364, 480
- Laudan, Larry, 14:89
- Lauff, George Howard, 16:271
- Laughlin, Harry Hamilton, 2:339, 352, 354
 papers of, 14:339–353
- Laurens, André du, 3:61, 70, 72, 81; 8:323, 336, 338, 342, 345, 346, 347; 18:340, 342–343
- Laurent, Jean-Louis-Maurice, 13:317
- Laurentius. *See* Laurens, André du
- Lavater, Johann Kaspar, 7:164
- Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse, 4:15
- La Vergata, Antonello, 20:116, 118, 120
- Lavoisier, Antoine-Laurent, 1:142; 2:136; 3:280, 282, 285; 4:245, 247, 248; 5:211; 8:139; 9:80; 11:78; 12:266–267; 15:215, 217, 236; 17:56
- Law, John, 8:311
- Lawrence, David Herbert, 4:172
- Lawrence, Ernest, 8:299
- Lawrence, George Hill Mathewson, 11:354
- Lawrence, Philip
 "Charles Lyell versus the Theory of Central Heat: A Reappraisal of Lyell's Place in the History of Geology," 11:101–128
- Lawrence, William, 6:246; 8:252, 253; 10:7; 19:341, 400
 and Bichat, 2:311, 317, 318–319
 and Blumenbach, 4:351, 353, 354, 359
 and Blyth, 4:344–348, 350, 351, 358
 and Darwin, 4:320, 324, 326, 336–339, 348, 360
 on heredity and variation, 4:319–361
 on the nature of life, 2:285, 289, 295, 301, 307–320; 19:377
 on the origins of man, 12:179; 13:103n
 and Prichard, 2:301–304; 4:332, 337, 341, 343, 344, 347–348, 355–360 passim; 6:81, 82, 83–84
 on scientific explanation, 2:298, 303, 306
 and species concept, 4:323–324; 6:82
 and Wallace, 4:339–344, 348, 351, 357, 358, 360
- Introduction to Comparative Anatomy and Physiology*, 4:320–321
- Lectures on Physiology, Zoology, and the Natural History of Man*, 1:266; 2:307–315 passim; 4:321–360 passim; 10:4, 10

- Laws of nature. *See* Nature, laws of
- Lawson, Alexander, 12:275
- Lawson, Helen, 12:275
- Lawson, Malvina, 12:275
- Lawson, Nicholas O., 14:20; 15:11, 338
- Layard, Austen Henry, 8:105
- Laycock, Thomas, 15:243, 255–256; 17:36
- Lazarev, Petr Petrovich, 6:326–327
- Lea, Isaac, 12:275, 282
- League of Nations, 4:272–273
- Leake, Chauncey, 2:331; 12:196, 198
- Some Founders of Physiology* (ed.), 6:326
- Least action, principle of, 16:133
- Leaves
- function of, 3:301, 304
- See also* Phyllotaxis
- Lebedev, Nikolai Vladimirovich
- Kurs lektzii po darvinizmu* (*Lectures on Darwinism*), 2:443
- Lebedinskii, Andrei Vladimirovich, 2:442
- Lebensform*. *See* Plants, life forms
- Lebenskraft*, 19:372, 405, 406, 407, 433, 440, 444
- Le Bon, Gustav, 9:220–221
- Leborgne ("Tan"), 3:231
- Lebrasseur, A. *See* Cathelineau, H.
- Le Châtelier, Henry Louis, 4:105; 13:13
- Leckenby, John, 12:366
- Lecky, William, 10:7
- LeClerc, Daniel, 5:101, 102
- L'Écluse, Charles de, 5:9
- LeConte, Joseph, 16:166; 20:113
- A Compend of Geology*, 20:101–103, 108
- Evolution and Its Relation to Religious Thought*, 16:158
- Ledebour, Karl Friedrich von
- Flora Rossica*, 15:194, 202
- Lederberg, Esther Marilyn, 7:108
- Lederberg, Joshua, 2:237, 239; 4:172; 7:106, 108; 8:312; 13:144, 151; 15:154; 20:374
- Ledesma, Miguel Jerónimo, 12:50–52, 56, 58
- De pleuritide*, 12:51
- Lee, Arthur Bowles
- Microtomist's Vade-Mecum*, 12:138–139
- Lee, Frederic Schiller, 12:196; 17:382, 388, 389
- Leeuwenhoek, Antoni van, 2:329; 4:13, 230, 232–233, 244, 364, 365; 5:60; 8:168; 10:171; 15:122; 16:344
- and animal demography, 1:1–22
- and spermatozoan biology, 6:37–68; 16:185–224
- and spontaneous generation, 17:227–248
- Lefevre, George, 2:414
- Legallois, Julien Jean César, 1:70; 3:224, 228; 12:233, 238–241, 243, 245, 253, 255, 256n
- Legendre, Adrien Marie, 13:136
- Lehmann, Carl Gotthelf
- Physiological Chemistry*, 4:265
- Lehmann, Ernst, 16:62
- Lehninger, Albert, 8:293
- Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, 2:329; 3:294; 4:244; 5:56, 60, 80, 81; 9:135; 11:249; 14:281–282, 288; 15:84, 122, 135, 136; 16:185, 205; 17:13, 294; 18:147
- Monadology*, 15:257
- Leibnizianism, 3:161–163; 6:49
- Leicester, Henry, 8:276
- Leidy, Joseph, 2:426; 14:131; 17:390, 391; 18:270, 271, 272, 274, 277
- The Extinct Mammalian Fauna of Dakota and Nebraska*, 18:274
- Leitch, Isabella, 4:269
- Lémery, Louis, 15:124, 132
- Lémery, Nicolas, 4:367; 18:421, 430
- Cours de chymie*, 18:255
- Lemoine, [Jacques] Albert [Félix], 3:55
- Lenhossék, Mihály von, 4:288–289, 300
- Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich, 1:25; 6:321, 322; 13:32; 16:36
- Materialism and Empirio-criticism*, 11:199
- Lennard-Jones, John Edward, 18:236
- Lennox, James Gordon
- "Aristotle on Genera, Species, and 'the More and the Less,'" 13:321–346
- Lenoir, Timothy, 19:404
- "Essay Review: The Darwin Industry," 20:115–130
- "Generational Factors in the Origin of *Romantische Naturphilosophie*," 11:57–100
- Lenormant, François, 8:105
- Lenz, Fritz, 13:48; 14:352; 16:42; 20:170–171, 175, 178, 187, 188–189, 192
- Menschliche Auslese und Rassenhygiene (Eugenik)*, 20:189
- See also* Baur, Ernst
- Leo IX, Pope, 18:412–413
- Leo Africanus, 18:408
- Leo-Wolf, Moritz, 12:120–121
- Leonard, Mortimer Demarest, 14:320
- Leonardo da Vinci, 6:326
- Leonov, D. N., 13:24
- Leont'ev, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 4:197
- Leophanes, 10:68
- Leopold, Aldo (b. 1886), 18:120–121, 122, 124

- Game Management*, 18:120
A Sand County Almanac, 18:120–121
 Leopold, Aldo Starker (b. 1913), 18:122
 Lepechin, Ivan, 19:461
 Lepeshinskaia, Olga Borisovna, 13:33, 35
 Lepidoptera
 and evolution theory, 18:297–327 *passim*
 ontogeny of, 18:297–298
 Leprosy, 2:384
Leptalis, 15:163–164
 Lereboullet, Auguste, 9:13
 Lérida, University of, 12:46–47
 Lerner, Isadore Michael, 1:33; 6:152, 153;
 19:273, 277, 309; 20:308, 309, 313, 340
 Genetic Homeostasis, 20:345, 364
 Leroux, Jean Jacques, 12:129
 Lesgaft, Petr Frantsevich, 6:108–113; 19:92
 Lesky, Erna, 8:123, 130; 10:72; 12:111n
 Lesshaft. *See* Lesgaft
 Lester, Valerie
 review by, 16:447–448
 LeSueur, Charles-Alexandre, 12:274, 275, 276,
 277, 288, 289, 291
 Letheby, Henry, 4:272
 Leucippus, 17:87
 Leuckart, Karl Georg Friedrich Rudolf, 1:91;
 2:434; 4:14; 5:98, 117, 123; 11:136;
 14:99, 162; 15:401
 Leuret, François, 8:143–144
 Levakovskii, N., 18:97
 Levene, Phoebus Aaron Theodor, 7:103, 106;
 13:147n
 Levi, Guisepppe, 4:302
 Lévi-Strauss, Claude, 7:147–148, 165, 167, 168,
 174
 Levin, M. L., 13:33, 35–38, 46, 48
 Levin, Max, 16:9
 Levin, Simon A. *See* Whittaker, Robert H.
 Levine, Philip, 8:119, 123
 Levins, Richard, 16:266; 19:274–275, 276, 304,
 309
 Levit, Solomon G., 13:15–17, 21, 33, 35, 40,
 41, 48, 49, 51; 16:9
 Levitskii, G. A., 13:43
 Lewes, George Henry, 11:245; 15:63, 69, 79,
 254, 255; 16:79–80; 20:408–409
 scientific milieu of, 14:277–298
 Biographical History of Philosophy, 14:277;
 15:63
 Life and Works of Goethe, 14:289, 290
 Physical Basis of Mind, 14:279, 291
 Physiology of Common Life, 14:292
 Problems of Life and Mind: First Series,
 14:297
 Problems of Life and Mind: Third Series,
 14:278–279, 286
 Sea-Side Studies, 14:283, 287, 289, 290–291,
 292
 Lewis, Dan, 6:31
 Lewis, Edward B., 7:80
 Lewis, Gilbert Newton, 8:162
 Lewis, Margaret Reed, 4:302
 Lewis, Sinclair
 Arrowsmith, 9:276
 Lewis, Thomas, 3:268, 273
 Lewis, Warren Harmon, 4:297–298, 302; 9:307
 Lewis and Clark Expedition, 12:273
 Lewontin, Richard Charles, 2:213, 214, 215;
 16:266; 19:309; 20:293, 297–298, 318,
 375
 “The Bases of Conflict in Biological
 Explanation,” 2:35–45
 commentary on, 2:124, 125, 127, 140
 “Essay Review: *Phage and the Origins of*
 Molecular Biology,” 1:155–161
 “Polymorphism and Heterosis: Old Wine in
 New Bottles and Vice Versa,”
 20:337–349
 The Genetic Basis of Evolutionary Change,
 20:290, 298
 Leyden jar, 3:242, 245, 246, 248, 249
 Leydig, Franz von, 5:287; 7:322
 L’Héritier de Brutelle, Charles-Louis, 16:19
 Lhomond, Charles François, 17:53
 Lhwyd, Edward, 20:47
 Libavius, Andreas, 3:87
 Analysis confessionis Fraternitatis de Rosea
 Cruce, 3:86
 De Philosophia harmonica magica
 Fraternitatis de Rosea Cruce, 3:86
 Liberale, Giorgio, 14:44
Library of Charles Darwin, 10:284
 Liceti, Fortunio, 4:228
 Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph, 11:59, 73,
 78–80; 19:467
 Liddell, Edward George Tandy, 1:83, 84
 Lieben, Fritz, 8:277, 316
 Geschichte der Physiologischen Chemie,
 8:275
 Lieberkühn, Johannes Nathanael, 6:61
 Liebig, Justus von, 1:180; 2:288; 4:269; 5:329;
 8:302; 11:253; 18:225; 19:135, 136, 444
 on agriculture, 13:271–273; 18:96–97, 101
 on evolution, 5:317–318
 on fermentation, 4:35–42 *passim*, 54
 law of the minimum, 18:96–97

- on the nature of the organism, 2:139–140
on nutrition, 1:142; 4:20–22, 31, 253, 261, 266
“school” of, 4:25, 27
and spontaneous generation, 5:317–318
Animal Chemistry, 4:20, 253, 261
Familiar Letters on Chemistry, 13:272–273
Organic Chemistry in Its Application to Agriculture and Physiology, 13:231, 272, 273; 18:96
- Life
Bernard's types of, 2:92–93, 116
definition of, 2:48; 5:168, 178; 12:261, 264–265; 15:122; 19:324–333, 338, 347–348, 361, 407–408
nature of, 2:287–320; 4:80–82, 85, 86–87, 97, 119–148, 152, 321; 5:109–110, 161–188, 430–434; 8:1–13; 18:263–264
enzyme theory, 5:328, 329–330, 340–353 passim
origin of, 2:25, 26; 4:78–79, 163, 176; 5:109, 115–116, 125, 129, 137–150 passim, 172, 178–180, 280–281, 285–319, 431–434; 6:48–49; 7:289–294; 13:94–95, 173–178; 17:211, 213; 19:22–23, 27
extraterrestrial, 5:298, 303, 309–310, 311
transference of, 19:419–420
“type” of, 17:20–31, 48
See also Abiogenesis; Biology, philosophy of; Creation; Spontaneous generation; Vital force
- Life cycles, 2:413; 3:193; 5:118–124, 315; 14:250, 256–260, 262, 271–274; 17:231–232, 237–238, 243
- Life histories, 1:9–15
- Lightning* (ship), 12:355, 356
- Lignac, Abbé de, 3:164
- Likhachev, Aleksei Alekseevich, 6:318
- Lilley, Samuel, 7:220
- Lillie, Frank Ratray, 7:56, 57, 59; 11:129, 134–135, 136, 151–156, 157, 317; 14:124n, 183; 16:284–285, 316, 328, 329, 330, 339; 18:33
Development of the Chick, 11:153
- Lillie, Ralph Stayner, 6:180; 18:33
- Limbeck, Rudolf von, 5:217
- Limbs, adaptation of, 10:32–33, 36
- Limnological Society of America, 16:290
- Limnology, 16:286–290; 18:127
- Limoges, Camille, 5:422; 8:207; 10:295, 296; 12:219; 13:71, 211, 256; 15:458; 17:115, 132, 314, 345; 19:450
- La sélection naturelle*, 8:262, 269; 10:235, 238–239; 12:177
- Linacre, Thomas, 18:337, 340
- Lincoln, Errol, 11:28–29
- Lind, James, 4:4, 5
A Treatise on the Scurvy, 4:4
- Lindgren, Carl Clarence, 7:34
- Lindeman, Raymond Laurel, 16:289–290; 18:128
- Lindenberg, Hans Georg, 19:88
- Linderström-Lang, Kaj, 17:430
- Lindley, John, 12:307; 17:205, 221
The Elements of Botany, 1:264, 273
Introduction to the Natural System of Botany, 12:288–289
- Lining, John, 4:264
- Link, Heinrich Friedrich, 3:322; 11:59, 90–98 passim; 18:84–85
Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte, 11:92
Natur und Philosophie, 11:92
Über die Naturphilosophie, 11:90
- Linkage, genetic, 1:132–133; 4:157
- Linklater, Eric, 16:283
- Linkola, Kaarlo, 18:127
- Linnaeus, Carl, 1:168; 2:60, 262, 368, 371, 382; 3:150, 151, 153; 5:10, 39, 52, 63, 80, 272; 6:129, 137; 9:94, 99; 11:65, 66, 297; 12:335; 13:35, 291; 16:251; 17:56; 18:147
biogeography, 1:231–232, 234; 8:52, 61; 11:273n, 280n; 13:94–95, 96; 19:449–468 passim, 475–481 passim, 485
Cuvier on, 19:353
ecology, 1:236, 240, 241, 254, 255, 258
on Ray, 5:8, 51–52
on reproduction, 6:195
on spermatozoa, 6:61–62, 205
taxonomy, 1:163; 5:69; 9:130; 11:74; 12:278–286 passim; 13:311; 16:252; 17:67; 19:336–338, 339, 340; 20:220, 241, 266
Buffon's criticism of, 9:135, 138–139, 140, 164–165
methodology, 5:4, 5–6
species concept, 1:175, 231–232, 281; 5:65, 82; 6:73, 134; 13:102, 108, 116; 14:9, 281; 15:219, 225; 16:141; 17:133, 306; 20:195, 209, 259, 260–262, 263, 265, 270
Critica Botanica, 15:265
Flora alpina, 19:459–460
Flora lapponica, 19:456

- Generatio ambigua*, 6:205
Oeconomy of Nature, 8:246
Philosophia botanica, 5:2, 5
Systema naturae, 1:281; 5:5; 18:423
De telluris habitabilis incremento, 19:450, 457
 Linnean Society (London), 1:216, 301–307, 317; 9:99; 10:170, 171, 172, 189, 342, 345, 351; 12:330n; 13:216
Catalogue of the Natural History Library, 10:345, 356
 Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van, 18:409, 415, 429
Itinerario, 18:409
 Lion, 8:41
 Lipmann, Fritz, 8:298
 Lippmann, Walter, 4:117
 Lisbon
 Todos Santos Hospital, 12:77
 Lister, Joseph (surgeon), 4:14; 17:192
 Lister, Joseph Jackson (microscopist), 19:424–430 passim, 437, 439, 444
 Lister, Martin, 2:329; 4:365; 16:218, 219–220; 20:16
 Lister Institute, 5:336; 8:281
 Little, Clarence Cook, 20:58, 59, 60, 61
 Little, Frank, 2:174
 Littré, Maximilien Paul Émile, 7:297; 17:429
 Lively, Ethelyn R., 7:108
 Liver
 function of, 1:141–154; 15:101, 102–107
 structure of, 17:35–36
 Liver fluke, 17:231–232, 234
 “Living fossils,” 3:193
 Lizard, 7:265
 Llama, 15:353, 354, 377
 Lobb, Theophilus, 7:208–209
 Loblolly bay tree, 3:149–154
 Lock, Robert Heath, 4:158; 7:46; 10:358
 Recent Progress in the Study of Variation, Heredity and Evolution, 1:136
 Locke, Florence Forbes, 11:391
 Locke, John, 8:271; 9:135; 10:281; 15:64, 66; 18:148
 epistemology, 3:216; 14:228; 16:129
 and “natural” classification, 5:1–53; 20:251
 Essay Concerning Human Understanding, 5:21–27 passim, 43; 20:249, 252
 Locusts, 14:337
 Loder, Just Christian, 11:59, 64
 Loeb, Jacques, 1:137; 2:57, 169, 170; 6:133; 7:86; 8:301; 11:178; 14:92, 167, 183
 and “academic biology,” 17:369, 372, 385, 386, 388, 389, 395
 “general physiology,” 8:281, 282
 enzyme theory of life, 5:341; 6:189; 7:56
 on heredity, 16:317
 and mechanistic philosophy, 5:171–172; 16:45; 17:399, 401–402; 18:212
 and mutation theory, 2:67, 76; 16:321
 and Otto Warburg, 6:177–184 passim, 189, 191, 192; 8:297
 Mechanistic Conception of Life, 2:84
 Loew, Ernst, 16:264
 Loew, Oscar, 4:40, 46; 5:346–347, 350; 8:289
 Loewenberg, Bert, 8:248, 249, 250
 Loewi, Otto, 13:37
 Löffler, Friedrich, 4:15
 Logic, and species concept, 2:259–262
Lolium, 18:82–84
 Lombard, Warren, 17:385
 Lombeck, Strait of, 10:48
 Lo Monacho, Domenico, 8:124, 128
 Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil’evich, 4:200; 6:319, 320–321, 326, 327
 London, Efim Semenovich, 6:319
 London, Fritz, 4:129
 Heitler-London forces, 4:131, 136
 London, University of, 17:189, 194–195, 202–205, 217, 221, 223
 London Clinical Society, 9:244
 Lones, Thomas East, 5:357, 363, 366
 Long, Cyril Norman Hugh, 9:276
 Long Expedition, 12:276, 278, 284
 Longet, François-Achille, 1:70
 Longley, William Harding, 11:243
 Longueuil, Charles Le Moyné, Baron de, 20:413
 Lonsdale, Henry, 16:98
 Lonsdale, William, 20:149
 Loomis, Frederic Brewster, 2:77
 López, Odoardo, 18:407
 López Piñero, José Maria, 8:80
 “The Vesalian Movement in Sixteenth-Century Spain,” 12:45–81
 Ciencia y técnica en la sociedad española de los siglos XVI y XVII, 16:433–435
Lophius, 16:405–406
 Lorente de Nó, Rafael, 11:390
 Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon, 2:29
 Lorenz, Adolf, 16:42
 My Life and Work, 16:42–43
 Lorenz, Konrad, 2:213; 16:297
 ideology in scientific thought of, 16:39–73
 On Aggression, 16:49
 Behind the Mirror, 16:71
 Civilized Man's Eight Deadly Sins, 16:49, 71

- Foundation of Ethology*, 16:297
 Loreto, Marqués de, 16:244
 Lorry, Anne Charles, 3:224, 228
 Lossen, Wilhelm Clemens, 4:53
 Lotka, Alfred James, 16:291, 292; 19:174, 176–177, 241–242, 264
Elements of Physical Biology, 19:241
 Lotsy, Jan Paulus, 13:43
 Loudon, John Claudius, 14:233, 237, 238
Encyclopedia of Plants, 1:264
 Louis, Pierre-Charles
Researches on the Typhoid Affection or Fever, 5:124
 Louse
 reproduction in, 1:17–18; 17:231, 237, 238, 239
 Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken, 1:164, 165, 167; 2:371; 5:59, 60, 61, 81, 128–129; 6:278; 8:248, 250; 9:135; 10:198
The Great Chain of Being, 5:80; 8:248
 Lovell, John Harvey, 16:264
 Lovell, Joseph, 12:115–116, 122, 124
 Low, Seth, 17:388
 Lowe, Percy, 15:41
 Lowe, Philip D., 16:172, 279; 18:104
 Lowe, Richard Thomas, 19:387
 Lowell, A[bbott] Lawrence, 4:115
 Lower, Richard, 14:185
 Loya, Yossef, 16:175
 Lozano, Pedro, 8:74; 12:56
 Lubbock, John, 10:7; 13:77–86 passim, 284; 15:196
 and Lyell, 17:154, 165, 169–179, 181–187 passim
 On the Origin of Civilization, 17:186
 Pre-historic Times, 17:170–178 passim, 184, 186
 Luc, Jean André de, 11:59, 78–79, 92
 Lucas, Eduard. *See* Jahn, Franz
 Lucas, Keith, 11:387, 388, 390
 Lucas, Prosper, 5:395, 396
Lucifer (ship), 12:337
Lucifer ancestra, 18:178
 Lucretius, 15:135
 Lüdersdorff, Friedrich Wilhelm, 4:37–38, 39, 55, 56, 57
 Ludmerer, Kenneth M.
 “American Geneticists and the Eugenics Movement: 1905–1935,” 2:337–362
 Ludolf, Hiob, 15:274
 Ludwig, Carl, 2:98–99; 3:267; 4:43; 5:212, 219, 220, 223, 227, 286, 352; 6:133, 328
 Ludwig, Christian Friedrich, 4:352
 Lunacharskii, Anatolii Vasil’evich, 13:48
 Lunar Society, 11:247; 13:130
 Lund, Peter Wilhelm, 14:238
 Lunge, A. A., 4:198
 Lungfish, 3:192
 Lunin, Nicholas I., 4:11–12, 23; 6:320
 Lunkevich, Valerian Viktorovich, 2:439
 Luria, Aleksandr Romanovich
 The Working Brain: An Introduction to Neuropsychology, 15:242
 Luria, Salvador Edward, 4:151, 153; 5:187; 7:91, 93, 109; 8:309; 13:144; 15:297, 309; 18:237–238
 Lurie, Edward, 1:183; 8:248
 Lush, Jay Laurence
 Animal Breeding Plans, 20:355
 Lussenhop, John, 16:281
 “Victor Hensen and the Development of Sampling Methods in Ecology,” 7:319–337
 Luther, Martin, 16:433
 Lutz, Frank Eugene, 7:36–37
 Lutz, Henry Frederick, 8:101, 103
 Lwoff, André, 1:156, 159; 13:150, 153
 and Monod, 15:289–312 passim
 Origins of Molecular Biology: A Tribute to Jacques Monod (with Agnes Ullmann), 15:282, 286–315
 Lychnis, 1:212–214; 6:7
 Lycus, 18:336, 340, 344, 345
 Lyell, Charles, 1:261, 281, 293, 294, 312, 316; 5:133, 139; 6:83, 254; 7:303, 309, 314; 8:254, 263; 10:46, 244, 260; 12:182, 214, 323, 338; 13:125, 138, 284; 14:237; 15:279; 16:286; 17:221, 223, 342; 18:53, 438; 19:420, 422, 433, 434, 438; 20:142
 biogeography, 1:272–273, 284–286; 6:73, 74; 7:264; 8:52, 59; 10:46, 52, 56; 11:270–288 passim, 296, 301; 12:311–312, 353; 13:113–117, 118, 119, 203, 205–206, 207; 14:34–35; 17:311
 animal demography, 1:226, 232–240, 241, 253, 254, 258; 3:351, 353–356, 358–359; 4:214–217
 and Blyth, 6:69–76 passim, 81, 82, 83, 85, 89, 90, 91, 94
 and Darwin, 1:54, 289, 290, 299, 300; 5:90, 154, 297; 6:69, 227; 7:241, 242, 257; 8:205, 266–267; 9:26–27; 10:5, 19, 22, 50, 160, 181, 190, 192, 194, 234, 241, 252n, 261, 265, 285, 302, 314, 336; 12:227; 13:68, 73, 85, 178, 189, 207,

- 260; 14:207; 16:155, 156, 159; 17:119, 157, 158, 159, 164, 178, 183, 185, 345; 18:52, 374, 376, 380, 386; 19:21, 24, 25, 370, 371, 394, 395, 397, 399, 400, 437, 439, 440; 20:122, 124, 144–149, 156
- Lyell's influence, 1:242–248, 252, 258–259; 3:325, 326, 331, 353–360 passim; 4:214–217; 5:58, 81; 7:235–236, 306, 307; 8:259, 260, 270; 9:123; 10:298; 12:176, 179, 180, 192; 13:206, 221; 14:34–36, 39–40; 17:114, 117, 130, 279–280; 20:141, 385–386, 392–393
- and evolution theory, 1:278–279; 4:216–217, 347, 349–350; 7:257; 10:189, 197, 198; 16:142–143, 144, 154, 156, 159, 163; 17:277; 18:56
- antiproggressionism, 10:319–339
- and Falconer, 17:159–169
- geological theory, 1:273; 5:91; 6:94; 10:169n, 170n, 337–339; 12:180; 13:139, 228–229, 283; 17:307, 311, 315; 20:385–386, 420
- and central heat concept, 11:110–128
- climate theory, 10:317–339
- historical context of, 11:101–128
- and Henslow, 19:385–387
- on heredity, 4:349–350
- and Huxley, 17:155–156, 158, 167, 172–182 passim
- and Owen, 10:334; 15:20; 17:154–159, 160, 179, 182, 183
- paleontology, 12:313–314, 315, 322; 13:222–223, 280; 15:20–21, 352, 353–355, 381; 16:137
- on species concept, 1:232–240, 271–272, 276–278, 283–284, 286–287; 4:214, 216; 5:392; 6:81, 82, 90; 7:235–236, 253; 10:265; 13:116–117, 118, 207; 14:10, 34–36, 39–40; 15:219, 220, 222, 226–227; 20:388–389
- species journals, 10:320
- and Wallace's theory of natural selection, 1:271–273, 276–280, 282–287, 295–309 passim, 313–314, 317, 318; 3:359, 360; 5:154; 17:279
- Elements of Geology*, 17:277
- Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man*, 1:313; 10:336
- reception of, 17:153–187
- Principles of Geology*, 1:230, 232, 234, 242–243, 266, 271–272, 297, 313; 3:326, 353, 358, 359; 4:214, 215, 347, 349, 357; 5:58–59; 6:72, 75, 76, 81, 85, 89, 91–93; 7:223, 234, 235, 315; 10:199, 201, 234, 253, 265, 318–337; 11:110–117 passim, 122–128 passim, 262; 12:313; 13:57, 113–114, 205, 226, 229; 14:10, 34–36, 39, 40; 15:219–220, 227, 354; 16:143; 17:158, 184, 277, 307, 311–312; 18:56, 374; 19:11, 386, 394; 20:144–149, 153, 155, 385
- Scientific Journals on the Species Question*, 10:318; 17:185
- Travel in North America*, 13:261
- Lyell, Leonard, 1:317
- Lyell, Mary Elizabeth (Homer), 17:182, 183
- Lygaeus, 11:334
- Lygus (Phytocorus) lineolaris*, 14:320, 325, 333
- Lykochthon, Admiral, 15:266
- Lymantria*, 7:52–56, 61, 89
- Lymexylon*, 1:171–172
- Lynch, Clara Julia, 7:36
- Lyon, Elias Potter, 6:179
- Lyon, John
- “The ‘Initial Discourse’ to Buffon’s *Histoire naturelle*: The First Complete English Translation,” 9:133–181
- Lyonet, Pierre, 8:170; 16:218, 220
- Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich, 2:440, 443; 4:180, 181; 15:309; 16:1, 8, 13–36
- Lysenkoism, 4:180–181; 5:91; 11:200
- British reaction to, 16:1–36
- Lysogeny, 13:150–151
- Lyster, Richard Lumley John, 5:246
- Lyubimova, M. M., 6:319

M

- Maas, Otto, 18:191
- Maas, Werner, 8:312
- Macaire-Prinsep, J., 18:90–95 passim, 102
- Macalister, Alexander, 6:298
- Macallum, Archibald, 4:81
- M'Andrew, Robert, 12:325, 328, 340–341, 344, 345, 346, 350–351, 361–363, 366–367
- MacArthur, Robert Helmer, 16:274; 19:237, 245, 254–255, 273, 304, 308–309
- Geographical Ecology*, 19:212–213
- The Theory of Island Biogeography* (with E. O. Wilson), 2:44; 11:304
- McAttee, Waldo Lee, 18:119
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 10:210
- MacBride, Ernest William, 16:20
- M'Call, Grace, 17:168

- McCall, John, 12:119
- McCarty, Maclyn, 2:21; 4:151; 7:97, 104–110
passim; 13:144
- McCauley, David Evan, 16:266
- McClintock, Barbara, 2:357; 7:80; 18:228
- McClung, Clarence Erwin, 11:307, 328–336
passim, 347
- McCollum, Elmer Verner, 4:3, 10, 24, 28,
29–30, 32; 8:302
- McCormick, J. Frank. *See* Komondy, Edward J.
- McCormick, Robert, 7:251
- McCosh, James, 16:158, 162, 166; 18:268, 285
The Religious Aspect of Evolution, 16:158
- McCouch, Grayson, 11:390
- McCoy, Frederick, 1:54; 15:405
- McCrary, John, 18:179
- Macculloch, John (geologist), 20:397
*Proofs and Illustrations of the Attributes of
God*, 8:244; 13:180–181; 19:13; 20:384
- McCulloch, John Ramsay (political economist),
13:198, 269, 276
Principles of Political Economy, 13:265–268
- McCullough, Dennis Michael, 14:126
“W. K. Brooks’s Role in the History of
American Biology,” 2:411–438
See also Allen, Garland E.
- MacCurdy, Hansford M., 1:119–120; 7:63
- MacDougal, Daniel Trembly, 2:67, 81, 85;
16:277
- MacDowell, Edwin Carleton, 2:354
- McEney, John, 17:166, 180
- Macer Floridus
Herbal, 14:71
- McEvoy, Arthur F., 18:116, 117
- Macfadyen, Allen, 5:343–344, 348, 350–351,
352; 6:186, 187; 8:281, 296
- Macfadyen, Amyan, 16:273
- McGregor, James Howard, 11:345; 14:171
- MacGregor (M’Gregor), Robert, 1:146, 147
- Mach, Ernst, 2:47; 4:108, 109; 7:82, 83; 8:88n,
122, 126, 128, 130, 291, 306; 17:369,
418; 18:148
Die Analyse der Empfindungen, 8:122
Erkenntnis und Irrtum, 8:122
*Die ökonomische Natur der physicalische
Forschung*, 8:130–131
- McHugh, John Laurence, 16:281; 18:116
- Maciel, Juan Baltazar, 8:73; 16:232
- MacIntosh, James, 12:178, 179
- McIntosh, Robert Patrick, 16:263, 267, 269,
280; 18:127–128; 19:169, 260, 263
Phytosociology, 16:278–279
- Mackay, Donald, 2:143
- Mackenzie, Ann Wilbur
“A Word About Descartes’ Mechanistic
Conception of Life,” 8:1–13
- Mackenzie, Hector William Gavin, 9:249, 251
- Mackenzie, James, 3:268
- McKinney, H[enry] Lewis, 3:360; 4:340,
343–344, 360; 8:263
Wallace and Natural Selection, 8:267
- Mackintosh, James, 10:201; 13:258–259, 262
*Dissertation on the Progress of Ethical
Philosophy*, 13:259
Life of More, 13:259
Memoirs, 13:259
- McLaughlin, Peter. *See* Rheinberger, Hans-Jörg
- McLean, Franklin C., 4:91
- Macleay, William Sharp, 1:270; 5:145; 7:311,
312, 313; 9:114; 10:34, 36; 13:60n, 107,
206; 15:170–171, 173, 176, 181, 278;
17:66, 67, 73–74, 75, 79, 125; 19:426,
435
Horae Entomologicae, 7:312–313
- McLennan, John Ferguson, 10:7, 26
- MacLeod, Colin Munro, 2:21; 4:151; 7:97,
104–110 passim; 13:144
- McLintock, Thomas F., 18:108
- Maclure, William, 12:276–277, 278, 288, 289,
290, 292
- Maclurian Lyceum, 12:292
- MacMillan, Conway, 16:276, 277
- MacMunn, Charles Alexander, 8:297
- McNab, Archibald, 12:366
- MacPherson, Macdonald, 11:388
- McPherson, Thomas, 10:31–32
- Macroevolutionary theory, 19:79–130
- Macromolecules, 4:130, 131, 137; 8:291–292
- Macrophages, 9:310
- Madder, 16:344, 348–349
- Madeira (island), 10:46, 48–49; 15:35
- Madinaveitia, Antonio, 9:292
- Madinaveitia, José, 9:294, 295
- Madrid
Real Gabinete de Historia Natural,
16:242–245, 250
- Maeyer, Leo de, 4:142
- Magazine of Natural History*, 14:231, 237–245,
246, 247, 248
- Magazine of Zoology and Botany*, 14:231,
233–235, 236, 237, 246, 247
- Magellan, Ferdinand, 18:410, 411
- Magendie, François, 1:70, 146; 2:290, 306;
3:228, 232; 4:200, 260; 12:233; 15:244;
16:343; 19:333

- physiology, 12:239–270 *passim*
Précis élémentaire de physiologie, 12:246
- Maggots, 17:227, 237, 238
- Magic
 and embryogenesis, 14:311–313
- Magnan, Valentin, 9:217
- Magner, Lois, 17:48
- Magnol, Pierre, 20:263
- Magnus, Gustav, 5:211–212
- Maguire, Bassett, 16:280
- Maienschein, Jane, 14:84, 86; 17:393
 “Cell Lineage, Ancestral Reminiscence, and the Biogenetic Law,” 11:129–158
 “Introduction: Were American Morphologists in Revolt?” (with Ronald Rainger and Keith R. Benson), 14:83–87
 “Shifting Assumptions in American Biology: Embryology, 1890–1910,” 14:89–113
 commentary on, 14:159, 160, 165, 170, 178–186 *passim*
 reviews by, 17:436–438; 19:161–162, 493–494
See also Collins, James P.
- Maier, Michael
Themis Aurea, 3:86
- Maillet, Benoît de, 3:162, 294, 295; 8:265
- Main, J., 18:92
- Maine, Henry, 10:22, 26
- Mainx, Felix, 2:264–266
Foundations of Biology, 2:264
- Maierov, Fedor Petrovich, 4:199; 6:325
Fiziologicheskaya teoriya snovidenii, 6:324
Istoriya ucheniya ob uslovykh refleksakh, 2:442
- Mairan, Jean-Jacques d'Ortous de, 15:132
- Maisky, Ivan Mikhailovich, 16:13
- Maistre, Joseph Marie de, 13:130
- Maize
 and pellagra, 4:4, 9–10
- Maizel', Sergei Osipovich, 6:327
- Major, Jack, 16:266
- Makarchenko, O. F., 4:191
- Makovsky, Alexander, 1:199; 6:15
- Maksimovich-Ambodik, N. M., 18:85
- Malacology
 nineteenth-century, 12:282
See also Mollusca
- Malaria, 4:15; 8:124–125, 128
- Malaspina, Alejandro (Alessandro), 8:25; 16:241, 436, 438
 expedition, 8:71, 73, 78; 16:232, 239, 251, 435, 436–437, 438
- Malay Archipelago, 1:268–269, 275–276; 10:47–48, 49–50, 51, 54; 17:281
- Malebranche, Nicolas, 3:160, 176; 4:228, 230, 235, 237, 238, 240–241, 243; 5:99; 15:122, 124; 16:212
De la recherche de la vérité, 4:240; 5:99
- Malin, James Claude, 16:264; 18:106, 109
The Grassland of North America, 16:264
- Mall, Franklin Paine, 9:307, 309, 320, 321, 322; 17:385
- Malone, Edward Fall, 9:318–319
- Malpighi, Marcello, 2:329, 333; 3:165–174, 303; 4:223–235 *passim*, 238–244 *passim*, 365; 5:31; 8:188; 16:185, 189n, 208, 350; 17:239, 241; 18:80, 84
De polypo cordis, 2:332–333
- Malthus, Thomas Robert, 1:226; 10:2; 13:284; 14:205; 15:279, 463; 19:150; 20:56
 and Darwin, 1:246–247, 249–250, 295–298, 307; 2:272, 273; 3:332, 355, 359; 4:209–217; 6:26, 94, 160, 163, 249; 7:301–318; 8:45, 197, 200, 201, 202, 254, 270; 10:181, 185, 191, 215–217, 221, 226, 227, 230–232, 237–239, 276, 278, 283, 293–304, 309; 12:177–187 *passim*, 211–230, 335; 13:172, 176, 181, 184, 189–197 *passim*, 223–232 *passim*, 276–277, 286; 14:9, 28, 32, 34, 36–37, 194, 226–227, 233, 297; 15:452; 17:114–127 *passim*, 140, 318–323; 18:60, 67, 378–380; 19:11; 20:119, 120, 390, 395, 396–404 *passim*, 411
 and Humboldt, 3:332–334, 335, 352, 358
 laws of, 10:288–289, 291; 12:182; 13:227–228, 230
 and Wallace, 1:297, 313, 315, 316, 317; 3:359
Essay on the Principle of Population, 1:264, 295; 3:333, 334, 352; 4:343; 5:437; 6:94; 7:301, 304–307; 8:262, 270; 10:215–217, 230, 232, 283, 298, 299, 300, 302; 12:217–219; 13:226; 14:9, 28, 35, 226–227; 17:282; 18:67, 378–380; 20:394, 395
Political Essay on the Kingdom of New Spain, 3:333
- Malthusianism, 6:242, 245; 16:28–29
See also Neo-Malthusianism
- Maly, Richard, 4:69
- Mammals
 biogeography of, 15:20–21; 19:452, 474–486
 evolution of, 9:19–22; 10:39; 14:133, 136–139, 145–152
 fossil, 10:334; 15:352–354; 20:413–421

- marine
 - adaptations of, 18:307
 - reproduction in, 16:193–224
 - taxonomy of, 13:312
- Man
 - as agent of extinction, 5:86
 - "average," 4:254, 256–257, 266, 273; 10:288–293
 - ecological effects of, 1:234, 239, 254–255
 - experimental use of, 12:113–135
 - external form vs. moral condition, 16:47–48
 - as microcosm, 14:282
 - place of
 - in Darwin's theorizing, 7:217–258; 10:155–157, 185–227; 17:312–327, 338–341
 - in nature, 3:297–298; 5:69–70; 9:150; 10:318, 319; 16:46–47, 55, 163–166; 17:305, 311, 340–341, 355
 - savage vs. civilized, 7:227–229
 - as subject of study, 2:369; 7:225; 10:156, 177–178, 188
 - uniqueness of, 4:322–323; 10:318, 321, 334–335, 337, 338; 13:309; 15:55, 67
 - unity of, 6:73, 82, 84
 - See also Anthropocentrism; Anthropology; Biogeography, human; Demography, human; Ethnology; Evolution, human; Races, human; Sexism
- Man, Isle of, 12:298–299, 304–305, 316, 318
- Manardi, Giovanni, 2:323, 329
- Manchot, Wilhelm, 5:234
- Mandelbaum, Maurice, 4:340; 8:248; 13:170, 173, 179; 19:2, 5
- Mangold, Hilde (Proescholdt)
 - career of, 17:1–11
- Mangold, Otto, 17:2–4, 5, 10
- Mangus, Gustav, 5:211–212
- Manier, Edward, 13:176, 181; 15:280; 19:14, 369
- "Commentary" on biological explanation, 2:207–214
- The Young Darwin and His Cultural Circle*, 8:262; 12:178–192 passim; 20:121
- Mannesein, Marie, 4:39, 56, 57
- Mannheim, Karl, 11:58, 89
- Manouvrier, Léonce, 11:18
- Mansel, Henry Longueville, 15:64
- Mansell-Jones, R., 9:251
- Mansfield, Charles, 19:135, 152
- Manson, Patrick, 4:15
- Mantell, Gideon, 1:271; 3:144; 10:322, 330, 333
- Marañón, Gregorio, 9:287–300
- Marc, Franz, 17:6
- Marcellinus, 14:57–58
- Marcellus, 14:68
- Marcet, Alexandre, 8:142
- Marchant, James, 1:262, 309, 318
- Marchant, Jean, 17:306
- Marchiafava, Ettore, 4:15
- Marci, Marcus, 5:202
- Marfan, Antoine Bernard, 4:19
- Margulis, Lynn
 - review by, 7:344–345
- Marine, D., 4:18
- Marine Biological Laboratory (Woods Hole), 2:432; 11:134–156 passim, 310, 311, 345, 350; 12:160; 14:91–92, 101, 103, 105, 115, 118, 183, 188; 16:283, 244–285; 17:384, 387; 18:201
- Biological Lectures*, 11:135
- Marine biology. See Ecology, marine; Oceanography; Zoology, marine
- Marinesco, Georges
 - La cellule nerveuse*, 4:275
- Marjoram, 14:60
- Mark, Alan Francis, 16:174
- Mark, Edward Laurens, 17:376
- Marrow
 - as source of seed, 10:70–71, 73, 77–78; 17:89; 19:54
- Marryat, D. E. C., 6:30
- Marsh, Charles Dwight, 7:334–335
- Marsh, George Perkins, 18:124
- Marsh, Othniel Charles, 2:57; 14:130–134, 138, 140, 143–144, 158, 179; 15:406; 16:160; 18:269–286 passim
- Marshall, Francis Hugh Adam, 18:13–14, 15–17, 22, 26; 20:68
- Introduction to Sexual Physiology*, 18:26
- The Physiology of Reproduction*, 18:16–17, 26
- Reproduction in the Rabbit* (with John Hammond), 18:26
- Marshall, Guy Anstruther Knox, 19:218
- Marshall, Henry
 - Statistical Report on the Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding among Troops in the West Indies* (with Alexander Murray Tulloch), 4:259
- Marshall, John, 17:192
- Marshall, Mary, 17:285
- Marsham, Robert, 2:388
- Marsigli, Luigi Ferdinando, 12:295
- Marsupials

- biogeography of, 10:49, 55, 56, 336; 14:24;
15:351, 373
evolution of, 10:39
fossil, 15:354
reproduction in, 17:220
taxonomy of, 13:312
- Martin, Archer John Porter, 17:431
Martin, Charles James, 5:237, 336; 8:281
Martin, Henry Newell, 2:412, 418–420, 422,
434, 436; 3:179; 7:36; 14:117, 171–172;
17:378–379, 381, 382; 18:166–169, 191,
197, 204
Martin, J., 7:243
Martin, Montgomery, 5:156
Martin, Paul Schultz, 5:86
Martin, Thomas Theodore, 18:35
Martin, William, 15:359, 360
Martineau, Harriet, 7:223; 10:213; 13:260
Martius, Carl Friedrich Phillip von, 3:304, 305,
310, 321; 14:244
Maruyama, Takeo, 20:373
Marx, Karl, 6:321; 7:220; 8:272; 10:161n;
11:14; 13:276; 16:28
Marxism, 4:178; 5:325; 13:6–22 *passim*, 28, 30,
32–33, 37, 41, 44, 46–47, 50; 16:266;
19:252; 20:326, 327, 331
and science, 16:2–36 *passim*
Massa, Niccolò, 8:343–344, 346
Massachusetts Board of Agriculture, 14:324
Massalongo, Roberto, 9:254
Masters, William, 18:29
Mastodon, 3:138–140; 20:415, 419
Materialism, 11:245
seventeenth-century, 4:236–237; 5:164;
20:20–22, 24, 30, 41
eighteenth-century, 3:165; 6:275; 8:181–182;
12:1, 2, 40–41, 42
nineteenth-century, 2:300, 316–319; 4:269,
321, 330–332; 5:306–307, 311,
323–326; 6:108–112; 7:285, 288, 289,
292; 8:271; 9:35; 11:259; 12:187–190;
13:113, 127, 179–180, 296; 14:92, 97,
282, 286; 17:190–223 *passim*; 18:56,
57–58, 277; 19:12–17, 23
twentieth-century, 4:152; 6:321; 9:45–46,
52–55; 11:166; 13:6–51 *passim*; 16:30,
36, 40, 45–46
Darwin's, 10:202, 219, 240, 310, 311;
11:252, 253; 12:187–190; 13:179–180,
183, 193; 14:227–229
dialectical, 13:9, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22;
14:173, 175–176; 16:2–3; 17:399, 409
Lamarck's, 13:296; 15:443
opposition to, 7:82–84, 288, 291
Maternal Health, Committee on, 20:64–75
passim, 81
Mathematics
as basis of science, 10:246–247, 249
in biology, 2:11–13, 329; 6:17–18
Mather, Kenneth, 6:147; 19:225
Matijasic, Thomas D.
"Science, Religion, and the Fossils at Big
Bone Lick," 20:413–421
Mattei, Dr., 9:254
Mattei, Eugenio di, 4:45
Matter
genus as, 13:335–340
intelligent, 16:112–120, 133–134
theories of
ancient Greek, 3:43–45
seventeenth-century, 3:62; 18:251
eighteenth-century, 2:286–287, 299;
5:103–104; 7:205; 12:39, 43; 18:253,
255–256
nineteenth-century, 7:82, 158–159
twentieth-century, 7:82–83
vitalistic vs. mechanistic, 5:164–165
See also Atomism; Form, and matter;
Materialism
Matteucci, Carlo, 18:90
Matthaei, Johann Heinrich, 8:315; 13:149
Mattheus Platearius
Circa instans, 14:71
Matthew, Patrick, 1:312, 313; 8:252, 262, 264
and Darwin, 6:225–231 *passim*, 244–257
passim
on natural selection, 6:225–258
Emigration Fields, 6:232–245 *passim*, 252,
254
On Naval Timber and Arboriculture,
6:227–234 *passim*, 240–245 *passim*,
251, 254, 255
Matthew, William Diller, 11:293; 14:152;
18:269, 270, 281; 19:304
Matthews, John Drake, 18:114
Matthews, Rachel, 6:326
Mattioli, Pietro Andrea, 14:44; 15:263, 274;
18:424, 425, 429
Maturation, theories of, 3:66–67
Maule, George, 13:134, 135
Maulitz, Russell, 4:67
Maunder, Elwood. *See* Schrepfer, Susan R.
Maupas, François Émile, 11:327
Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de, 1:197;
3:161, 163, 165; 5:55, 60; 6:260, 266;
18:147

- critique of preexistence, 15:119–144
on heredity, 16:101–136
philosophy, 16:130–131
Essai de cosmologie, 15:134–135
Lettres, 15:126, 138
Lettre sur la génération des animaux,
15:131–138 passim; 16:102
translation of, 15:138–144
Système de la nature, 15:120, 126, 133, 136,
138; 16:102, 112, 116, 118, 119, 122
Vénus physique, 6:264; 15:119–142 passim;
16:102, 112, 118–119, 122
- Mauron, Charles, 7:141
Mauthner, Julius, 5:343
Maxam, Allan, 13:147
Maximilian, Prince of Wied, 20:418
Maxwell, James Clerk, 2:29, 30; 4:135, 135;
5:295; 7:158; 10:103, 274, 315; 11:200;
13:125; 15:60, 61; 17:352
Maxwell's demon, 4:125; 12:188–190
May, Silas William. *See* Risser, Paul Gillan
Maycock, Paul Frederick, 18:127
Mayer, Adolf Eduard, 4:56
Mayer, Jean, 4:115
Mayer, Julius Robert, 5:286; 6:320; 19:406
Mayo, Elton, 4:103, 106
Mayow, John, 3:59; 14:185
Mayr, Ernst, 2:131, 135, 213, 248; 7:5; 8:252,
273; 12:178; 16:295; 20:202
on biogeography, 11:288
on Darwin, 1:259; 6:156; 10:1; 11:270–273;
13:68, 72
on evolutionary theory, 2:27, 242, 258, 263;
3:109–110, 127; 13:321; 18:45, 46;
19:175, 178, 254, 307, 310; 20:309
on genetics, 1:39; 7:5; 20:292–293
historiography, 18:145–153
philosophy of biology, 2:14; 14:85, 180, 187;
19:269, 270–272
on the species concept, 1:116, 163–164; 2:80,
245, 264; 13:247; 15:221, 234, 235;
18:149; 20:209, 268
“Commentary” on biological explanation,
2:123–128
“Essay Review: The Recent Historiography
of Genetics,” 6:125–154
“Müller and the Biological Species Concept,”
1:163–178
“Lamarck Revisited,” 5:55–94
commentary on, 8:259
“Weismann and Evolution,” 18:295–329
Evolutionary Synthesis (with W. B. Provine),
19:91, 104
- The Growth of Biological Thought*,
18:145–153
Systematics and the Origin of Species, 6:148;
15:234, 235
Mayr, Otto, 13:139
Mayzel, 6:102
Mazumdar, Pauline Margaret Hodgson, 8:290,
306
“The Purpose of Immunity: Landsteiner’s
Interpretation of the Human Isoan-
tibodies,” 8:115–133
Mead, Albert Davis, 11:129, 134–135, 137,
157; 14:183
Mead, Richard, 7:179, 199, 200, 207, 210;
18:252, 254, 259
*Short Discourse concerning Pestilential
Contagion*, 7:196
Mechanistic philosophy
seventeenth-century, 2:136; 3:57–79,
159–161, 166–168, 172–173;
4:236–237, 241–242, 364; 8:1–13;
16:192–224 passim; 17:225, 242
eighteenth-century, 3:165; 6:261–262,
265–275; 7:179–216; 8:137, 186–188;
12:1–2, 13, 18; 16:346
nineteenth-century, 1:93, 99, 111; 2:166–185;
3:191, 202–203; 6:133; 14:92, 249, 272,
275, 281, 292; 15:55–56, 165, 415–416;
16:139; 17:308, 309–311, 324, 342;
18:90, 317–320, 325
twentieth-century, 1:161; 4:65, 76–78, 84–85,
119; 5:159–188 passim; 7:51; 13:8–9,
10, 24, 51; 16:40, 45–46; 18:42, 47;
19:105
analysis of, 5:159–188
methodological, 17:420–422
opposition to, 3:202; 4:84; 7:84; 17:399–428
See also Physiology, mechanistic; Reduc-
tionism
- Mechanistic Science and Dialectical
Materialism*, 13:9
Meckel, Johann Friedrich, 9:1; 12:11; 13:304;
14:161, 272; 16:81; 17:31
Medawar, Peter Brian, 2:247, 284; 4:127;
17:114, 415
The Future of Man, 20:311–312, 313–314
Medical Research Council (Britain), 8:283–284
Medicine
Renaissance, 12:67–69
seventeenth-century, 3:100–105
eighteenth-century, 3:166–168; 7:193–216
nineteenth-century, 17:44–47
experimental, 7:197, 207–208

- historiography of, 4:188
 materialist, 13:15
 mechanical, 12:18–19, 25–26
See also Botany, medical; Disease; Education, medical; Herbals; Iatromechanics; Pathology; Pharmacology
- Medina, Cosme de, 12:60, 63–66, 72, 73, 74
 Medulla oblongata, role of, 3:214, 224, 228; 15:79–80
 Medusae, 3:253–274
 Medvedev, Zhores, 15:309; 16:7
 Meek, Walter Joseph, 12:196
 Megallos, 11:383
Megatherium, 15:352, 353, 354
 Meiosis
 theories of, 4:138; 12:137–173
 Meissner, Bruno, 8:103
 Meitner, Lise, 18:215, 224
 Melanchthon, Philipp, 8:322–323
 Melanism, industrial, 2:243–244
 Melbourne, William (Lamb), Lord, 10:349
 Meldola, Raphael, 6:298; 18:309
 Meldrum, Norman Urquhart, 5:256
 Mellersh, Arthur, 18:373
 Melo de Portugal, Pedro, 8:73, 74; 16:230–232
 Melsen, Andreas Gerardus Maria van, 2:245–246, 247
 Evolution and Philosophy, 2:245
 Meltzer, Samuel James, 12:196
 Melville, 12:364
 Memory, 10:205, 206
 particulate, 16:112–116, 118
 Mencia de Mendoza, Duchess of Calabria, 12:50, 56
 Mencken, Henry, 4:115
 Mendel, Johann Gregor, 1:138, 203; 2:21, 23, 442; 4:150, 151; 5:404; 6:125; 7:2; 11:201, 301; 12:106; 13:38; 15:232; 16:337; 17:110
 apple hybridization program, 1:219–224
 and Darwin, 6:11–16 *passim*
 early references to, 10:341–364; 13:1, 2
 genetic concepts, 6:128–129, 138–142; 7:25, 30, 32; 8:90–91
 on hybrid vigor, 20:352
 laws of heredity, 2:55; 8:223; 9:48–50; 10:87, 106, 358, 362; 11:335; 13:35, 43
 dominance, 16:104–109, 117, 119–120, 134–136, 410, 412–418, 426–430
 and eugenics, 2:342–343, 347–348, 361
 and meiosis controversy, 12:137–173
 rediscovery of, 1:115, 205–218; 2:61, 342; 4:153–156, 170; 5:389; 6:1–7 *passim*, 11, 97–98, 107, 142, 144, 145; 11:327, 330
 segregation, 16:120–122, 135
 life and work, 1:179–180, 181, 196–202
 methodology of, 6:24; 7:149–150, 156, 169
 precursors of, 6:133–138; 7:147, 150; 16:101–136
 reception of, in nineteenth century, 6:99, 139–140, 145; 7:101–103, 105, 110, 146; 10:341–363
 statistics, use of, 16:123–128, 132
 “Versuche ueber Pflanzen-Hybriden,” 10:341–345, 353–363
 See also Mendelism
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, 4:29–30, 32
 Mendelism, 6:145–149; 9:48–50; 11:166, 169, 308–309, 330; 16:314–342 *passim*; 18:322, 323, 326
 Bateson and. *See* Bateson, and Mendelism
 and evolution, 1:126–139; 2:61, 70, 71; 3:110
 Galton and, 7:141–174
 and gene theory, 7:31–48, 62–70
 opposition to, 1:126–128, 138; 2:125; 7:16–17, 32–33, 49–92; 8:85–93; 11:161, 199, 307, 338; 16:324–326
 reductionism and, 7:118–126
 in Russia, 6:97–123 *passim*
 See also Mendel, Johann Gregor
- Mendelsohn, Everett, 1:92; 2:145; 3:253, 273; 5:113
 “Commentary” on biological explanation, 2:135–140
 “Editorial Foreword,” i:iii
 reviews by, 11:218–220; 15:467–471; 19:489
- Mennell, Henry T., 12:365–366
 Mensink, Hans, 19:88
 Menstruation
 ancient Greek theory of, 3:8–9, 44–45
- Mental traits
 age differences in, 10:219
 inheritance of, 9:215–228
 sexual differences in, 11:5–54 *passim*; 15:80
 theories of, 11:32–41
 See also Evolution, mental; Memory; Mind; Psychology
- Mentz, August, 19:195
 Menzbier, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 6:113, 115–117, 120, 121, 122
 Menzius (Menz), Friedrich, 6:195
 Mercator, Gerhardus, 16:433
 Mering, Joseph von, 9:261

- Merkulov, Vasilii Lavrentevich, 4:195, 199–200; 6:327, 329, 330, 331, 333
- Merriam, Clinton Hart, 2:68, 82; 14:167; 16:259, 260, 272; 18:119
- Selected Works*, 16:272
- Merriam, John Campbell, 14:342, 347
- Mersenne, Marin, 2:321; 3:82, 91–92, 94, 97, 105
- Quaestiones Celeberrimae in Genesim*, 3:91
- La vérité des sciences*, 3:91
- Mertens, Robert, 19:120
- Mertz, David Byron, 16:266
- Méry, Jean, 4:367
- Merz, John Theodore, 4:117; 10:315
- History of European Thought*, 13:198
- Merz, Robert William, 18:108
- Meselson, Matthew, 13:141, 142
- Mesentery, 15:101–102, 103
- Meshkov, Vladimir Vasil'evich, 6:327
- Mestergazi, Mikhail Mikhailovich, 13:40–41
- Metabolism, 8:298–300; 12:233, 236–237, 239, 261, 264–269
- balance studies, 4:263–268
- feedback mechanisms, 13:155–156
- male-female differences in, 11:10, 33–39, 42, 43–46, 324–325, 329–330, 339, 347
- Metakinesis, 19:102
- Metamorphosis
- of crustaceans, 18:177, 178
- of plants, 3:305; 14:254, 269; 17:70
- vs. preformation, 4:222–227
- Metaphor, 1:54; 4:116; 8:6–7, 11, 321; 15:73, 77, 80; 18:46; 19:74, 75; 20:323, 413
- See also* Analogy; Wedge metaphor
- Metazoa
- phylogeny of, 18:182–186, 188
- Metcalf, Maynard, 2:78
- Metchnikoff, Elie (Iliia Ilich), 2:442; 4:42, 46; 5:340; 6:102, 104–108, 113; 8:115, 118, 119, 305, 306; 18:183, 193
- Metchnikov, Olga, 8:305
- Method, scientific
- ancient Greek, 2:322–323, 325; 12:89–90; 17:110–112; 18:332–338; 19:47–77
- passim
- Renaissance, 2:323; 20:224
- seventeenth-century, 2:321–336; 3:53–79; 5:193–201; 6:44–46; 8:5–6; 18:252, 332–338; 20:15–18, 243–245
- eighteenth-century, 2:370–371; 3:285–286; 6:57–60; 9:62–71, 133–178; 12:13–14, 18; 18:262, 263
- nineteenth-century, 2:83–84, 434–437; 5:290–291, 308–309; 6:138–139; 8:85–93, 221–241
- passim, 254–259;
- 9:71–90; 10:231, 234, 249–250, 256; 11:102, 122, 128; 13:295–296; 14:83–191, 252–253, 283, 292; 15:175–176, 388
- twentieth-century, 1:122–124, 137–139; 2:84–85; 4:109–112; 6:3, 23–29; 11:178–179, 192–194, 209–210, 243; 19:251, 253–256
- Baconian, 6:23–29
- experimentation, 2:83–85; 4:294–304
- as “unnatural,” 19:144
- vs. observation, 1:37–38, 137–139, 326–327, 330; 14:83–191; 16:320–321; 17:249–270
- passim, 393, 396
- geometrical, 20:244–245
- hierarchy of, 10:247
- horizontal vs. vertical analysis, 7:18–19, 22–23, 27–30
- mathematics, 2:395–409; 6:138–139
- vs. observation, 19:251–252, 253–256
- measurement
- counting techniques, 1:4–6
- misuse of, 17:141–145
- Popperian, 6:23–29
- sampling techniques, 7:319–337; 16:274, 284
- selective borrowing, 19:65, 67
- theory integration, 15:104–105; 17:111
- See also* Analogy; Darwin, Charles, methodology; Explanation, scientific; Hypothesis; Science, philosophy of; Theories, scientific
- Methodism, 18:262
- Methodists, 17:111
- Metz, Charles William, 18:228
- Metzger, Hélène, 18:261
- Meung, Jean de
- Roman de la Rose*, 9:187
- Meves, Friedrich, 12:152
- Mexico
- exploration of, 16:436–439
- fisheries, 18:113
- Meyen, Franz Julius Ferdinand, 14:244
- Meyer, Adolph Bernhard, 1:313, 315
- Meyer, Arthur B., 18:105
- Meyer, Arthur William, 3:175, 176
- Meyer, Christian Erich Hermann von, 15:408, 409
- Meyer, Ernst Heinrich Friedrich, 18:84
- Meyer, Lothar, 5:212
- Meyerhof, Otto, 6:187, 190–191; 11:211, 212
- Meyers, 19:481

- Meynert, Theodor, 5:324
 Michaelis, Leonor, 8:127
 Michaud, Louis Gabriel
 Biographie universelle, 19:351
 Michaux, François André
 Sylva, 12:279, 290
 Michel, Martine, 14:314
 Michelangelo, 12:74
 Michelbacher, Abraham, 18:114
 Michod, Richard E., 19:179
 "On Fitness and Adaptedness and Their Role
 in Evolutionary Explanation,"
 19:289-302
 Michurin, Ivan Vladimirovich, 6:112; 16:26-28
 Micó, Francisco, 12:72-73
 Microbiology, 1:3-22; 4:13-18; 13:144
 Microcosm, 3:82, 88-90, 92, 95; 5:110, 124;
 14:282; 17:23; 19:137, 144, 148-153
 Microevolution, 19:174-175, 179, 259, 264,
 270, 274-277, 284, 285
Microperca, 3:131
 Microscope
 achromatic, 16:76, 78-79; 17:26-28, 40
 compound, 19:380, 424
 ultraviolet, 7:95
 See also Electron microscopy
 Midrash, 14:299, 301, 310-311
 Miescher, Johann Friedrich, 4:167; 6:132; 7:3,
 101, 102, 103, 105, 110
 Miescher, Paul, 8:121
 Mignet, François Auguste Marie Alexis,
 13:269-270
 Migration, 1:233, 237; 2:126; 13:94-96, 98,
 105, 108, 115, 207, 233, 234; 14:11, 21,
 23; 19:451, 453, 477-482, 485; 20:141
 botanical, 19:457-458, 467, 472, 479
 human, 20:367, 368
 seasonal, 2:374; 8:33; 19:270-272
 sexual, 18:60-61, 64, 117
 Miguel Rodríguez, Amando de, 8:82-83
 Mikulinskii, Semen Romanovich, 2:439-441;
 4:185, 187
 Milan, Duke of, 18:67
 Milbank, Albert Goodsell, 14:342
 Miles, Charles Popham, 12:325, 363
Milieu intérieur, 2:89-122, 128, 137; 4:66-67,
 72, 80-81, 86, 97-99
 evolution of, 4:81
 Milk, "genetic" transmission through, 16:26-27
 Mill, James, 13:285; 17:203
 Mill, John Stuart, 5:290-291, 297; 8:261;
 10:225, 313; 13:179; 15:63, 64, 65, 66,
 69; 16:169
 Logic, 15:63
 Millar, John, 10:278
 Miller, Boyd, 6:93
 Miller, D. S., 4:251
 Miller, Harry Milton, 18:218-219, 222-223
 Miller, Hugh, 15:405; 16:137; 17:190
 The Old Red Sandstone, 10:35
 The Testimony of the Rocks, 10:35
 Miller, Peter D., 20:91
 Miller, Stanley Lloyd, 5:180
 Miller, William Hallowes, 7:243
 Millikan, Robert Andrews, 1:203; 18:35
 Mills, Eric L., 18:127
 Milman, 13:284
 Milne-Edwards, Henri, 8:141, 266; 15:58, 278;
 19:382
 on classification, 13:318
 and Darwin, 7:279, 281-282, 288, 291, 292;
 13:197-198, 211-212, 213, 241-257
 passim, 285, 286, 288; 17:336; 18:385;
 20:143, 404
 on embryology, 9:2, 11-12, 14, 16, 27;
 15:400
 marine zoology, 12:296; 16:293
Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle,
 13:250-254 passim
Éléments de zoologie, 13:251-252, 254
Histoire naturelle des crustacées, 13:250,
 252-253
Introduction à la zoologie générale, 9:12;
 13:197, 211, 252, 254-257
*Rapport sur les progrès récents des sciences
 zoologiques en France*, 7:291
 Milton, John, 9:134; 11:251; 18:393
Paradise Lost, 12:183; 18:369
 Mimicry
 Batesian, 1:268; 11:225, 230
 Mullerian, 11:225, 230
 and natural selection, 19:217-222, 229
 and natural theology, 15:163-189 passim
 Mind
 and body, 2:313-319; 3:214-215; 8:4,
 12-13; 11:245, 262; 12:232, 238;
 15:84-88; 16:61; 18:264
 levels of operation, 10:218
 origin of, 3:32-35
 psychoneural identity theory, 15:68-69,
 254-256
 See also Brain; Evolution, mental; Memory;
 Mental traits; Psychology
 Minerals, dietary, 4:10-12, 22-24
 Mini, Paolo, 3:168
 Minkowski, Oscar, 9:250, 261

- Minot, Charles Sedgwick, 16:321; 17:374, 375, 376–378, 384
- Minot, Francis, 17:377
- Miquel, Friedrich Anton Wilhelm
Disquisitio-Geographico-Botanica de Plantarum Regni Batavi Distributione, 15:194–195, 202, 203, 207, 213
- Mirbel, Charles-François Brisseau de, 18:84, 85–86
- Miridae, 14:335
- Mirsky, Alfred Ezra, 7:106, 107
- Mishna, 14:299, 303, 309
- Mislavskii, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 6:319
- Mitchell, Peter Chalmers, 14:184–185, 187–188
- Mitchell, Samuel Augustus, 12:275
- Mitchell, Wesley Clair, 17:145
- Mitchison, Naomi, 4:172; 16:21
- Mites, 17:238, 240, 242
- Mithridates VI of Pontus, 11:380
- Mitosis, multipolar, 12:163–165, 166
- Mittler, Thomas E. *See* Smith, Ray F.
- Mivart, St. George Jackson, 1:120; 2:75; 6:156, 160–162; 10:40, 41, 42; 16:156–158, 169–170
The Genesis of Species, 6:161, 162; 8:266; 10:39–40; 16:156–158
- Möbius, Karl August, 1:241; 19:94, 184, 185
- Mocino, José Mariano, 16:241n, 437
See also Sessé y Lacasta, Martín
- Mockingbird, 7:236, 244, 245; 15:11–12, 22, 23, 327–328, 337, 348–350, 359, 362, 365, 374–379; 16:382–383, 386; 18:152
- Modern Quarterly*, 16:2, 6, 32, 34, 36
- Modernism, 18:34–35
- Moffitt, Herbert Charles, 9:314, 316
- Mohl, Hugo von, 1:210
- Mohr, Christian Otto, 20:60, 63
- Mohr, Otto Louis, 7:36
- Mohs, Friedrich, 17:51
- Molecular biology, 2:19–33; 4:120, 128–147; 5:161, 176–182; 13:141–158; 14:185–186; 15:282–315; 18:207–209, 220–246
 and evolutionary theory, 2:27–33
 historiography of, 8:308–316
 origins of, 1:155–161; 4:149–170, 181–182
 philosophy of, 5:186–188
 reductionism and, 7:111–139
 vs. other biological explanation, 2:35–45
 vs. other scientific areas, 8:308, 312–316; 15:312–314
See also Genetics, molecular
- Molecules, organic, 19:381–382
- Moleschott, Jacob, 4:249–273 passim; 5:306
Lehre der Nahrungsmittel für das Volk, 4:269
Physiologie der Nahrungsmittel: Ein Handbuch der Diätetik, 4:249, 268
- Molisch, Hans, 18:71
- Mollusca
 distribution of, 12:308–348 passim
 embryogeny of, 11:141–152 passim
 morphology of, 15:404
 phylogeny of, 18:174–175, 181, 185, 186
 salinity tolerance of, 12:309
 variability in, 5:65–66
- Monads, 1:94, 98, 99; 5:433; 10:200; 14:288; 15:259; 17:20–23, 29, 296, 209, 213; 19:370, 373, 435–436, 444
- Monbodo, James Burnett, Lord, 4:323, 331
- Mondino de' Luzzi, 8:333, 334; 12:50
- Monism, 2:216–217; 5:292, 312–314; 16:42, 45, 46, 48, 54, 56; 17:293–294
- Monist*, 11:24
- Monist League, 16:40, 43, 44, 45, 49
- Monkey
 use in experimentation, 1:70, 74
- Monod, Jacques Lucien, 2:23; 7:126, 128, 130–135; 8:312; 11:207; 13:141–156 passim; 15:282, 284, 286–315; 17:429, 431
Chance and Necessity, 15:287, 295, 297, 309–310
- Monotremes
 reproduction in, 17:219–220
 taxonomy of, 13:312
- Monro, Alexander (Primus), 16:80
- Monro, Alexander (Secundus), 16:80
- Monro, Alexander (Tertius), 12:301; 16:80, 98
- Monstrosities, 3:322; 4:358–359, 370–371; 5:382; 9:202–203; 11:76–77, 94; 12:28–37, 110; 15:123–124, 126–128, 132–134; 16:113, 115, 116; 17:108, 122, 123, 133
 theories of, 17:37–38
- Montagne, Jean-François-Camille, 14:321–322
- Montaigne, Michel de, 17:119; 20:196
- Montalembert, Charles de Tryon, Comte de, 7:284
- Montaña de Monserrate, Bernardino, 12:78–79
Libro de la anatomia del hombre, 12:79
- Montbel, Guillaume-Isidore de, 13:294
- Monte, Giovanni Battista da, 2:323, 328, 329
- Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, Baron de, 9:258; 10:278
- Montgomery, Thomas Harrison, Jr., 11:329; 12:159–166 passim, 172; 17:392

- Montgomery, William M., 8:249
 "The Origins of the Spiral Theory of Phyllotaxis," 3:299-323
Monthly American Journal of Geology and Natural Science, 3:143
 Montpellier, University of, 12:46, 65
 Montucci, Henri, 7:293-294
 Moody, Robert Orton, 9:315, 316, 318, 319
 Moore, George Edward, 17:415
 Moore, James R., 19:42; 20:90, 113, 121, 122, 123, 127, 129-130
 Moore, John Edward Salvin, 12:171-172
 Moore, Josiah John, 4:17
 Morals, 11:255
 of animals, 19:142-143, 145, 147-153
 male-female differences in, 11:13-14
 and natural selection, 6:162; 10:7-10, 18, 20-21, 24-25, 225-226, 275-279, 301
 Moraux, Paul, 3:27, 33-34, 35-36
 More, Henry, 20:23, 29, 31, 41
 Antidote against Atheism, 20:10, 25-26
 Moreau de Saint-Méry, Médéric-Louis-Élie, 16:253
 translation of de Azara, *Essais*, 8:36
 Morel, Bénédict August, 9:217
 Moreno, Robert, 8:249
 Morga, Antonio de, 18:410
 Morgan, Conwy Lloyd, 2:86; 4:65; 5:172, 321, 322, 324, 325; 18:47-48
 Morgan, John, 20:417
 Morgan, Thomas C., 2:300
 Morgan, Thomas Hunt, 1:180-181, 196, 203; 2:57, 165; 4:150; 6:1; 7:6, 25, 71, 90, 116; 8:315; 13:3, 5, 12, 35, 38; 14:171, 181; 15:290; 16:321; 17:9; 18:70, 218; 19:243; 20:302
 and Brooks, 1:137; 2:411, 417, 425, 429-438 passim; 7:36; 14:118, 126; 17:381; 18:164, 196, 201, 203
 on chance vs. purpose, 1:124-125
 and chromosome theory, 6:2; 7:26, 68; 9:48, 50, 54, 55, 56; 11:159-198 passim, 202-209; 12:168; 17:412, 414
 and Conklin, 1:326-331 passim; 18:33, 46-47
 and Delbrück, 18:207, 221-236 passim
 and Driesch, 11:314-315, 331
 embryology, 7:87-88; 9:35-36, 42-43, 48; 11:307-310, 314-322 passim, 326, 331-332; 14:91, 92, 97-98, 104-111 passim, 167, 183
 and eugenics, 2:340, 344, 349; 20:186
 and gene theory, 7:314-348 passim; 17:419
 and Lamarckism, 13:18, 19, 20
 and Mendelism, 1:29; 2:21, 125; 4:155, 156-159, 170; 7:16-17, 32-33, 50, 64; 11:307-308, 331, 338-339; 16:328, 331, 334, 339
 and Muller, 1:133, 135-137; 7:38-48; 11:162, 165-166, 177, 189, 194-196
 and mutation theory, 2:67, 69, 78; 8:51
 and natural selection, 1:113-139; 3:180; 6:151
 on nature of gene, 1:30; 4:130; 7:22, 27, 32; 16:30
 "school" of, 6:130-131, 149, 151, 153; 7:31-48, 49-51, 52, 59, 61, 62, 67-70, 78-87 passim; 8:287; 16:335, 337-338; 17:412, 417, 424; 18:216, 217
 and scientific method, 1:122-124
 on sex determination, 7:22-23; 11:326, 336-350
 and species concept, 1:116-117, 118
 and Sturtevant, 1:136-137; 7:39; 11:161, 165, 166, 177, 190, 194
 and de Vries, 1:125-133 passim; 7:36, 37; 11:178, 183, 184
 Are Acquired Characters Inherited? (with Iu. A. Filipchenko), 13:20
 A Critique of the Theory of Evolution, 1:129, 134; 7:47; 11:190
 Embryology and Genetics, 7:88; 14:108
 Evolution and Adaptation, 1:136; 11:178
 Evolution and Genetics, 7:47
 Experimental Zoology, 11:178-179, 193
 Heredity and Sex, 11:350
 The Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity (with A. H. Sturtevant, H. J. Muller, and C. B. Bridges), 4:159-160; 7:22, 31, 46, 50, 62; 11:161, 189, 190, 201, 202; 17:413
 Regeneration, 11:178
 The Theory of the Gene, 7:23; 11:191-195 passim; 17:426
 Morgenroth, Julius, 8:120
 Morison, Robert, 5:26, 29, 37; 20:247
 Praeludia botanica, 20:246
 Morlot, [Charles] Adolphe [von], 17:172, 173, 174
 Morond, Sauveur, 18:422
 Morphogenesis, 4:307-317; 14:251
 Morphology
 eighteenth-century, 9:100-101
 early nineteenth-century, 9:101-117 passim
 late nineteenth-century, 1:94; 2:417-438; 14:83-191 passim, 249-275, 288-290; 18:163-205

- botanical, 14:255–264, 269; 19:189–194
 - comparative, 17:49–82
- comparative, 7:277
- embryology and, 16:85–86
- functional, 9:107–108, 109; 19:105
- idealistic, 19:111–121
 - vs. functional, 14:161–163, 180, 249–275
- invertebrate, 15:401–405
- philosophy of, 16:80–90
- and physiology, 2:418–421, 430; 9:36–37, 53; 14:107–108, 162–163, 169–170, 171–172, 179, 184–186, 254, 256–275; 16:90–99; 17:380–381
- use of term, 14:160–163
- vertebrate, 18:270–287 *passim*
- See also* Anatomy; Embryology; Form
- Morpurgo, Benedetto, 4:17
- Morrell, Jack Bowes, 13:126; 17:194, 221
- Morren, Charles, 14:321
- Morris, Francis Orpen, 14:232
- Morris, John Gottlieb, 14:336
- Morrison, Philip, 18:243
- Morse, Edward, 11:136
- Morsink, Johannes
 - “Was Aristotle’s Biology Sexist?” 12:83–112
- Mortimer, Clifford Hiley, 16:288
- Mortimer, Cromwell, 7:180, 181, 182, 191–192
- Morton, George, 17:119
- Morton, Richard Alan, 8:283
- Morton, Samuel George, 17:141–142, 144, 390
 - Crania Americana*, 12:277
- Moscow Institute of Psychology, 4:203
- Mosedale, Susan Sleeth
 - “Science Corrupted: Victorian Biologists Consider ‘The Woman Question’,” 11:1–55
- Moseley, Henry Nottidge, 5:300, 301, 302
- Moser, Walter, 4:270
- Moses bar Nahman. *See* Nachmanides
- Mosquito, 3:340–341, 349–351; 4:15
- Moss, Charles Edward, 16:278
- Mott, Frank Luther
 - A History of American Magazines*, 11:1–2
- Mott-Smith, Lewis Morton, 4:164
- Moule *intérieur*, 5:263–265, 268, 274–283
 - passim*; 6:48–49, 198, 206, 267–271; 8:176–177
- Moulin-Quignon jaw, 17:169
- Moulton, Beatrice, 16:285
- Mouse
 - distribution of, 7:264
 - genetics of, 1:200–201; 11:337
 - reproduction in, 1:6–7; 17:233
- taxonomy of, 7:244
- Movchan, N. P., 4:199
- Mowat, Farley, 18:121
- Mozziño. *See* Mociño
- Muckermann, Hermann, 20:169, 174, 187, 188, 190, 191
- Mudford, Peter, 4:328
- Mudie, Robert
 - ed. Cuvier, *Animal Kingdom* (with George Johnston and J. O. Westwood), 14:238
- Mukai, Terumi, 20:378–379
- Mulder, Gerardus Johannes, 4:21, 260, 261, 267, 268
- Müller, Arno Hermann, 19:121
- Müller, Fritz, 3:204; 18:297–298; 19:85
 - Für Darwin*, 11:131
- Müller, [Heinrich Ludwig] Hermann, 16:263
 - The Fertilization of Flowers*, 16:263–264
- Muller, Hermann Joseph, 1:29; 6:2, 153; 7:25, 49, 116; 13:25; 18:207, 230, 237
 - and classical/balance controversy, 20:289–318, 332–335
 - CIB* technique, 20:340
 - and eugenics, 2:340, 344; 11:194; 20:186, 189, 302–303, 311–316, 321–335, 362, 380
 - on evolution, 3:206; 19:177, 275
 - and gene theory, 4:138–139, 149–170; 7:31–48 *passim*, 56, 64, 65, 69–80 *passim*, 88, 123–124; 11:161, 162, 165–166, 190, 194–198, 199–200, 206, 208, 210; 17:426; 18:215–229 *passim*
 - and heterosis, 20:343–344, 347–348, 360–364
 - and T. H. Morgan, 1:133, 135–137; 7:38–48; 11:162, 165–166, 177, 189, 194–196
 - and overdominance controversy, 20:351–380
 - papers of, 7:35; 16:37
 - and Russian genetics, 1:26–27; 13:3, 33–34, 41–43, 46, 48, 50; 16:14, 15–16, 19, 20, 31
 - and Sturtevant, 4:157; 20:370
 - training, 7:39–40
 - on E. B. Wilson, 9:51; 11:167, 168, 173, 174, 345–346
 - Out of the Night*, 20:325, 326
 - “Principles of Heredity,” 11:195, 206
 - See also* Morgan, T. H.
- Müller, Johannes Peter, 3:230; 5:108; 17:32, 410; 19:398
 - collections, 13:246; 15:406
 - embryology, 9:11, 12, 14, 27
 - and Haeckel, 14:249, 252–253, 265–266, 275

- methodology, 6:322; 14:252–253
 morphology, 14:251, 253–254, 267–273
 passim
 on nutrition, 8:136, 141–142, 143
 pathology, 17:15–16, 40
 pupils of, 5:113, 286, 308, 315; 7:299, 323
 and spontaneous generation, 5:116–117, 309
 on vital force, 19:405–418, 423, 425, 427,
 433, 436, 437, 443
Elements of Physiology, 14:204–205
Handbuch der Physiologie des Menschen,
 8:136; 9:8; 14:252, 253; 17:16;
 19:405–410, 411–412, 417–418
 Müller, Otto Frederik, 12:295–296, 338; 19:382
 Müller-Hill, Benno, 7:136
 Mullett, Charles Frederic
 “*Mulum in Parvo*: Gilbert White of
 Selborne,” 2:363–389
 Mullins, Nicholas Creed, 8:310, 311;
 9:287–288, 296, 298, 299; 11:350
 Mumford, Lewis, 16:261
 Mumps, 10:70n
 Munk, Hermann, 3:234
 Munro, Alexander. *See* Monro, Alexander
 Munro, Robert, 17:153, 159, 183
 Munson, Ronald, 8:262
 Murakami, Yoichiro, 8:249
 Muralov, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 16:8
 Muralt, Alexander von, 11:212
 Murchison, Carl
 Psychologies of 1930, 4:206
 Murchison, Roderick, 3:138, 141, 148; 7:222,
 223; 10:160–161, 328; 12:308, 338;
 13:284; 17:179; 18:376, 438;
 20:128–129
 Muretov, G. D., 1:38
 Murie, Adolph, 18:121
 Murie, Olaus Johan, 18:121
 Murphy, Paul A., 14:335
 Murray, Adolph
 Arteries of the Human Body, 4:320
 Murray, Andrew, 10:45; 15:185–187
 Murray, George Redmayne, 9:236, 245–248,
 249, 250, 257, 259
 Murray, John (oceanographer), 16:282,
 286–287
 The Depths of the Ocean (with Hjort), 7:333
 *Report of the Scientific Results [of the
 Challenger voyage]*, 16:282, 284
 Murray, John (scientific writer), 18:85, 90
 Mursinna, Christian Ludwig, 12:4–5, 11
 Musaeum Tradescantianum, 18:420
 Muscles
 antagonistic action, 1:64–65, 71–77, 80–81
 contraction of, eighteenth-century theories of,
 3:235–251
 sense organs in, 1:75–76, 81–82
 Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle (Paris), 3:280,
 290; 8:262; 19:351, 352
 Museum of Comparative Zoology (Harvard),
 1:179; 11:224; 17:374, 375–376;
 18:170–172
 Mushrooms
 reproduction in, 4:365–368
 Music
 psychology of, 15:71
 Musk, 18:403–404, 410–411, 412, 419,
 423–429 passim
 Mussolini, Benito, 16:50
 Mutation. *See* Genes, mutations of; Vries,
 mutation theory
 Mutis, José Celestino, 16:240n, 438, 439
 La flora de la real expedición botánica, 8:76;
 16:438
 Mycology, 4:56–57
 applied, 5:335–338
Myodon, 3:148
 Mysticism, 3:81–105
 Myth, in science, 2:321–336; 15:38–47,
 281–315, 347, 369, 387–389
 Myxoedema, 9:236, 244–253 passim, 263
- N
- Nachman ben Isaac, 14:311
 Nachmanides, 14:303, 311–312
 Nagel, Ernest, 2:31, 134, 152, 155, 156, 157,
 162; 7:112; 11:160, 207; 17:405
 “Commentary” on biological explanation,
 2:128–134
 Nagel, Wilibald A.
 Handbuch der Physiologie des Menschen,
 5:227
 Nägeli, Carl Wilhelm von, 1:197, 199–200, 210;
 2:73, 77; 4:40, 43–44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 54,
 55, 58, 61; 6:103, 105, 115, 116, 128,
 137, 140, 141; 7:19, 32, 61, 86, 102;
 8:289; 11:170, 311, 312, 339; 14:286;
 18:304, 319; 19:94, 194
 Die Hieracien Mittel-Europas (with Gustav
 Albert Peter), 1:210
 *Mechanisch-Physiologische Theorie der
 Abstammungslehre*, 5:309
 Mikroskopische Untersuchungen, 4:43
 Theorie der Gährung, 4:54

- Naples Zoological Station. *See* Stazione Zoologica, Naples
- Napoleon I (France), 12:241; 16:237
- Napoleon III (France), 7:284
- Narcosis, 6:181–192 *passim*
- Nash, Gerald David, 18:109–110, 117
State Government and Economic Development, 18:122
- Nasmyth, Alexander, 3:140
- Nasse, Hermann, 5:216–217
- National* (ship), 16:284
- National Academy of Sciences (U.S.), 15:154
 BEAR Committee, 20:370–371
Biographical Memoirs, 11:136
Proceedings, 20:344
- National American Woman Suffrage Association, 11:40
- National Council of Public Morals, 18:20–26
 Medical Committee, 18:22–23
 National Birth-rate Commission, 18:21–22
- National Education Association, 20:108–109, 110
- National Environmental Policy Act, 18:104
- National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, 15:154
- National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, 15:243, 244
- National Institutes of Health, 15:154
- National Research Council
 Committee for Research on the Problems of Sex, 20:66, 78–79
- National Science Foundation, 15:307; 16:173
 National Science Board, 15:154
- National Sea Grant College and Program Act, 18:115
- Natural history
 seventeenth-century, 15:121–122; 20:1–49
 eighteenth-century, 2:363–389; 5:259–284; 8:15–66; 15:120–144; 16:225–258
 early nineteenth-century, 1:264–269; 9:96–100; 12:273–292; 15:145–152; 19:323–368
 late nineteenth-century, 15:147–152; 16:314–315
 and aquaria, 19:132–153 *passim*
 changing concept of, 20:3–4
 definition of, 15:145
 empirical base, growth of, 15:147–148
 experimental, 17:345–368
 and natural theology, 15:163–182, 188; 20:1–49
 naturalist tradition, 1:137–139; 14:85, 163–165, 180
 philosophy of, 2:382–383; 11:70, 74–76; 16:139–146; 17:353–354
 professionalization of, 1:180
 specialization within, 15:148–149
 vs. genetics, 16:332–334
Natural History Review, 17:170
- Natural philosophy
 ancient Greek, 13:321–345
 Renaissance, 17:291–294
 seventeenth-century, 3:81–105
 eighteenth-century, 7:203–207; 15:122, 134–136, 137–138; 20:29–38
 nineteenth-century, 17:303–344
 See also *Naturphilosophie*
- Natural selection, 2:126; 3:338; 4:328–329, 337–348 *passim*, 356, 358, 360; 5:124, 312; 6:14, 18, 100, 106–108; 10:216; 13:125, 139; 14:93, 150, 173, 199; 16:317, 332, 334
 applicability to man, 17:271–289
 and argument from design, 10:29–43; 13:184–194; 14:285
 and behavior, 14:199, 203, 211
 biogeography and, 1:242–259; 10:57, 62; 13:66, 69, 77, 83; 14:1–41; 19:194–195
 Blyth on, 5:154–158; 7:302–303, 307–309, 314–315; 14:240–241, 248
 and coloration, 11:224–244; 15:163–164, 188–189; 19:217–222, 229
 constraints on, 18:308
 Cope on, 14:135–136
 Darwin's formulation of, 1:114; 5:396–398; 6:158–160; 15:452–453; 19:181, 189, 290–291, 293, 297
 analysis of, 8:219–241
 development of, 1:242–259; 2:271–277; 4:209–217; 6:94–95, 164, 283–287; 10:234–240; 12:211–230; 13:169–194, 195–289; 14:7–41; 17:113–140, 303–344, 345–368; 18:151–152, 377–80; 20:381–412. *See also* Darwin, transformism, conversion to
 first use of term, 14:32; 18:378
 and ecological theory, 19:257–288
 and embryogeny, 11:135, 138, 147, 154, 310
 experimental study of, 6:150–151; 18:306, 324, 325
 and genetics, 1:29–30, 33–34, 37–38, 113–139; 3:109; 4:155; 6:154; 11:176, 177, 178, 191; 19:219–221, 264, 286–287
 of groups, 17:349
 and human society, 6:232–244, 254

- Lamarck's ignorance of, 15:443-464
 levels of, 2:51-52; 19:215-233 *passim*, 270, 279-287
 Lewes on, 14:278, 289, 293-298
 and mathematical arguments, 19:251-252, 289-302
 mathematics of, 4:176
 as a negative force, 1:119-120; 2:72-73, 74; 18:43-44
 opposition to, 1:113-139; 2:56-57, 69-76, 175; 4:154-155; 6:8-9, 12, 149-151, 287-288; 11:178, 224; 15:397-398, 414, 417; 19:81, 83, 84, 92-102
See also Antievolutionism
 and paleontology, 18:267-287
 Patrick Mathew on, 6:225-258
 vs. evolution, 2:41-42; 6:249-252; 16:145-170
 Wallace on, 1:261-323; 2:57; 6:70, 160; 8:46; 13:139; 19:183
 Weismann on, 18:297-327 *passim*
See also Adaptation; Darwinism; Evolution; Neo-Darwinism; Variation
- Natural theology
 Graeco-Roman, 20:6-8
 medieval, 20:8
 seventeenth-century, 20:1-49
 eighteenth-century, 14:280; 19:346-348
 nineteenth-century, 4:350; 5:61, 291; 9:111-113, 117, 119; 13:103-104, 172, 180, 186, 189-190; 14:9, 29, 193-217, 227-228; 15:163-189; 18:56-67 *passim*; 19:136-137; 20:405-406
 cosmic argument, 20:4, 25-28, 37
 Darwin and, 7:233, 253-254; 12:211-230; 19:4-5, 10, 19, 26, 27-28, 39-44
 and Darwinism, conflict of, 10:29-43
 and natural history, 15:163-182, 188; 20:1-49
 vs. chemico-theology, 19:139-153
See also Design in nature; Physicotheology
- Nature
 asymmetry in, 15:176
 balance of, 1:226, 229, 230, 236-239, 248, 295; 5:414-415, 422, 427; 6:204; 10:234; 13:226-227; 15:180, 451; 19:223, 228, 250, 267, 281-283
See also Chemico-theology
 economy of, 1:240, 296, 298; 2:368, 380-382; 7:306, 307; 12:219; 13:211-212, 223-236 *passim*, 254-256, 287-288; 14:22, 36; 15:36, 174; 17:358-359; 19:182-183, 190, 216, 449-451
See also Ecology
 harmony of, 12:213, 215-217, 219, 235; 13:171, 183, 190, 193, 254; 14:293; 15:135, 169, 174, 405
See also Chemico-theology
 hierarchical view of, 13:69-70
 laws of, 3:162, 191; 4:77-78, 125, 134-135, 152, 371; 5:117, 124, 137, 140-142, 168-170, 187, 274; 6:251, 252-255, 256, 270, 276, 279; 9:75; 10:242, 246, 254-256, 270, 272, 304-305; 13:170-193 *passim*; 14:288, 292, 297; 15:135, 168, 175, 178-180, 184-186, 455-458, 461; 16:47, 55, 83, 133; 18:210-211, 242; 19:16, 19-21, 30, 37, 38, 39, 41, 244, 323-368; 20:107-108, 384-397, 404-405, 408-409
 hierarchy of, 4:121, 145-147; 20:392-393, 404, 410, 411
 order of, 3:163; 15:401, 416-417; 19:331, 332, 334, 339, 449, 463, 488; 20:4, 7, 14
 perfectibility of, 19:152-153
 purposiveness of, 9:66-68, 84, 85
See also Teleology
 unity of, 5:165, 312-313; 9:67, 114, 117; 14:254, 261, 263, 272, 281, 287-291; 15:399; 16:83-84, 98; 17:13-48 *passim*, 76
 vs. nurture, 5:390, 409, 411; 7:144
 war of, 1:248, 298; 19:36-38, 40
See also Competition, in nature; Design in nature
- Nature*, 6:1-2, 8, 289, 303
Naturphilosophie, 1:48; 3:175-176, 179, 306, 309, 322; 5:109, 113-114, 312, 316, 401; 6:133, 289; 7:276, 278, 292; 9:109-111; 10:30, 34; 11:251, 284; 13:102, 301, 303, 319; 14:250, 254, 278-294 *passim*; 15:56, 57, 58, 67, 73, 83, 400; 17:75, 198; 19:404, 415, 470
 opposition to, 19:343-344
 origin of, 11:57-100
 Natzinger, Martin, 9:191
Nauchnoe Obozrenie, 6:117-118
 Naudin, Charles, 6:133, 135; 7:279, 280-281, 282, 288, 291, 292, 294; 10:343
 Naumann, Einar Christian Leonard, 16:287, 290
 Limnological Institute (Lund), 16:288
 Nauplius, 18:178, 186, 187
 Navashin, Mikhail (Michael) S., 13:10, 11, 12, 14, 26, 29, 33, 35, 43
 Navashin, Sergei Gavrilovich, 1:214, 215;

- 13:1-2, 8-12 passim, 43
 Nazism, 2:339, 356-359, 361; 4:179; 16:39-73 passim
 and eugenics, 2:356, 358, 359, 360, 361; 14:350-352; 20:161, 175, 328
 Neal, Herbert Vincent, 4:303, 304
 Néboux, Adolphe-Simon, 15:10n
 Nebraska school of ecologists, 16:261-262, 275-276
 Nebylitsyn, Vladimir Dmitrievich, 6:322, 325
 Necessity, 15:89, 91-94, 101
 Nectary, 17:56-57
 Needham, Dorothy, 8:302
 Needham, James George, 16:339-340; 19:260
 Needham, John Turberville, 6:57
 and Buffon, 6:48, 49-50, 54, 62; 8:141; 9:140; 15:132; 19:381, 382
 on generation, 3:161-162, 163, 165, 170; 5:95; 6:48, 49-50, 54, 197, 200, 264, 272; 8:141; 12:21-22; 19:381-382
 Needham, Joseph, 3:156, 157, 180; 4:176, 182; 8:293; 12:90; 14:300n, 303, 306; 16:2, 4, 10; 17:415
 papers of, 16:37
 Chemical Embryology, 3:155-156
 History of Embryology, 14:302
 Hopkins and Biochemistry (with Ernest Baldwin), 8:280
 Order of Life, 2:218
 Neel, James Van Gundia, 20:289, 297-298
 Nees von Esenbeck, Christian, 3:317, 322
 Negrín, Juan, 9:292, 293, 298
 Negro
 albinism, 15:124, 127, 128; 16:110
 heredity, 17:121
 presumed inferiority of, 11:8, 28; 17:141-142
 Neill, James Maffet, 5:254
 Nekrasov, Aleksei Dmitrievich, 2:439
 Nekrasov, N. A., 6:327
 Neligan, Anthony Richard, 8:95-96
 Nelson, Gareth, 16:279
 "From Candolle to Croizat: Comments on the History of Biogeography," 11:269-305
 Nencki, Marcel, 4:48, 55; 5:344
 Neo-Darwinism, 1:115, 137; 2:58, 83; 4:161-162, 168; 6:101, 112; 7:33; 9:88; 11:191; 13:22; 15:45, 164; 17:249-250, 268; 18:295; 19:120, 217, 310; 20:381
 See also Darwinism, twentieth-century
 Neo-Lamarckism, 1:121-122, 138; 2:70-71; 4:155, 156; 5:322, 333, 335; 6:117-118; 7:283; 10:41-42; 14:136, 149; 16:315, 322; 17:268; 18:267, 320; 19:95, 98-102, 105, 110, 121-122; 20:92, 103, 108
 opposition to, 16:326
 Neo-Malthusianism, 20:56-57, 58, 60, 62
 Neopilina, 1:41
 Neoplatonism, 17:292; 18:260-262, 264, 265; 20:20, 37, 39, 227
 Neopositivism, 7:82, 83
 Neotrigonia, 1:41-42
 Neovitalism, 5:342, 348; 11:163
 Nereiden, 19:193
 Nereis, 9:39-40; 11:140-141, 145, 319
 Nerve impulse, 15:72, 86
 vibration theory of, 3:238-240
 Nervous fluid, 3:235-251
 Nervous system
 embryogeny of, 3:259; 4:273-305
 multicellular theory, 4:277-282, 283, 291, 296, 298, 302-304
 outgrowth theory, 4:284-305
 protoplasmic bridge theory, 4:280, 282-283, 297, 298, 301, 304
 integrative action, 1:57-89
 reciprocal innervation, 1:64-65, 71-77
 reticular theory of, 1:66-67; 4:275-276, 293
 stratigraphic theory of, 15:250-254, 259
 sympathetic, 12:246
 as uniquely biological, 2:138-139
 Nesse, George, 2:285
 Nestorov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 6:331
 Nettle, Richard, 18:115
 Neumayr, Melchior, 19:85, 89-90
 Neumeister, Richard, 5:341-342, 350
 Neuroanatomy, 1:61-63, 69, 74-75; 3:218, 223-224
 Neurohistology, 1:66-67; 3:266; 4:275-305; 17:30
 Neurone theory, 1:66-68, 76, 78; 4:276; 14:109-110
 Neuropathology, 15:246-253, 256
 dissolution theory of, 15:250, 252-253, 262
 Neurophysiology
 seventeenth-century, 3:74-77
 eighteenth-century, 1:65; 3:235-251; 9:126; 12:233-238
 nineteenth-century, 1:57-77; 3:218-234, 255-273; 12:238-271
 twentieth-century, 1:77-89; 3:234
 experimental, 1:66, 69-89; 3:225-229, 231-232, 242, 256-273; 12:233, 240-241, 243-246, 250-254
 Neurospora, 15:153
 Nevin, N. C., 6:9

- New England Farmer*, 14:319, 326
 New Guinea, 14:302
 New Harmony community, 12:278–279, 289, 291–292
 New World
 exploration of, 16:434–440; 18:416–418
 scientific milieu, 8:70–75
New York Medical Times, 12:127
New York Times, 18:35–36
New Yorker, 13:141
 New Zealand
 biogeography, 7:265; 10:46, 47, 49, 54; 14:22; 15:198
 colonization of, 6:238, 243, 245
 ecology, 16:174
 Newberry, John, 3:135
 Newby, Gordon, 14:52–53, 69
 Newcomer, Harry Sidney, 12:194
 Newman, Edward, 13:109; 14:238, 244
 Newman, George, 9:280–281
 Newman, H. W., 1:254; 17:358
 Newport, George, 17:214
 Newton, Alfred, 1:315
 Newton, Isaac, 3:239; 5:56, 104; 6:131; 8:233, 258; 9:64, 135, 176; 14:214; 15:62; 17:342; 18:147, 148, 331, 369; 19:347
 gravitation theory, 5:263–265; 10:246, 253, 254; 12:183–185, 187; 13:230; 15:222, 224; 17:350
 influence on physiology, 2:285–307, 324; 5:286; 7:190–206 passim; 12:269; 18:247–266
 natural theology, 15:135; 19:138; 20:47
 and *philosophes*, 5:263–265, 283–284
 on scientific method, 2:324, 335–336; 5:290; 14:280
 theory of matter, 5:103; 18:251–260 passim, 264–265
De natura acidorum, 18:250–254 passim, 257, 258
Opticks, 2:287, 335–336; 5:103, 264–265; 7:185, 201, 204, 207; 18:247–248, 252, 253, 256, 261–264 passim
Principia, 2:293; 7:185, 203, 204; 18:247, 248, 249, 252, 253, 262; 19:136; 20:24
 See also Buffon; Newtonianism
 Newton, Thomas, 4:250
 Newtonianism, 3:161–163; 4:247–248; 5:139, 263, 283, 303, 308, 309; 7:179, 185–207, 216; 8:181, 183, 184, 233; 9:64; 14:281; 15:119–120
 Nicander, 11:355–361 passim, 367, 371, 377
 Alexipharmaca, 11:361, 364, 381
 Theriaca, 11:361, 363, 364, 369, 381; 12:52
 Nicard, Pol, 13:316
 Niche, ecological, 13:75–76, 212, 223, 234–235, 276, 277; 16:272; 19:259
 Nichol, John Pringle
 Views of the Architecture of the Heavens, 10:253
 Nicholas, John Spangler, 2:436
 Nichols, James Burton, 5:244–245
 Nicholson, Alexander John, 19:174, 215, 216, 220–233 passim, 246–254 passim, 306
 Nicholson, William
 British Encyclopedia, 4:351–352, 353, 354, 355
 Nicol, James, 12:365
 Nicolas, Pierre François, 1:145
 Nicolet, 13:255
 Niebuhr, Carsten, 13:282
 Niebuhr, Reinhold, 18:48
 Niessl, Gustav, 1:199
 Niles, George McCallum, 4:9
 Nilsson, Sven, 1:255
 Nilsson-Ehle, Herman, 1:28–29, 135; 6:151
Nineteenth Century, 11:17, 38
 Nirenberg, Marshall W., 8:315; 13:149
 Nisbett, Alec, 16:44, 64, 297
 Nitrogen
 determination of, 4:25
 in diet, 4:252–254, 262–263
 in metabolism, 4:266–268
 Nobel prize, 9:301, 302; 11:165, 198, 211; 12:193, 195; 15:154, 287, 289, 291, 292; 16:173, 297; 17:1, 2, 4; 18:207, 242
 Noble, Gladwyn Kingsley, 13:27
 Nöggerath, C. T., 4:23–24
 Nollet, Jean-Antoine (Abbé), 3:245; 6:212
 Nomenclature
 anatomical, 17:205, 215
 botanical, 3:149–154; 11:357–358; 20:211–223
 paleontological, 19:981
 zoological, 9:95; 16:228, 256
 Nominalism, 1:163; 5:66, 78–79, 261, 274; 9:134
 Nomogenesis, 13:6, 20
 Nomograms, 4:91–97, 99–100, 102
 Nopcsa, Franz (Francis), Baron, 3:203; 19:102n
 Nordenskiöld, Erik, 4:319; 9:1; 18:145
 Norman, Alfred Merle, 12:365–368
 Norman, Ebenezer, 13:81; 15:196, 207
North British Review, 10:243, 312
 Northeast Missouri State University
 H. H. Laughlin papers, 14:339–353

Northern Hemisphere, paleoclimatology of, 10:321–324, 328

Northrop, Filmer Stuart Cuckow, 4:99–100, 115

Northrop, John Howard, 7:95; 8:281

Norton, B. J., 11:161

 “Biology and Philosophy: The Methodological Foundations of Biometry,” 8:85–93

 “The Biometric Defense of Darwinism,” 6:283–316

Norton, Charles Eliot, 18:397

Norton, H. T. J., 1:24, 34, 37; 3:116, 123, 124

Norton, Thomas

Ordinall of Alchimy, 3:86

Noseda, Pedro Blas, 8:15, 24–25, 27, 71–72; 16:230–238 *passim*, 245, 247, 249

Nosology, 7:211

Nothnagel, Hermann, 3:232

Nott, Josiah, 10:7

Types of Mankind (with George Gliddon), 10:4

Noufflard, Geneviève, 13:152

Novalis (Baron Friedrich von Hardenberg), 11:88

Novick, Aaron, 1:157; 13:155; 17:431; 18:243

Novikov, Georgii Aleksandrovich

Sketch of the History of Animal Ecology, 16:293

Novikov, P. A., 6:102; 13:33, 37

Novitski, Edward, 20:360

Novo y Colson, Pedro de, 16:436

Nowotny, 1:200

Numbers, Ronald Leslie, 20:90

 “William Beaumont and the Ethics of Human Experimentation,” 12:113–135

Nuremberg Laws, 20:175–176

Nussbaum, Moritz, 11:317; 14:109

Nutrient (anon.), 14:306

Nutrition

 nineteenth-century study of, 4:6–12, 20–28

 twentieth-century study of, 4:23–24, 28–32

 changing concept of, 8:135–144

 as fundamental cellular function, 16:90–98; 17:22, 25–26, 29, 33

 historiography of, 8:302–303

 theories of, 3:64–67; 8:136–138; 12:243, 260–269 *passim*; 18:341–347

 vs. biochemistry, 8:302–304

See also Dietetics

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner, 4:45

Nuttall, Thomas, 12:273–292 *passim*

Genera of North American Plants, 12:279

North American Sylva, 12:277

Nymphaea, 8:108, 109–111

O

Obando, Juan de, 12:66

Oberdieck, Johann Georg Conrad. *See* Jahn, Franz

O'Brien, Charles Francis, 16:138

O'Brien, Natalie, 2:442

Obukh, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 6:112; 13:12–13

Ocagne, Philbert Maurice d', 4:96

Oceanography

 nineteenth-century, 12:293–368

 twentieth-century, 7:333

See also Dredging, oceanic

Ochoa, Severo, 13:149

Ockham, William of, 1:163; 18:148

 Ockham's razor, 18:252; 19:280; 20:244, 249

O'Conner, Feargus, 6:241

Odom, Herbert Hayes, 8:268

Odum, Eugene Pleasants, 16:273; 19:306

Odum, Howard Thomas, 16:273; 18:126

Environment, Power, and Society, 18:126

Oeder, George Christian, 1:164

Oedipus complex, 9:226–228

Oenothera, 1:127, 131, 207, 211; 2:58–61, 65, 67, 68–69, 82, 85–86, 123–124; 6:130, 137, 144, 146; 7:33

Ofstad, Odessa, 14:341–342

Ogilby, William, 6:87; 14:238

Ogilvie, George, 12:325, 365

Ogle, William, 5:368, 369, 371, 375–377, 379–380

O'Hara-May, Jane

 “Measuring Man's Needs,” 4:249–273

Ohta, Kuniyoshi, 18:128

Oka, Asajiro, 18:191

Oken, Lorenz, 1:48, 164; 3:305, 306; 5:109, 312; 7:292; 9:1, 4, 13, 14, 15, 26; 11:95, 251; 12:11; 13:296, 299, 305; 14:254, 281–282, 287, 288, 291; 16:82; 17:20, 52, 75, 209; 18:147

Elements of Physico-Philosophy, 10:34

Olby, Robert Cecil, 1:196, 197–198; 4:325; 6:127–128, 133–145 *passim*, 154; 7:2–3, 150, 151, 167; 8:263, 310, 312, 313, 315; 13:142, 156; 16:409, 410; 18:153

 “The Origins of Molecular Genetics,” 7:93–100

 “Schrödinger's Problem: What is Life?” 4:119–148

Origins of Mendelism, 6:126–128; 7:149; 8:268

The Path to the Double Helix, 8:308–309

- Oldenburg, Henry, 1:3; 3:167; 16:187, 188
 Olenov, Iurii Mikhailovich, 1:38; 3:126
 Olesá, Pere d'
 Summa totius philosophiae et medicinae,
 12:49
 Oliver, Francis Wall, 16:174, 175
 Oliver, George, 9:236, 255–267 passim; 18:9
 Olmsted, Evangeline Harris, 4:98, 99
 Olmsted, James Montrose Duncan, 3:228;
 11:390, 392; 12:259, 266
 Olson, Harry, 14:342
 Oltmanns, Friedrich, 17:7–8
 O'Malley, Charles Donald, 12:56, 80
 Omentum, 15:100
 O'Neill, Maureen, 8:263
 O'Neill, Robert Vincent. *See* Shugart, Herman
 Henry
 Ong, Walter Jackson, 2:323
 Onslow, Muriel (Wheldale), 6:30
 Ontogeny, 1:104, 108–109; 12:141, 156–158;
 18:46
 ancestral factors, 11:129, 134–158
 Aristotle on, 13:337–338
 naming of, 1:96; 14:273–274
 and phylogeny, 11:129–158; 14:117, 119,
 141, 150, 152–157; 16:420; 18:171–188
 See also Biogenetic law; Embryogeny;
 Recapitulation theory
 Ontology, 11:159–210 passim; 15:82–83
 Oogenesis, 12:147
 Oparin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 4:163; 5:180
 Oparin-Haldane hypothesis, 2:25, 26
 Open Court, 11:24, 27, 28, 31
 Operons, 7:130–136; 13:151
 Opie, Eugene, 12:193
 Opium, 8:95–114
 Oppenheim, Paul, 2:217, 251–252
 Oppenheimer, Carl
 Ferments and Their Actions, 6:189
 Oppenheimer, Jane Marion, 2:436; 3:175, 179,
 180, 181; 8:268; 9:1, 3, 24; 11:130
 Essays in the History of Embryology and
 Biology
 commentary on, 3:177–178
 Oppian, 18:405
 Cynegetica, 11:363
 Oppian of Cilicia, 16:392–397 passim, 400
 Optics, physiological. *See* Vision
 O'Rahilly, Ronan. *See* Gardner, Ernest
 Orbeli, Leon Abgarovich, 4:188; 5:233; 6:319,
 326, 327, 332, 334
 Orbigny, Alcide d', 1:52–53; 8:24, 266; 16:228
 Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale,
 16:228–229
 Orchids, 16:154–155
 Ord, George, 12:276, 277, 287
 Ordish, George
 The Great Wine Blight, 18:113
 Orel, Vitezslav
 "Mendel's Program for the Hybridization of
 Apple Trees" (with M. Vávra),
 1:219–224
 Organicism, 5:170, 171, 176–186; 16:265
 Organismic philosophy, 2:266–267; 4:63–113;
 7:51; 17:406, 415, 427
 Organization, biological, 5:161, 165, 170;
 16:83–84
 laws of, 17:65, 67–68
 levels of, 17:400, 404–405, 421
 meanings of term, 17:71–73
 neurological, 15:247–248
 origin of, 5:172–173, 177–183; 12:23–24,
 27–29, 38–39, 43; 17:21, 29, 199;
 19:406–418
 and regulation, 4:66–67, 70–71, 72, 86–102
 and scientific explanation, 2:4–7, 24–27
 See also Embryogeny, organizer
 Organotherapy, 9:235–268, 269–275, 288–289,
 293–294; 18:1–20
 Orians, Gordon, 19:178, 257, 258, 259, 269,
 271
 Oribasius, 8:345; 11:360, 362; 14:68
 Origen, 20:8
 Ornithology
 eighteenth-century, 2:377–380, 383;
 5:269–270, 278–279; 8:23–33, 40;
 16:225–258 passim
 nineteenth-century, 12:274, 284–285;
 15:1–47, 327–351, 358–386 passim
 twentieth-century, 15:1, 37, 40–47, 388
 Ornithorhynchus, 5:84; 17:197, 219–220
 Orogeny, 11:107–108, 118–120
 Orpheus, 15:359, 365, 375–376, 379
 Orta, Garcia da, 18:409
 Ortega y Gasset, José, 20:381
 Orthogenesis, 2:76–78; 3:196, 200, 202–203,
 206; 6:161; 10:42; 18:267, 268,
 303–304, 325; 19:84, 92–102 passim,
 103–122
 Osborn, Frederick, 14:341, 342; 20:328
 Osborn, Henry Fairfield, 1:326, 331; 2:57, 77,
 86; 8:264; 14:145, 148–152, 164, 168,
 171, 179, 186; 15:413; 16:321; 17:387,
 388, 389, 395; 18:36, 268–273 passim,
 277, 284, 285, 286; 19:92; 20:78, 420
 Osborn, Henry Leslie, 18:201

- Osborne, Thomas Burr, 4:28–30, 32
- Osler, William, 9:280, 281, 307; 12:127; 15:244
- Ospovat, Dov, 14:83; 15:399, 400; 17:126, 132, 214, 215, 336, 343, 344; 19:16, 181, 183, 184, 369; 20:120, 121, 130, 382–383, 390, 396, 398
- “Darwin after Malthus,” 12:211–230
- “God and Natural Selection: The Darwinian Idea of Design,” 13:169–194
- “The Influence of Karl Ernst von Baer’s Embryology, 1828–1859: A Reappraisal in Light of Richard Owen’s and William B. Carpenter’s ‘Palaeontological Application of “Von Baer’s Law”’,” 9:1–28
- “Lyell’s Theory of Climate,” 10:317–339
- The Development of Darwin’s Theory*, 15:276–280
- Osteogenesis
- eighteenth-century theories of, 16:343–360
- Osteology, 18:273, 277–278
- Osterhout, Winthrop John Van Leuvin, 1:326
- Ostermann, Arthur, 20:187, 188, 190, 191
- Ostoya, Paul, 6:272; 8:252
- Ostrich, 15:371, 372, 374
- Ostroumov, A. A., 6:319
- Ostrovitianov, Konstantin Vasil’evich, 2:443
- Ostrovskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 6:327
- Ostrovskii, K. K., 13:25–26
- Ostvold, Harald. *See* Blanchard, Richard J.
- Ostwald, Friedrich Wilhelm, 2:190; 7:82, 90; 8:291
- Ostwald, Wolfgang, 5:234
- Otis, Arthur Brooks, 5:246
- Otto of Bavaria, 18:415
- Outram, Dorinda
- “Uncertain Legislator: Georges Cuvier’s Laws of Nature in Their Intellectual Context,” 19:323–368
- Ovariectomy, 10:66n, 84; 18:13–14, 17
- Ovaries
- discovery of, 10:66n
- dissection of, 17:238
- hormones of, 18:1–19 *passim*
- role of, 10:81, 83, 84; 16:195–199; 17:101; 18:1–2, 12–15; 19:61
- Overdominance, genetic, 20:348
- defined, 20:352–353
- and Muller-Dobzhansky debates, 20:351–380
- Overfield, Richard Arthur, 16:276
- Overgrowth, 1:97–104 *passim*, 111, 112
- Overspecialization, 19:92, 97, 116
- Overton, Ernest, 6:180–181, 183, 184, 185
- Oviedo, Fernández de, 8:61
- Ovism, 4:229, 230–232, 236, 238, 240–243, 369–371; 5:105; 6:38, 193–194, 216, 222; 8:185–188; 9:30; 15:122–123, 124, 137; 16:347
- Ovsyannikov, V. F., 6:319
- Owen, Caroline Clift, 19:427–428, 430
- Owen, Richard, 1:287; 5:133; 6:161; 8:266; 13:243, 244, 261; 14:237, 282, 297; 15:246, 278, 401; 16:161; 18:147
- on analogy, 15:181–182; 17:74
- on classification, 13:248n, 318
- on comparative anatomy, 17:17–18, 19, 21–23, 24, 44; 18:151
- archetypes, 9:18–22; 10:33–34, 36; 15:398–399; 17:74
- on creation, 13:174, 177–178
- and Darwin, 7:241, 242, 248; 13:174, 175; 15:333, 352–355, 382; 17:117; 19:372, 397–404, 410–443 *passim*; 20:127
- on design in nature, 10:32–34, 36, 37, 39, 42; 12:214–215, 222; 13:186–187; 14:162
- on extinction, 1:241
- and Grant, 3:140–141; 17:211–223 *passim*
- and Richard Harlan, 3:143, 147, 148
- Hunterian lectures, 19:400–404, 410–420, 431, 437
- and Huxley, 17:154, 155
- and Lewes, 14:288, 289
- and Lyell, 10:334; 15:20; 17:154–159, 160, 179, 182, 183
- paleontology, 3:134, 140–141, 143, 146, 147, 148; 15:352–355, 408, 409; 20:152, 153
- and v. Baer’s ontogeny theory, 9:1–28
- and Royal College of Surgeons, 15:45
- and spontaneous generation, 5:95
- On the Archetype and Homologies of the Vertebrate Skeleton*, 10:32
- Lectures on Invertebrate Animals*, 9:10, 19
- On the Nature of Limbs*, 10:32–33, 36, 37; 13:175, 187
- Odontography*, 9:19–20
- Owen, Robert, 12:278, 289, 291; 17:280
- Owens, Joseph, 3:33
- Oxford University, 3:102; 5:203; 18:435
- zoology, 19:216–218, 228
- Oxford University Museum, 11:231
- Oxygen. *See* Blood, oxygen curves
- Oxygen transfer, 2:107
- Oxytricha*, 11:317
- Oye, Paul van
- Geschiedenis van de ontwikkeling der hydrobiologie in België*, 16:287

P

- Pacheco, Francisco, 12:74, 75
 Packard, Alpheus Spring, Jr., 2:57, 77
 Paczoski, Jozef, 18:127
 Padua, University of, 18:339–340
 Page, David, 10:7, 22
 Man: Where, Whence, and Whither. Being a Glance at Man in His Natural-History Relations, 10:17–18
 Page, Walter Hines, 2:417
 Pagel, Walter, 2:324, 332; 3:83, 91, 105, 174; 5:189, 193, 195–204 *passim*; 8:345; 17:291–294
 Joan Baptista Van Helmont: Reformer of Science and Medicine, 17:291–294
 William Harvey's Biological Ideas, 3:82, 90
 Paget, James, 4:321–322; 8:123; 17:33, 36, 45
 Pagniez, Philippe, 8:124
 Paine, Thomas
 Rights of Man, 4:259
 Painter, Theophilus Schickel, 7:34, 45–46, 47, 95
 “Pa-Ja-Mo” (“Pajama”) experiment, 7:130–134
 Palade, George, 4:151; 13:144, 149
 Paladino, Giovanni, 4:279, 280
Palaebiologica, 3:189
 Paleoclimatology, 10:321–337; 14:55
 Paleocology, 12:313–319, 331, 336; 16:280, 286
 Paleontology
 eighteenth-century, 20:413–417
 nineteenth-century, 9:14–28; 10:333–334, 335–336; 13:314–319; 14:21–25, 28, 129–158, 179; 15:351–356; 16:148–149; 17:201, 207, 209–213; 19:79–102; 20:415–421
 twentieth-century, 3:189–212; 14:144–158 *passim*, 171; 19:93–122
 and biology, estrangement of, 19:93, 102, 103
 and evolution, 1:43–56; 14:130–158 *passim*, 179; 18:267–269, 278–287; 19:79–130
 invertebrate, nineteenth-century, 1:41–56; 14:140–143, 152–158
 and philosophy, 18:267–287
 philosophy of, 3:193–194
 polarity theory, 1:279
 unverifiability of, 11:209–210
 vertebrate, nineteenth-century, 3:137–148; 14:131–140, 145–152; 15:400–401, 405–413; 17:153–187 *passim*; 18:269–287; 19:359, 368
 Paleopalynology, 16:280
 Paley, William, 6:257; 12:179; 14:202, 206, 213; 15:182, 402; 16:152; 17:135, 310; 19:17, 19, 26, 27; 20:1, 396
 on chance, 10:267–270
 on design in nature, 9:112; 13:103; 14:9, 285; 16:140; 19:137
 effect on Darwin, 7:218–219; 9:124; 10:30, 31, 298, 306; 12:186–187, 213, 215; 13:172, 173, 262–264; 14:38, 199–201; 17:326; 19:4–5, 43
 on natural theology, 14:199–201; 15:178; 19:26, 36, 37, 38; 20:386, 387, 388
Natural Theology, 7:219; 10:29, 266, 267, 268–269, 294; 12:217; 13:262; 14:199, 209, 213; 15:179; 17:324; 19:4, 136; 20:385
Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy, 13:262–265; 19:4
A View of the Evidences of Christianity, 7:218–219; 13:262; 14:199; 18:372; 19:4
 Palgrave, Francis, 13:268–269
 Palingenesis, 6:277; 19:88–89, 118
 Palladius, 18:75
 Pallas, Pyotr Simon, 5:63, 270; 12:30n; 13:295; 19:448, 461–462, 465, 466, 481, 484–485
 Flora rossica, 19:462
 Palmer, George Herbert, 14:277
 Palmer, James, 2:292
 Palmer, Walter, 4:82, 83
 Palomino, Antonio, 12:74, 75
 Pammel, Louis Herman
 Flower Ecology, 16:277
 Pancreas
 extracts of, 9:249–252, 259, 261–262, 267
 hormones of, 9:271–272
 metabolism in, 2:100
 Pander, Christian, 12:11; 15:399, 405
 Pandey, Janardan, 20:373
 Pangenesis
 ancient theory of, 3:5–6; 4:232, 353; 10:66, 71–73, 84; 17:88–92, 102; 19:50, 51, 52–59, 65, 69, 73, 76
 Aristotle's criticism of, 10:74–77; 12:87–102 *passim*, 106, 110; 15:117
 eighteenth-century theory of, 16:111–120
 nineteenth-century theory of, 1:105–106, 108, 109, 207, 212; 2:58–59, 65; 4:154, 343, 353, 354; 5:78, 398, 404; 6:103, 113–114, 129–130, 140, 141, 142–144, 260, 288; 7:32, 144; 9:125, 129; 10:106; 11:260–261; 12:190; 13:62; 14:121;

- 15:128–131; 16:108, 410–411, 424–430;
18:69–70, 323; 19:391
- Panichi, Luigi, 8:124
- Panmixia, 7:164, 165, 170
- Panpsychism, 11:245–246, 249–251, 264–267;
15:84, 87
- Panselectionism, 18:307
- Panshin, I. B., 1:24
- Panspermism, 4:241–242
- Pantheism, 18:41–42, 48
- Panum, Peder Ludvig, 5:220; 7:323
- Papadaki, Stella, 8:98
- Papaver, 8:95–114
- Papen, Franz von, 20:178
- Papilio, 19:218–219
- Paracelsism, 3:98–105
- Paracelsus, Theophrastus Philippus von
Hohenheim, 2:331, 333; 3:64, 70, 85,
104; 5:15; 14:281, 303; 17:291, 292;
18:77–78, 423, 424
- Paradox, 18:210–211, 229
- Paraguay
natural history, 8:23–34; 16:225–258
- Paramecium, 7:20
- Paranoia, 9:224, 225, 227
- Parascandola, John, 8:301–302, 307–308;
17:403
- “Arthur Cushny, Optical Isomerism, and the
Mechanism of Drug Action,” 8:145–165
- “Notes on Source Materials: The L. J.
Henderson Papers at Harvard,”
4:115–118
- “Organismic and Holistic Concepts in the
Thought of L. J. Henderson,” 4:63–113
- Parasitism, 1:18; 4:14; 7:229; 8:56, 57
mathematical analysis of, 19:238–239, 248
as population limiter, 1:253
- Parasitology
eighteenth-century, 5:100–101, 106–107
nineteenth-century, 5:98, 108–125
feeding experiments, 5:98, 119, 123
- Parathyroid, 9:307
- Pardee, Arthur Beck, 7:130–134; 8:312; 13:151,
153, 155, 156; 15:297, 305, 309; 17:431
- Paré, Ambroise, 3:57, 67
- Parents, resemblance of offspring to, 3:5–6,
7–8, 40–41, 48–50; 9:199–200;
12:88–89, 95–98, 101, 107–110; 15:123,
131; 16:109; 17:86, 87, 91
- Pareto, Vilfredo, 4:103–111 passim, 117
Trattato di sociologia generale, 4:103–104,
108
- Parin, V. V., 6:319
- Paris, John Ayrton
A Treatise on Diet, 4:250–251
- Paris
Cabinet du Roi, 8:36
- Paris, University of, 12:49
- Parisanus, Emilius, 4:228; 5:191
- Park, Mungo, 12:300
- Park, Orlando, 16:265, 295
See also Allee, Warder Clyde
- Park, Thomas, 16:265, 266, 295; 19:222,
260–261, 272–273, 309
See also Allee, Warder Clyde
- Parker, George Howard, 1:326; 11:390; 12:196
- Parkes, Alan Sterling, 18:18; 20:61
- Parkes, Edmund Alexander, 4:270
The Composition of the Urine, 4:266
- Parkinson, James, 18:415, 427
and *Trigonía*, 1:42–51 passim, 55
Organic Remains of a Former World, 1:47
Outlines of Oryctology, 1:48
- Parmenides, 3:2; 10:68; 14:302; 17:87
- Parnas, Yakov Oskarovich, 6:319
- Parshall, Karen Hunger
“Varieties as Incipient Species: Darwin’s
Numerical Analysis,” 15:191–214
- Parsons, Robert, 20:21
- Parsons, Talcott, 2:189; 4:106
- Parsons, Thomas Richard, 5:251–252
- Parthenogenesis, 1:3, 6–7, 16, 107; 3:13, 45;
6:221; 10:69, 76; 11:323, 328, 332, 336,
338, 342; 12:143, 164, 165; 15:401;
16:219; 18:316, 318
- Parton, William Julian. *See* Risser, Paul Gillan
- Pascal, Blaise, 7:149; 14:214
Pascal’s triangle, 7:149–152
- Pascual, Miguel Juan, 12:50
Libro de la nothomia, 12:50
- Pashutin, V. V., 6:319
- Paso y Troncoso, Francisco del, 20:197
- Pasteur, Louis, 1:180; 4:13–15, 35–41 passim,
46, 49, 54; 5:72, 95, 97–98, 125,
285–286, 334, 336, 337, 338–340, 348;
7:290; 8:147, 153, 305; 13:196, 317;
14:322; 15:304, 306; 17:430
- Pasteur Institute (Paris), 5:340; 8:281; 15:286,
288, 289, 294, 296–299, 303–306, 308,
310
- Patagonia, 7:232
- Patella, 9:43, 44, 46
- Patent Office (U.S.), 14:323–324
- Pathology
early nineteenth-century, 5:114–115;
16:75–76; 17:15–16, 36–41

- mid-nineteenth-century, 5:115–116, 315
late nineteenth-century, 9:244–252
botanical, 14:319–338
 historiography of, 18:111–112
cellular, 5:115–116, 315
- Patten, William, 2:424
- Patterson, John Thomas, 7:34, 47
- Patterson, Robert, 12:323, 324, 325, 327, 328, 337, 338, 344, 345, 360, 363, 364
- Pattison, Granville Sharp, 17:204
- Paul, Carl Maria, 19:89
- Paul, Diane Bernice, 20:318
 “ur Load of Mutations’ Revisited,” 20:321–335
 “A War on Two Fronts: J. B. S. Haldane and the Response to Lysenkoism in Britain,” 16:1–37
- Paul, Harry, 8:249
- Paul, Karl Maria, 19:89
- Pauli, Wolfgang, 8:306; 18:224
- Pauling, Linus, 4:139–140, 143, 146, 151; 7:98; 8:307, 311, 313, 315; 13:144; 17:430
- Paulmier, Frederick, 11:325; 12:160
- Pauly, Philip Joseph
 “The Appearance of Academic Biology in Late Nineteenth-Century America,” 17:369–397
 reviews by, 20:423–424, 429–430
- Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich, 2:443; 4:188, 189, 191, 192, 199–207 passim; 6:317–325 passim, 327–334; 12:132; 13:14, 37–38; 15:242; 16:45, 58
 Correspondence, 6:330–333
 Twenty Years of Experience with the Objective Study of Higher Nervous Activity of Animals, 6:328–329
- Pavlov, Vladimir Ivanovich, 6:330
- Pavlov, Vsevolod Ivanovich, 6:330, 332
- Pavlov Institute of Physiology, 4:189, 206
- Pavlova, Serafima Vasil’evna, 6:330, 331
- Pavlova, Vera Ivanovna, 6:332
- Pavón, José, 16:438, 439
 See also Ruíz, Hipólito
- Pavy, Frederick William, 4:272
 Treatise on Food and Dietetics, 4:271
- Payanus, 3:94, 96
- Payen, Anselm, 4:261, 262; 18:93
 Des substances alimentaires, 4:262
- Payne, Fernandus, 7:37, 66; 20:360
- Payne, Philip R., 4:251
- Payne, T. R., 4:191
- Peabody, George, 3:131
- Peabody, James Edward
 Elementary Biology (with Arthur E. Hunt), 20:106
- Peach, Charles William, 12:365–366; 13:246
- Peacock, George, 13:125, 134, 135
- Peale, Anna, 12:275
- Peale, Charles Willson, 20:419
- Peale, James, 12:275
- Peale, Titian Ramsey, 12:273–291 passim
- Pearce, Richard Mills, Jr., 9:281, 282–283
- Pearl, Raymond, 1:326, 328; 4:115; 6:151; 7:21; 11:239; 16:266, 291, 293; 17:392; 19:174, 244–245; 20:59, 60, 62
 and eugenics movement, 2:340, 342, 344, 345, 349, 354, 357; 20:186
- Pearl fisheries, 3:344–345
- Pearson, Karl, 1:24, 34, 37; 2:47, 341, 342; 4:152, 155, 156; 7:8, 11, 33, 141, 161, 164, 168, 169, 170–171, 172, 337; 10:99, 358; 11:161, 200; 16:290, 314, 319, 323; 17:394
 and Darwinism, 6:283–316 passim
 and Mendelism, 6:2, 3, 10, 19–24 passim, 148, 149, 150; 8:85–93
 methodology, 6:28–29
 Grammar of Science, 6:28; 8:87
- Peas, genetics of. *See* Pisum
- Pease, Michael Stewart, 6:3, 31, 32
- Peck, Arthur Leslie, 2:49; 3:22, 36; 5:368, 369; 12:91; 16:397
- Peckham, Morse, 8:245
- Peel, Robert, 12:338
- Peiresc, Nicolas-Claude Fabri de, 3:92, 93
- Pekelharing, Cornelis Adrianus, 4:2–3, 7, 10, 16
- Pelecypods, evolution of, 14:155–156
- Pellagra, 4:1, 3–4, 9–10, 17–18, 19
- Pellens, Mildred. *See* Terry, Charles Edward
- Pellew, Caroline, 20:353
- Pelman, Carl Georg Wilhelm, 9:227–228
- Peloria, 5:393; 17:69
- Pelouze, Théophile Jules, 1:150
- Pemberton, Henry, 7:188–189, 190, 191
 View of Sir Isaac Newton’s Philosophy, 7:189, 206
- Pembrey, Marcus Seymour, 3:253
- Penfield, Wilder, 8:79–80; 11:264
- Pengelly, William, 17:161, 163–166
- Penguin, 19:485
- Pennant, Thomas, 2:365, 373, 378; 13:96, 97, 105
- Pennsylvania, University of
 life sciences, 17:372, 373, 387, 390–392
- Penny Cyclopaedia*, 14:232
- Penrose, Lionel Sharples, 16:26–27; 20:311,

312

- Peppercombs, 1:3; 17:228, 229, 235
Pepsis, 15:94–117 passim; 17:95, 96–97, 98;
 19:56–59, 63–64
 Pepys, William Hasledine, 4:265
 Perception
 analysis of, 2:225–234
 preconception, role of, 16:76–80
 reafferent stimulation, 2:227–228, 229
 Percy, John, 12:329
 Pereira, Jonathan, 4:265–266
 Peremezhko, 6:102
 Perfumes, 18:405, 426, 430
 Periodicals, historiographic, 2:442–443
 Periodicals, scientific
 early nineteenth-century, 14:231–248
 late nineteenth-century, 6:113, 117;
 18:197–198
 Peripatetics, 11:353, 357–358; 17:85
 Perkins, John H., 18:113–114
 Insects, Experts, and the Insecticide Crisis,
 18:124
 Perley, Moses Henry, 18:115
 Pernety, Antoine Joseph, 19:485
 Pernkopf, Eduard, 16:52
 Péron, François, 1:42–43, 45
 Perov, S. S., 13:8–9, 47–48
 Perrault, Claude, 4:241–242, 243, 368
 Essais de physique, 4:241
 Mécanique des animaux, 4:241
 Perrier, Edmond, 7:283
 Perrin, David, 15:301, 305, 309
 Perrin, Francis, 15:309
 Perrin, Jean, 17:430
 Perrins, Christopher, 19:280
 Perrot, Nell, 8:105
 Persian Gulf, 15:263–265, 268, 271
 Perspiration, insensible, 4:263–265
 Pertz, Dora, 10:95
 Perutz, Max Ferdinand, 4:151, 182; 13:141,
 143, 153–154, 156; 15:313; 17:430, 431
 Pest control, 18:110–111, 113–114, 123–124
 Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, 13:257
 Peter, Gustav Albert. *See* Nägeli, Carl Wilhelm
 von
 Peters, James Lee
 Check-List of Birds of the World, 16:229
 Peters, Rudolph Albert, 5:213, 234; 8:293
 Petersen, Carl Georg Johan, 7:333, 334
 Petersen, Hans, 16:343–344
 Peterson, M[ildred] Jeanne, 17:44–45
 Petit-Thouars, Aubert du
 Histoire d'un morceau de bois, 3:303
 Petrov, Boris Dmitrievich, 4:188
 Petrov, F. N., 13:13
 Petrovskii, Artur Vladimirovich
 History of Soviet Psychology, 4:196
 Petrushevskii, Stefan Antonovich, 6:322
 Pettenkofer, Max Josef von, 4:20, 43, 58, 272
 Petty, William, 4:256
 Political Anatomy of Ireland, 2:404
 Petz, Theresia, 12:128–129
 Peyer, Johann Conrad, 4:227, 239–240
 Merycologia, 4:239
 Pfaff, Christian, 19:342
 Pfeffer, George, 2:77
 Pfeffer, Wilhelm, 2:169; 5:340–341, 349, 350,
 352
 Pflanzenphysiologie, 5:340
 Pfeifer, Edward, 8:249
 Pfeiffer, Richard, 8:130
 “Pfeiffer’s phenomenon,” 8:116–118, 119
 Pflüger, Eduard Friedrich Wilhelm, 2:106, 165;
 4:46; 5:212, 215, 218, 344, 346; 8:289;
 11:311, 326, 339; 14:96, 105
 Phage. *See* Bacteriophages
 Phase Information Service, 18:240
 Phagocytosis, 4:42, 45, 46, 49; 8:118–119
 Pharmacology
 ancient Greek, 11:353–385; 18:403
 medieval, 18:404–406
 sixteenth-century, 18:410–411, 423, 424–425
 seventeenth-century, 18:403, 411–412,
 423–430
 eighteenth-century, 18:428
 nineteenth-century, 12:243–245
 twentieth-century, 8:145–165, 307–308
 historiography of, 8:307–308
 and optical isomerism, 8:145–165
 receptor theory, 8:155–160, 163, 308
 Pharmacopeias, 18:425–426
 Phaseolus, 6:137; 7:8–11
 Phenomenalism, 6:289; 7:181, 189; 8:88, 89;
 17:417, 418
 Phenomenology, 2:190; 15:81
 Philadelphia Biological Society, 17:370–371,
 390
 Philalethes, Eirenaeus (Thomas Vaughan), 3:98
 Philip II (Spain), 12:46, 77; 18:416
 Philip, Cornelius Becker, 18:113
 Philippov. *See* Filippov
 Phillips, John (geol. 19th c.), 15:406–407;
 17:204, 221; 20:149
 Phillips, John (ecol. 20th c.), 16:279–280
 Phillips, John Charles, 1:136; 7:63; 11:234, 235
 Phillips, Richard. *See* Clarke, C. C.

- Philo Judaeus, 14:309; 20:8
 Philolaus of Crotona, 3:103
Philosophes, 3:161; 5:283–284; 13:129
Philosophical Magazine, 11:116
 Philosophical Society of Oxford, 3:102
La Philosophie Positive (journal), 7:297
 Philosophy. *See* Biology, philosophy of;
 Epistemology; Natural philosophy;
 Science, philosophy of; *and see specific*
 schools of philosophy
 Philostratus. *See* Foster of Chelmsford
 Phlebotomy, Renaissance, 12:51–52, 57, 68
 Phlegm
 and reproduction, 10:73
Phleum, 17:263–265
 Photoperiod, 16:265
 Phrenology, 3:213, 215–223, 229–230,
 233–234; 7:162–166; 12:253–254;
 15:63; 17:196–197, 281, 283
 philosophical consequences of, 3:222
 Phyllotaxis
 quincunx, 3:300–301, 302, 303, 304, 321
 spiral, 3:299–323; 14:255
 Phylogeny
 adaptive vs. inadaptive lineages, 19:91, 92
 concept of, 11:130
 invertebrate, 1:41, 50; 2:412–413, 424;
 14:140–143, 152–158; 18:174–188;
 19:82, 86–88, 89, 116
 irreversibility concept, 3:189–212
 and ontogeny, 11:129–158; 14:117, 119, 141,
 150, 152–157; 16:420; 18:171–188
 vertebrate, 14:131–140, 145–152;
 18:171–174, 278–286; 19:84, 91
 See also Classification, biological;
 Punctuated equilibrium
 Physicopsychology, 14:278–279, 294
 Physicotheology, 17:310–311; 20:4–18 *passim*,
 23–49
 and latitudinarianism, 20:36–38
 and natural theology, 20:23–29
 and Ray's *Wisdom of God*, 20:38–49
 and science, 20:29–33
 See also Natural theology
 Physics
 antimaterialistic, 10:102–103
 and biology. *See* Biology, and physics
 Physiognomy, 7:164
 Physiological Institute (Kiel), 7:323
 Physiological Society of Great Britain, 3:254
 Physiology
 ancient Greek, 5:355–388; 7:186; 8:321,
 324–331, 332–347 *passim*
 sixteenth-century, 5:190; 8:322–323,
 331–348
 seventeenth-century, 3:53–79, 81–105;
 5:190–204 *passim*; 7:186–187;
 8:321–324, 337, 338–339, 342,
 346–350; 18:247–252, 331–355
 eighteenth-century, 4:245–248; 7:179–216;
 18:248–249, 252–266
 early nineteenth-century, 2:283–320;
 12:231–271; 15:145–146, 151;
 17:13–48; 19:324–333, 352
 late nineteenth-century, 2:90–96, 137–138;
 3:253–274; 5:221–230; 17:369,
 379–381, 384, 385, 389
 twentieth-century, 2:31–32, 89–122;
 5:229–257; 17:402, 407
 and anatomy, 18:17
 botanical, 3:260–262, 263; 9:127–130
 ecological, 16:277
 experimental, 5:341
 cellular, 6:178–192; 16:90–99
 and classification, 19:324–367 *passim*
 and ecology, 19:171–172, 202, 207–210,
 213–214
 and evolutionary theory, 3:253–274
 experimental
 ancient Greek, 18:332–334, 337–338
 seventeenth-century, 18:338, 347
 eighteenth-century, 4:247; 7:179–182;
 16:343–360
 nineteenth-century, 1:141–154; 2:95;
 9:236–268; 12:115–121, 124–135,
 233–234, 243–246, 250–258, 303, 309;
 18:1–10; 19:330–331
 twentieth-century, 2:98–122; 9:292–294;
 18:10–20
 fetal, 2:118–121
 historiography of, 4:185–208; 6:317–334
 international congresses, 4:201–202
 low status of, 17:43–45
 mechanistic, 7:179–216; 18:247–266
 See also Mechanistic philosophy
 and medicine, 9:278–283
 and morphology, 2:418–421, 430; 9:36–37,
 53; 14:107–108, 162–163, 169–170,
 171–172, 179, 184–186, 254, 256–275;
 16:90–99; 17:380–381
 philosophy of, 2:284–320; 3:55–79, 81–105;
 4:117; 5:220–222; 16:316–317
 See also Life, nature of; Mechanistic
 philosophy
 vs. biochemistry, 8:286, 301–304
 zoological vs. medical, 12:259–266, 269

- See also* Neurophysiology
- Phytocoris*, 14:320, 325, 331, 333
- Phytogeography, 1:230–232, 234; 10:57–58; 16:261, 279; 19:455–473
- descriptive, 19:190, 195, 213
- ecological, 19:170–171, 181–196, 197–214, 262
- taxonomic, 19:197–214
- See also* Biogeography; Botany, statistical
- Phytophthora infestans*, 14:322, 335
- Pi Suñer, Augusto, 9:293
- Piaget, Jean, 15:81
- Pianka, Eric Rodger, 19:303
- Evolutionary Ecology*, 19:233, 258
- Piano, metaphor of, 15:73, 77, 80
- Piatelli-Palmarini, Massimo, 20:115
- Piccolomini, Arcangelo, 3:57, 75–76; 8:334, 338, 342–343, 344–345, 346
- Pichler, A., 16:52
- Pick, Arnold, 15:242
- Pickering, Spencer, 18:99, 100
- Pickering, Timothy, 1:194
- Pictet, François Jules, 1:53; 8:266; 9:16–17
- Traité de paléontologie*, 9:16
- Pigafetta, Antonio, 18:410–411, 412
- Piltown hoax, 2:247
- Pimentel, David, 19:309
- Pimpernel, 14:66
- Pine tree
- blister rust, 18:112–113
- Pineda y Ramírez, Antonio, 8:15, 25, 36, 73, 78; 16:232, 250–251, 255, 256, 435
- Pinel, Philippe, 19:339–340
- Piombo, Sebastiano del, 18:391
- Pioneer Fund, 14:341
- Pirie, Norman Wingate, 2:48; 7:95; 16:4
- Pisan, Christine de, 9:187
- Pisarev, V. A., 13:43
- Pisum*, 1:195, 196, 199, 201–202; 6:137; 7:30, 32; 10:343, 347–350, 354–355; 16:104, 107, 409
- Pitcairne, Archibald, 7:179, 187, 194–203 passim, 207, 210, 216; 18:248–259 passim, 265
- Dissertation upon the Circulation of the Blood*, 18:251
- Pittendrigh, Colin Stephenson, 2:51
- Pitton de Tournefort, Joseph. *See* Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de
- Pituitary, 9:263, 294, 320
- Pius VI, 16:237
- Pius IX, 7:285
- Pius XII, 2:247
- Planaria*, 14:8
- Planck, Max, 4:134, 135
- Plankton, 7:324–335; 16:284
- naming of, 7:324
- Planorbis*, 19:86
- Plant succession, 1:255–256; 18:127; 19:187–188
- Candolle's theory of, 18:87–88
- Plantain, 14:63–64
- Plants
- alpine, 19:456–468 passim
- behavior of, 9:126–127
- cultivated, centers of origin, 13:5
- gender ascribed to, 14:47–51
- growth of, differential, 16:352
- insectivorous, 3:260–262, 263; 9:128
- instincts of, 14:217
- interactions of, 18:71–102; 19:187
- life forms, 19:191–192, 202–204
- ligneous layers, 16:350–352
- morphogenesis, 4:307–317
- nutrition of, 18:80–81, 89–90, 91
- mineral theory, 18:96–97
- reproduction in, 4:231, 313–314, 365–368
- See also* Fertilization, botanical; Pollination
- root excretion theory, 18:80–96
- sap, morphogenetic role of, 4:307–308
- vs. animals, 5:432; 12:261; 19:326, 341, 357, 361
- analogies between, 9:128; 16:344–355 passim; 17:22–30; 18:91–92
- complementarity doctrine, 19:131, 136, 143, 145
- links between, 19:384, 387, 391, 393, 421, 424–427
- See also* Biogeography; Botany; Pathology, botanical; Phyllotaxis; Phytogeography
- Planula, 18:179, 186, 187
- Plate, Ludwig, 2:68, 77; 3:191
- Plate tectonics, and biogeography, 11:296–299, 301
- Plater, Felix, 8:347
- Plato, 1:163; 2:322; 3:2–3, 56, 69, 100, 103; 5:178; 8:332; 9:187; 10:67, 70, 83; 13:313, 321, 327, 328; 15:84, 263; 18:52, 147, 148, 150–151; 19:345, 409; 20:12, 166
- Laws*, 20:7
- Phaedo*, 11:260, 377, 379, 380; 20:6–7
- Philebus*, 13:329
- Republic*, 12:85; 17:141
- Symposium*, 9:197

- Timaeus*, 3:2, 64; 9:205, 206; 17:85; 20:6–7
 Platonism, 18:150–151
See also Neoplatonism
 Platonov, Konstantin Konstantinovich, 4:192
 Platt, [John] Arthur, 5:357, 374, 379
 Platt, John, 2:133
 “Commentary” on biological explanation,
 2:140–147
 “Organism, Environment, and Intelligence as
 a System,” 2:225–239
 Platt, Trevor, 16:284
Platyspiza, 15:36–37
 Plautus, T. Maccius, 14:53
 Playfair, John, 1:227, 258; 5:139
 Playfair, Lyon, 4:261, 272; 19:135
 Pleasure, and natural selection, 10:305–307
 Pleiotropy, 1:29
 Plekhanov, Georgii Valentinovich, 13:6
 Plenck, Joseph Jacob von, 18:82, 84, 85, 89
 Plenitude, 5:81, 82, 85, 99
 Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders, 8:282–283
 Plinian Society (Edinburgh), 7:220; 11:252;
 17:199, 200; 18:369
 Pliny, 1:8, 13; 9:144, 167, 168, 170, 171;
 11:366, 372, 373; 14:47–50, 313;
 15:263, 271, 273, 274; 18:76, 77, 78, 97,
 418; 19:354; 20:7, 9, 196, 216
 Natural History, 9:170; 11:368; 12:71, 72;
 14:58, 67–68; 18:403; 20:7, 46, 198,
 220–221
 Reliqua herbarum genera, 9:171
 See also pseudo-Pliny
 Ploetz, Alfred, 14:352; 20:163–171 *passim*,
 179, 187, 193
 Plot, Robert, 2:386
 Plotkin, S., 4:186
 Plough, Harold Henry, 7:36
 Plunkett, Charles Robert, 7:36, 74
 Pluralism, evolutionary, 19:92–97, 110, 121
 Plutarch, 14:306
Pneuma, 3:26, 27–28, 29, 34–40, 44–50, 70, 71,
 72; 8:342; 15:96–97, 108, 110, 112, 114,
 117; 17:96, 99, 109; 19:64, 69–74
 and reproduction, 6:195; 10:73–74, 78, 79,
 82–84
 Pneumococcus, 4:47–48, 55; 8:123
Podarke, 11:144
 Poincaré, [Jules] Henri, 2:29; 4:108, 109
 Poiseuille, Jean Léonard Marie, 12:244
 Poisson, Siméon-Denis, 7:325, 335
 Pokrovskii, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 13:8, 26
 Polanyi, Michael, 4:119, 145–146
 Polar bodies, 1:106–108; 12:141–143, 145,
 146–147
 Polarity, in plants, 4:309–311, 314–316
 Political economy, 3:333–335, 339; 19:150–153
 and evolutionary theory, 13:195–288
 Politics
 late eighteenth-century, 11:72–73, 80–83
 early nineteenth-century, 2:285
 and science, 13:46; 16:1–36, 39–73
Politisch-Anthropologische Revue, 20:169
 Pollination, 16:263–264
 Pollock, Martin, 15:293–294, 309
 Pollution, 18:124–125
 of seacoasts, 12:321
 Polstorff, L., 18:94
Polyborus, 15:358, 360, 361, 368
 Polybus, 10:70
 Polydactyly, 3:161; 6:5–6; 15:127, 133–134,
 136, 141–143; 16:102, 110, 116,
 131–132
Polygordius, 11:137, 140
 Polymorphism, 19:218–219, 276
 genetic, 5:65; 20:337–349, 365, 366, 379
 Polyphyly, 19:96, 100, 101
 Polyploidy, 17:262–263
 Polyyps, 8:168–171
 Pomar, Pedro
 Articella, 12:49
 Pomegranate, 8:105, 109, 111
 Pomet, Pierre, 18:417, 421–422, 428, 429–430
 Poncet, Charles Jacques, 18:422
 Pontecorvo, Bruno, 2:23
 Poor Laws, 4:259–260; 6:239, 254
 Popenoe, Paul, 2:339, 350, 352, 356, 358
 Popper, Karl, 6:3, 23; 9:59, 60; 15:292; 18:59,
 70, 147, 153, 314
 The Logic of Scientific Discovery, 9:59
 See also Method, scientific, Popperian
Popular Science Monthly, 11:1, 2, 9, 24, 26, 29,
 31
Popular Science Review, 14:133
 Popularization of science
 seventeenth-century, 4:363
 eighteenth-century, 18:254
 nineteenth-century, 14:277, 282; 17:153–187
 passim
 twentieth-century, 4:175; 16:4; 18:31–50
 Population(s)
 fluidity of, 1:240
 growth
 laws of, 12:182, 187
 rates of, 3:335
 maximum population, principle of, 13:240,
 263–266, 288

- pressure of, 1:226, 233, 242, 248; 3:352;
12:211, 212, 217–219, 227; 17:318, 320,
322; 18:67–68; 19:181, 182;
20:394–395, 400, 403
- self-regulation of, 4:214–216; 19:227, 229,
247–248, 250, 265–267, 280–282
- “wave” phenomena, 3:121–123, 124, 126
- See also* Demography; Population ecology;
Population genetics
- Population control. *See* Birth control
- Population ecology, 16:28, 290–293; 18:116,
121, 128; 19:172–174, 177–179, 221,
223–233, 235–256, 264–269, 271–283,
308–309
- experiments, 19:245–246, 249
- Population genetics, 2:126–127, 347;
3:107–129; 4:181; 6:145–147, 151–154;
17:104–105; 18:70, 223, 310, 316;
19:225, 237, 252, 264, 268–269,
273–275, 277, 305, 306; 20:328, 334
- founding of, 1:23–39
- um experiments, 3:120–121, 128
- See also* Eugenics
- Porcell, Juan Tomás, 12:69
- Porcupine* (ship), 12:347, 355, 356
- “Porcupine men,” 4:325–326, 336, 348–349,
355, 357
- Porphyry, 3:84
- Porter, Charlotte M.
- “The Concussion of Revolution: Publications
and Reform at the Early Academy of
Natural Sciences, Philadelphia,
1812–1842,” 12:273–292
- Porter, David, 14:20; 15:345
- Porter, George Richardson, 10:285; 13:261
- Porter, Keith Roberts, 13:144, 149
- Porter, Roy
- “Essay Review: Stone Ages, Old and New,”
18:433–438
- Portlock, Joseph Ellison, 12:325
- Portugal
- anatomy, 12:77–78
- Positivism, 2:265; 5:196, 200–201; 7:181, 189,
193, 216, 285, 296–298; 9:77–79, 89;
10:246, 264; 12:239–240, 242, 248;
14:277, 279; 16:141–146, 149, 154, 156,
161, 168–169; 17:371, 378; 20:1, 49,
381–382, 407
- See also* Neopositivism
- Potato
- diseases of, 14:319–337
- domestication of, 14:317–319
- Potockij, M. N., 4:190
- Pouchet, Félix-Archimède, 5:124, 125; 7:290,
291–292, 294; 13:317
- Poulson, Donald Frederick, 7:34
- Poulton, Edward Bagnall, 3:111; 4:356; 5:400;
6:1, 148, 149, 298; 11:227–228, 231;
15:165; 18:302, 303; 19:173, 215–223
passim, 228, 231, 233, 263
- Colour of Animals*, 19:217
- Essays on Evolution*, 19:217
- Poultry, breeding experiments, 6:4–7
- Pound, Roscoe, 16:274, 276
- Poupa, Otakar, 9:88
- Powell, Baden, 5:133; 7:317; 13:177–178
- Essays on the Spirit of the Inductive
Philosophy*, 10:36
- Power, Henry, 16:185
- Powers, theory of, 10:79
- Poynter, John Riddoch, 4:259
- Poynton, Frederic John, 4:19
- Praeger, Robert Lloyd, 16:279
- Pragmatism, 9:65, 74
- Prairies, 16:261–262, 264–265, 269, 275–276
- Prangishvili, Aleksandr Severianovich, 4:204
- Praxagoras, 8:340
- Predation, 1:237, 253–255, 256; 3:343–344;
8:57–58, 229; 11:239; 15:169
- in aquaria, 19:136–151 passim
- mathematical analysis of, 19:239–242, 245
- Predestination, 15:122
- Prediction, 2:14; 12:181
- as goal of science, 10:231, 248, 249, 254,
261–262, 264, 304; 13:203; 19:248, 255,
278–279
- vs. explanation, 2:195–197, 210–211,
251–252
- Preexistence, 4:221–244, 365, 370, 371;
6:261–263, 275–280; 9:31, 33;
16:212–224 passim
- definition of, 4:222
- opposition to, 6:263–264; 15:119–144
- Preformation theory
- in ancient Greece, 3:6; 10:66–70, 72; 14:304;
17:86, 89–91; 19:51, 54–56, 69, 73,
74–75
- seventeenth-century, 1:6; 4:221–244, 365;
5:99; 9:31–32; 16:192–224 passim,
346–347
- eighteenth-century, 3:161–165, 169–171,
175, 176; 4:367–371; 5:99–100, 104,
105; 6:68, 222–223, 259, 267; 7:277;
8:167–190; 9:31–32; 12:1–2, 39; 15:56,
123, 126, 130; 16:357
- nineteenth-century, 3:180; 9:29–57;

- 12:156–157; 19:378–379, 385, 407
 twentieth-century, 9:29–57; 11:309, 338, 344–345; 12:167–178; 13:22–26, 40; 17:424
 chemical vs. morphological, 11:162–164, 169–182 *passim*, 199, 201, 206
 critics of, 3:164; 10:75–76, 84; 11:348; 12:7–11, 16–18, 41–43, 157–158; 13:10, 19; 15:119–144; 16:111
 definition of, 4:221–222
 monstrous births, problem of, 12:29; 15:123–124
 vs. preexistence, 4:222; 6:259; 9:31; 15:120–121
See also Animalculism; *Emboîtement*; Ovism
 Prematurity, in scientific discovery, 7:101–110
 Prepotency, genetic, 7:145; 16:421–424, 430
 Prescott, Albert, 8:148
 Prestwich, Joseph, 17:154, 161, 163–169, 170, 171, 179–184 *passim*
 Preus, Anthony, 12:87n, 91n, 100n, 107n
 “Galen’s Criticism of Aristotle’s Conception Theory,” 10:65–85
 “Science and Philosophy in Aristotle’s *Generation of Animals*,” 3:1–52
 review by, 13:351–356
 Preuss, Julius, 14:314
 Prévost, Louis-Constant, 12:308–309; 13:314, 317
 Preyer, [Thierry] William, 5:207, 318; 18:359
Die Blutkrystalle, 7:94
 Price, Derek John de Solla, 16:174
Little Science, Big Science, 16:173
 Price, Raymond, 18:108
 Prichard, James Cowles, 8:253, 266; 12:179; 13:206, 261
 biogeography, 6:73, 74, 86; 8:52; 11:270, 271, 272; 13:99–103, 108–119 *passim*
 and William Lawrence, 2:301–304; 4:332, 337, 341, 343, 344, 347–348, 355–360 *passim*; 6:81, 82, 83–84
Lectures on the Natural History of Man, 4:347
Researches into the Physical History of Mankind (Disputatio Inauguralis de Generis Humani Varietate), 1:266; 4:348, 355, 357, 359–360; 10:4; 13:100
A Review of the Doctrine of the Vital Principle, 2:290, 294, 295, 299–304
 Priestley, John Gillies, 5:248
 Priestley, Joseph, 2:284, 285, 299, 301, 317; 4:265; 11:78; 13:130, 258; 19:135, 143
 Prigogine, Ilya, 17:353, 368
 Primitive form, 17:54–55, 64, 69, 74, 77–78
 Primitivity, meaning of, 17:54–55
 Primrose, James, 5:191, 202
 Primulaceae, 17:75
 Prince, Edward Ernest, 18:115
 Pritzel, Georg August
Thesaurus Literaturae Botanicae, 10:342, 353, 359
 Probability, 15:133–134, 142–143; 16:101, 103, 123–125
 coincidence principle, 16:123, 132
 epistemological vs. aleatory, 16:123–124, 132, 135
See also Chance; Statistics
Procamelus, 18:272
 Prochaska, Georgius, 12:128
 Proctor, John Waters, 14:325–326
 Productivity, biological, 2:391–410
 Proescholdt, Hilde. *See* Mangold, Hilde
 Progesterone, 9:322
 Progress
 developmental, 14:278, 284–285, 286, 296; 15:55, 57–60; 19:41–43
 human, 13:130, 134; 18:37–50; 19:41; 20:390
See also Evolution, progressive; Evolution, social
 Progressionism, 1:297; 2:77; 5:132, 133, 144–146, 148, 296, 305; 6:247; 10:30, 197–199; 16:137
 opposition to, 1:278–279, 282–283; 10:319–339
 Prokofeyva, Alexandra A., 7:69, 71
 Promise, in science, 10:90–106
 Promptov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1:38
 Prosser, Clifford Ladd, 2:31–32
 Proteins
 analysis of, 4:28–29
 biosynthesis of, 7:96–98; 13:142, 148–152, 157–158
 “dead” vs. “living,” 4:45–46; 5:347
 isolation of, 4:48, 55–61
 nutritional role of, 4:20–22, 25, 29, 262, 271–272
 regulatory, 17:429–431
 role in disease, 4:45–53, 55, 60
 specificity of, 13:145–148
 structure of, 13:153–154
 folding, 13:146, 147–148
 Proterogenesis, 19:109, 112, 117–118
Protococcus viralis, 16:88, 91
 Protoplasm theory, 4:35–36; 5:327–332 *passim*, 335, 342–353 *passim*; 8:288–289;

9:81–82
 Protozoa
 reproduction in, 1:18–19
 Prout, William, 4:253; 15:166, 180
 Prout's hypothesis, 4:67
 Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Function of Digestion, 19:135
 Providentialism, 6:251–254, 257
 Provine, William Ball, 6:126–127, 145–154
 passim; 7:2; 18:152; 19:104, 175–176, 306, 307
 The Origins of Theoretical Population Genetics, 6:126; 8:86
 See also Mayr, Ernst
 Prudden, Theophil Mitchell, 17:387
 pseudo-Antonius Musa
 De herba vettonica, 14:51
 pseudo-Apuleius
 Herbarius, 14:46–47, 51, 56, 67
 pseudo-Dioscorides
 Ex herbis femininis, 14:43–81
 pseudo-Galen, 8:333, 334, 336
 Ad paternianum, 14:67
 De dynamidiis, 14:67
 pseudo-Hippocrates, 14:68
 Epistula ad Maecenatem, 14:51
 pseudo-Pliny, 14:68
 Psyche, 9:194–195
 Psychoanalysis
 origins of, 9:215–228
 Psychobiology, 17:410–412
 Psychodynamics, 15:69
 Psychology
 ancient Greek, 9:209–210
 eighteenth-century, 3:216–217; 6:277–278; 9:126–127
 early nineteenth-century, 3:213–233 passim; 12:246–247, 253–254, 258, 269–270
 mid-nineteenth-century, 3:229–234; 9:126–127; 10:188, 204–207, 215–226
 late nineteenth-century, 5:321–326; 7:173; 15:62–88, 241–262
 twentieth-century, 4:65, 192; 15:241–242
 associationist, 14:278–279; 15:71
 comparative
 early nineteenth-century, 11:245–267; 14:193–229, 241
 late nineteenth-century, 5:324
 twentieth-century, 16:67–72
 evolutionary, 10:217
 experimental, 10:206
 historiography of, 4:185–208; 6:322–331
 See also Evolution, mental; Memory; Mental

 traits; Mind; Physicopsychology; Psychoanalysis
 Psychophysiology, 15:70–76, 241–243
 Ptashne, Mark, 7:136; 13:151
 Public health
 ecological aspects, 18:123–124
 Pullar, Laurence, 16:287
 Pulzer, Peter George Julius, 16:53
 Punctuated equilibrium, 14:173–175; 19:86, 109; 20:139–142, 146, 149, 156–157
 Punnett, Reginald Crundall, 4:177; 6:4, 29, 30, 31–32, 151; 10:87; 19:218–219, 221
 “The Heredity of Sex” (with William Bateson), 11:328
 See also Bateson, William
 Purkyne (Purkinje), Jan Evangelista, 2:443; 8:293; 17:24
 Pursh, Frederick, 12:273
 Pusey, Edward Bouverie, 19:21
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 6:327
 Putnam, Frederic Ward, 2:219
 fish systematics, 3:131–135
 Pyne, Stephen J., 18:108–109
 Pyrenees, 19:463–464
 Pyrrhocus, 11:325
 Pythagoras, 14:302, 307; 17:87; 19:52
 Pythagoreanism, 14:307

Q

Quackenbush, Leonard Schuyler, 7:36
 Quail, 18:120, 121
 Quantum theory, 1:158; 4:135, 144
 Quarles, Francis, 20:12
Quarterly Journal of Agriculture, 18:92
Quarterly Review, 2:317, 318, 319; 13:196, 259, 284
Quarterly Review of Biology, 16:275
Quarterly Review of Geology, 11:162
 Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean Louis Armand de, 6:228; 7:279, 288, 294–296
 Queal, Marion Lucy, 20:340
 Quekett, John, 17:28
 Quenstedt, Friedrich August, 19:81, 82, 83, 86, 87
 Handbuch der Petrefaktenkunde, 19:82
 Quesnay, François, 10:281
 Quetelet, Lambert-Adolphe-Jacques, 4:254, 255, 256–257; 7:12, 13, 27, 144, 151; 10:272, 284–285, 287, 293, 299; 12:181; 13:55, 137, 196; 17:120, 126, 140
 Sur l'homme et le développement de ses

- facultés (Treatise on Man)*, 4:255, 256;
10:232, 284, 287–289
review of, 10:272–274, 282, 285, 289–299
passim
Quévenne, Théodore Auguste, 1:147
Quinarian system. *See* Classification, quinary
system
Quincunx, 3:300–301, 302, 303, 304, 321
Quincy, John, 4:263
Medicina statica britannica, 4:264
Quine, Willard Van Orman, 7:120, 121
Quinlan, David M., 16:225, 230
See also Glick, Thomas F.
Quintus Serenus, 14:68
Quoy, Jean-René-Constant, 1:43

R

- Raacke, Ilse Dorothea, 9:232
“he Die Is Cast” – “I Am Going Home”: The
Appointment of Herbert McLean Evans
as Head of Anatomy at Berkeley,”
9:301–322
Rabbit, 2:404–406; 16:384–385
Rabkin, Efim Borisovich, 6:327
Rabl, Carl, 1:103; 12:159
Rabus, Pieter, 16:189n
Race-hygiene. *See* Eugenics
Race-politics, 16:39, 56, 62–63, 67, 73
Races, human, 8:65–66; 10:197, 207, 275
circumstantial adaptation of, 6:233–237
and degeneracy, 9:220–222, 228
demography of, 3:336–337
evolution of, 10:5–27; 17:273–276
mixing of, 6:238; 10:15–16
origin of, 4:324–329, 332–335, 338–360
passim; 11:68–69; 13:99–103, 109, 110
struggle between, 3:337; 6:237, 255
Rachootin, Stan P., 20:126
Racism, 2:352–359, 361; 3:335–336, 337;
14:343–345; 16:280
See also Eugenics
Racker, Efraim, 2:36
Radiata, 12:324, 327, 331
Radiation, genetic effects of, 20:298–301,
303–311, 370, 373, 379
Rádl, Emanuel, 15:399; 18:145
Raevskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 4:197
Raffel, Daniel, 7:71
Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel, 12:289, 290,
291
Ichthyologia Ohioensis, 3:135

- Raikov, Boris Evgenevich, 2:439; 6:101, 102
Rainger, Ronald, 14:86, 159, 160, 170, 171,
179, 182, 186, 187, 190
“The Continuation of the Morphological
Tradition: American Paleontology,
1880–1910,” 14:129–158
“Paleontology and Philosophy: A Critique,”
18:267–287
reviews by, 18:440–441; 19:318–319
See also Maienschein, Jane
Raitt, Helen, 16:285
Raleigh, Walter, 17:133
Ralfs, John, 12:367
Ramón y Cajal, Santiago, 1:66–67; 4:275, 276,
285–294 passim, 300, 303; 8:79–82;
9:296
Charlas de café, 8:81
*Reglas y consejos sobre la investigación
científica*, 8:80
Textura del sistema nervioso, 4:289
Ramond de Carbonnières, Louis-François-
Élisabeth, 19:461, 463, 470
Ramsay, Robert, 12:300
Ramsey, Norman, 2:127
Ramul, Konstantin Andreevich, 4:198
Randall, John Herman, Jr., 2:249–250, 323,
325, 327, 329
Randomness, 7:335–337
Range management, 18:106–107
Ranke, Johannes, 4:271–272
Ransom, Stephen, 12:196
Ransom, William Bramwell, 9:250
Ranvier, Louis-Antoine, 4:279, 286
Raoul, Étienne Fiacre Louis, 15:198
Raphael (Raffaello Santi), 12:74
Rapkin, Louis, 15:290, 306
Rapoport, Iosif Abramovich, 1:24
Rapp, Rudolf, 4:60
Rashevsky, Nicolas, 2:12–13
Raspail, François-Vincent, 3:276–278, 296
Rassenhygiene, 14:350–352
Rat, 7:63–66; 16:385
Rath, Otto von, 12:153
Rather, Lelland Joseph, 16:78
Rathke, Heinrich, 15:399
Rathvon, Simon Snyder, 14:331–333
Rationalism
eighteenth-century, 12:3–43
nineteenth-century, 10:221; 15:261, 454–464
Rattlesnake (ship), 15:401
Ratto, Héctor Raúl
La expedición de Malaspina, 16:438
Rauber, August, 2:168

- Raum, Johannes, 10:1
- Raunkiaer, Christian, 18:128; 19:203–204
- Raup, David Malcolm, 19:90
- Raven, Charles Earle, 2:322
- Raven, Peter Hamilton, 16:264
- Ravenna, 14:52
- Ravin, Arnold Warren, 11:166
- Ravitsch, Joseph, 4:41–42
- Ray, John, 2:368; 13:98n; 14:281; 18:62, 80
and fossil evidence, 20:413, 414
and “natural” classification, 2:371, 375, 382,
388; 5:1–53; 20:241, 246–252, 257, 258,
262, 263, 270
species concept, 1:165–166, 281; 20:209,
220, 231, 232, 248
natural history, 18:418; 20:15, 16, 30–31
and natural theology, 14:9; 20:1–49
and preexistence, 4:240, 244
and spontaneous generation, 17:242
Epistola ad Rivinum, 5:39
Historia plantarum, 1:281; 5:8, 32, 39, 42;
20:248, 249
Methodus plantarum emendata, 5:7–8, 32,
46–47, 49; 20:250–251
Methodus plantarum nova, 5:8, 29, 32, 50;
20:247
A Persuasive to a Holy Life, 20:45
Stirpium Europeanarum . . . sylloge, 5:35, 36
Synopsis methodica stirpium britannicarum,
5:37, 38, 42; 20:40, 249
Three Physico-Theological Discourses, 20:46
*De variis plantarum methodis dissertatio
brevis*, 5:47, 49; 20:38–46
*The Wisdom of God Manifested in the Works
of the Creation*, 20:38–49
- Ray Society, 10:34, 349
- Raymond, Rossiter Worthington, 16:161–162
- Razentkov, Ivan Petrovich, 6:319
- Razvitie Biologii v SSSR*, 2:439–444
- Reaction kinetics, 18:234, 239
- Read, Alexander, 2:331
- Real Gabinete de Historia Natural (Madrid),
16:242
- Realism, 15:257
- Réaumur, René-Antoine Ferchault de, 1:12, 22;
3:160, 164; 4:370; 5:269–270; 6:212;
8:143, 169–170; 9:135; 15:131, 141,
142
*Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des
insectes*, 8:169
- Reason
Darwin on, 10:197, 202–204
- Recapitulation theory, 3:203–204; 5:142, 143;
6:13; 9:1–28 passim; 10:35; 13:304;
14:134, 152–153, 155–156, 284; 15:415;
18:297–298; 19:90, 110, 117, 118
See also Biogenetic law
- Recombination, genetic, 1:131, 132–133; 6:150;
7:38
- Recommended Intakes of Food for the United
Kingdom*, 4:251–252
- Red Lions Club, 12:308, 326
- Redfield, Alfred Clarence, 11:390
- Redi, Francesco, 1:13; 2:329, 334–335; 3:60;
4:365, 368; 5:72, 95, 96, 105; 6:43;
17:227, 232, 235, 236
*Esperienze intorno alla generazione degli
insetti*, 17:227, 228
- Reductionism
ancient Greek, 3:6
seventeenth-century, 3:63, 77
eighteenth-century, 7:186, 188; 18:259, 265
nineteenth-century, 1:92, 99, 109, 111, 112;
3:191, 207, 210; 5:286–289, 291–292,
308–311, 323; 7:276; 11:257;
17:199–200, 213
twentieth-century, 2:3–18 passim, 19–33
passim, 68, 124–147 passim, 185–193
passim, 206, 216–221, 250–251;
4:119–148; 5:171, 174, 184; 6:178;
9:279; 11:159–210; 15:293; 17:400,
402, 406–408, 417–420, 425
changing meanings of, 2:216–219
opposition to, 2:138–139, 259, 311–313;
4:119–121; 9:64, 82; 12:12–13, 18, 112
peripherality to molecular biology,
7:111–139
vs. teleology, 9:89–91
See also Mechanistic philosophy
- Reed, Howard Sprague, 18:95–96
- Reed, Lowell Jacob, 16:291, 293
- Reed, Lyman, 14:326, 327, 335
- Reeds, Karen Meier
review by, 9:325–326
- Rees, Abraham
Cyclopaedia, 4:320, 352–353, 354, 355, 358
- Reflexes, 3:261
Sherrington on, 1:57–89
unconditioned, 6:323
- Regeneration, 1:109–111, 117, 121; 2:180–181;
4:370, 311–312, 314–316; 6:267;
8:169–171; 11:178, 312, 317, 322, 348;
14:107; 17:10
- Regions, biogeographical, 10:50–63;
11:283–284, 287, 289–299, 301;
19:476–478, 479–483

- Regius (Duroy, Henri), 2:328
 Regnault, Victor, 4:20
 Regression, genetic, 6:21–22, 148–149, 290–292; 7:9, 11, 145, 171
See also Atavism; Reversion, genetic
 Rehbock, Philip Frederick
 “The Early Dredgers: ‘Naturalizing’ in British Seas, 1830–1850,” 12:293–368
The Philosophical Naturalists, 16:281–282
 Reichardt, Werner, 1:157, 159
 Reichle, David, 16:271
 Reid, Edward Waymouth, 5:237–238
 Reid, James, 15:357
 Reid, John, 12:303–304
 Reid, Thomas, 2:284; 3:221; 9:131; 10:243; 12:180; 13:126; 15:64
 Reif, Wolf-Ernst
 “The Search for a Macroevolutionary Theory in German Paleontology,” 19:79–130
 Reification, 17:142–143
 Reinecke, Johann Christoph Matthäus, 19:81
 Reiner, Erica, 8:102, 104
 Reiset, Jules, 4:20
Reithrodon, 7:244, 248
 Rejuvenation, 9:235, 237–241, 253, 293–294; 12:162, 172; 18:1, 3, 6, 8, 12; 19:299–300
 Rejuvenescence, 14:257–261, 273–274
 Religion, and science, 2:285, 299, 306–320; 4:237–238, 240; 5:101–103; 6:260–261; 7:285–297 *passim*; 8:60; 10:161n, 242, 244, 253–255, 304–315; 13:125, 127, 130, 296, 313–314; 14:280–281, 297; 15:122, 295; 16:137–170; 17:226–227, 247–248; 18:34–50, 254, 259–265; 19:3–5, 12–13, 19–24, 31–32, 37–47, 108; 20:89–113 *passim*, 381–412, 413–421
See also Atheism; Bible; Christianity; Creation; Darwin, and religion; Deism; Design in nature; God; Natural theology; Theodicy
 Remak, Robert, 4:278
 Remsen, Ira, 18:168
 Renan, Ernest, 9:77
Vie de Jésus, 7:285–286
 René, Count of Anjou, 18:412
Renilla, 11:139
 Rennell, Thomas, 2:285, 300, 316–317
 Renner, Otto, 2:68–69; 7:33
 Rennie, James, 18:92
 Rensch, Bernhard, 3:204; 11:265; 15:41; 18:303; 19:120, 121, 175
 Renshaw, Birdsey, 11:390
 Reproduction, sexual
 ancient Greek theories of, 3:1–52, 69–70, 72; 6:194, 195; 9:185–186, 192–206; 10:65–85; 12:83–112 *passim*; 14:301, 302, 304; 15:111–114; 16:111, 193–194, 391–407; 17:83–112; 19:47–77
 ancient Hebrew theories of, 14:300–305
 Renaissance theories of, 3:72; 8:343–345
 seventeenth-century theories of, 1:6; 3:67–74; 4:228–233, 236–243, 364–365; 6:41–44, 194, 196–197; 15:121; 16:185–224
 eighteenth-century theories of, 4:363–372; 5:104–105, 263–265; 6:66–68, 193–223, 259–281; 8:176–177; 15:119–144; 16:109–123, 133–134
 nineteenth-century theories of, 1:97–104 *passim*, 190–191; 4:354; 10:185–187; 12:142–173, 216–217, 225; 17:219–220, 231–243 *passim*
 modern study of, 20:63, 67–68, 78–80, 84–86 and evolution, 19:289, 294–302
 invertebrate, 19:421, 423–424, 431
 monoparental, 15:121
 physiology of, 18:1–30
 rates of
 in flies, 1:11–15
 in lice, 1:17–18
 in mice, 1:6–8
 in protozoa, 1:18–19
 as source of variation, 1:104; 9:127–128; 10:235; 12:216, 225–226; 13:59, 62, 66, 201; 17:313; 18:315–316, 326; 19:297–298; 20:392
 temperature and, 1:13–14
See also Behavior, sexual; Birth control; Embryogeny; Fertilization; Isolation, reproductive; Parthenogenesis; Sex; Sterility; Sterilization
 Reproduction, vegetative, 6:204; 8:169–170; 10:75, 77, 100; 14:259, 274; 19:385, 391–395, 432
 Reproductive potential, 1:6–7, 11–14, 249–251, 257; 2:395–396; 19:265–266
 Reptiles
 evolution of, 15:406–412, 415
 fossil, 18:275–276
 taxonomy of, 13:311–312
 Resemblance
 analogous, 15:165–189
 and taxonomy, 15:169–176, 188
See also Parents, resemblance of offspring to

Respiration

- ancient Greek discussion of, 15:110
- eighteenth-century discussion of, 2:136; 4:245–248; 18:257
- nineteenth-century study of, 2:95
- twentieth-century study of, 2:93–94, 98–122
- twentieth-century theories of, 6:171–192
- cellular, 6:177–192; 8:296–298
- fetal, 2:119–121
- Retzius, Gustaf, 4:288, 291
- Reverdin, Auguste, 9:244
- Reverdin, Jacques, 9:244
- Reversion, genetic, 5:391–394, 403–404; 7:144, 145–146, 167; 8:48–50
- See also Atavism; Regression, genetic
- Revolutions, scientific, 15:291
- Rey-Pailhade, Joseph Charles François de, 5:338
- Reynolds, Russell Roy, 18:108
- Rhazes, 18:339, 404
- Rhea, 7:244, 248, 267; 15:372, 377, 383–384
- Rheinberger, Hans-Jörg
- “Darwin’s Experimental Natural History” (with Peter McLaughlin), 17:345–368
- Rhind, William, 8:97, 98
- Rhoades, Marcus Morton, 12:172
- Rhoads, James, 17:381
- Rhodes, Frank Harold Trevor
- “Darwinian Gradualism and Its Limits: The Development of Darwin’s Views on the Rate and Pattern of Evolutionary Change,” 20:139–157
- Riazonov, David Borisovich, 13:6
- Ribosomes, 13:149, 152
- Ribot, Théodule Armand, 9:218; 20:162
- Rice, Elroy Leon, 18:71, 74
- Rice, William North, 20:99
- Rich, Peter Hamilton, 18:128
- Richard, Achille, 15:198
- Richard, G., 16:296; 18:113
- Richard, Louis-Claude-Marie, 8:37
- Richards, Robert John, 16:39
- “Instinct and Intelligence in British Natural Theology: Some Contributions to Darwin’s Theory of the Evolution of Behavior,” 14:193–230
- Richards, Theodore William, 4:67, 68, 72, 118
- Richardson, Ethel, 14:344
- Richardson, Hugh, 6:10
- Richardson, John, 12:300, 308, 340; 14:18, 27
- Richardson, Robert Alan, 11:299
- “Biogeography and the Genesis of Darwin’s Ideas on Transmutation,” 14:1–41
- Riché, Pierre, 14:52
- Richerand, Anthelme, 12:234–235, 257, 260
- Richet, Charles, 9:220
- Richey, Frederick David, 20:354
- Richter, Hermann, 5:310
- Rickets, 4:1, 2, 3, 5–6, 17, 19
- Riddle, John Marion
- “Pseudo-Dioscorides’ *Ex herbis femininis* and Early Medieval Medical Botany,” 14:43–81
- Riddle, Oscar, 1:326
- Rider, Alexander, 12:275
- Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernhard, 10:103
- Riggs, Lorin Andrews, 2:228
- Right and left, in reproduction theories, 10:66, 72, 75, 76–77, 80–81; 17:86, 87; 19:52, 66
- Rigler, Frank Howard, 16:263, 288
- Riley, Charles Valentine, 18:106, 124
- Riley, Gordon, 16:289
- Rilke, Rainier Maria, 17:6
- Rinard, Ruth G.
- “The Problem of the Organic Individual: Ernst Haeckel and the Development of the Biogenetic Law,” 14:249–275
- Riolan, Jean (Sr.), 8:346, 347
- Riolan, Jean (Jr.), 2:326, 332, 335; 3:65; 5:202; 18:340, 351
- Risser, Paul Gillan
- The True Prairie Ecosystem* (with E. C. Birney, H. D. Blocker, S. W. May, W. J. Parton, and J. A. Wiens), 16:269
- Ritchie, David George
- Darwinism and Politics*, 11:6, 13–14
- Rittenberg, David, 8:300
- Ritter, William Emerson, 4:65; 17:395
- Ritthausen, Carl Heinrich, 4:29
- Rivinus, Augustus. See Bachmann, Augustus Quirinus
- RNA, 2:22, 23, 24, 25, 32; 4:142; 7:96, 103, 110, 113, 135
- messenger, 2:38; 7:130; 13:152, 157–158
- transfer, 13:149
- Roaf, Herbert Eldon, 5:238
- Roberts, Ffrangcon, 5:232, 243
- Roberts, Herbert Fuller, 1:197, 206–207, 211; 6:127; 16:409, 410
- Plant Hybridization before Mendel*, 1:207; 6:16
- Roberts, Richard Brooke, 18:243
- Roberts, Stewart Ralph, 4:17
- Robertson, Carol Kelly, 18:127
- Robertson, John Monteath, 8:311

- Robin, Charles, 7:297–298; 17:370, 429
- Robinet, Jean-Baptiste René, 1:163; 3:295; 5:55, 60; 8:264
- Robinson, Bryan
Dissertation on the Food and Discharges of the Human Body, 4:264–265
- Robinson, Edwin Arlington, 4:115
- Robinson, Harold Frank, 20:355, 356
- Robinson, Nicholas, 7:199, 208
A New Theory of Physick and Diseases Founded on the Principles of Newtonian Philosophy, 7:195–196
- Robinson, Tancred, 5:39, 42
- Roche, Marcel, 16:438
- Rockefeller, John D., 9:280; 17:386
- Rockefeller, John D., Jr., 20:64, 77
- Rockefeller Foundation, 8:300, 311–312; 9:280, 281, 282, 285; 18:208, 209, 213, 218–237 *passim*, 244; 19:245
 International Health Commission, 18:123
 Rockefeller Institute, 8:281–282, 307; 9:309
 Rockefeller University, 15:154
 archives, 15:153
- Rodig, Johann Christian, 3:294, 295
- Rodríguez de Guevara, Alonso, 12:76–78, 79
In pluribus . . . defensio, 12:78
- Roe, Keith Edward
Dictionary of Theoretical Concepts in Biology (with Richard G. Frederick), 16:267
- Roe, Shirley Ann
 “The Development of Albrecht von Haller’s Views on Embryology,” 8:167–190
 “Rationalism and Embryology: Caspar Friedrich Wolff’s Theory of Epigenesis,” 12:1–43
 reviews by, 14:355; 15:155–158, 318–321, 322–323, 472–473; 16:177–181, 441–442, 443–446; 17:147–151, 295–296, 298–299, 300–301, 433–435; 18:155, 158, 289–294, 439–440; 19:320–321; 20:283–284, 287, 426–427
- Roesel von Rosenhof, August Johann, 19:411, 412
Historia naturalis ranarum, 6:211
- Roethlisberger, Fritz, 4:106
- Roger, Jacques, 3:169–180 *passim*; 4:222, 226, 228, 236; 6:259, 269–270; 9:31; 15:454, 464; 18:145
Les sciences de la vie dans la pensée française du XVIII^e siècle, 3:155
 commentary on, 3:156–165
- Rogers, Henry Darwin, 18:438
- Rogers, James (historian), 8:249
- Rogers, James Harvey (sociologist), 4:103, 115
- Rogers, William Barton, 18:438
- Roget, Peter Mark, 10:33; 15:166, 180
Animal and Vegetable Physiology Considered with Reference to Natural Theology (Bridgewater Treatise 5), 15:180; 17:214, 215–216, 217; 19:136
- Rogoff, Julius Moses, 9:292
- Rogovin, M. S., 4:196
- Rokitsanski, Carl, 16:75–76
- Rolando, Luigi, 3:223, 224–225, 226, 228; 12:252n
- Roll-Hansen, Nils
 “Critical Teleology: Immanuel Kant and Claude Bernard on the Limitations of Experimental Biology,” 9:59–91
 “Drosophila Genetics: A Reductionist Research Program,” 11:159–210
 “E. S. Russell and J. H. Woodger: The Failure of Two Twentieth-Century Opponents of Mechanistic Biology,” 17:399–428
- Rolleston, George, 17:156; 19:216
- Rolleston, Humphrey Davy, 9:230
The Endocrine Organs in Health and Disease, 9:229
- Rollett, Alexander, 5:211
- Rollo, John, 1:145
- Rolph, William Henry, 11:37
- Roman Cabezales, Josef, 16:231
- Romanes, George John, 6:120; 7:158; 8:263; 10:345, 359; 11:8
 and Darwin, 3:255, 260–261; 11:257, 258, 259–260; 15:85, 231, 232, 233
 and evolution, 2:57, 86; 3:257–261; 15:231, 232, 233; 18:295
 and Lamarckism, 5:400
 Medusa studies, 3:254–261, 263, 266–273 *passim*
 psychology, 11:258–260, 266
 women, assessment of, 11:16–24, 27, 37–38
Mental Evolution in Animals, 11:258–259
- Romanticism, 7:276; 9:109, 111; 11:57, 58, 71, 84, 85, 89; 12:279; 14:282–283, 287–288; 15:56, 83; 16:45, 47, 84; 17:13–48
 See also *Naturphilosophie*
- Romashov, Dmitri Dmitrievich, 1:28, 36, 38; 3:116, 118, 119; 13:19
 and N. P. Dubinin, 3:108, 115, 120–122, 124–125, 127–129
- Romé de l’Isle, Jean-Baptiste, 17:53, 55, 61, 63, 78

- Rona, Peter, 13:15
- Rondelet, Guillaume, 12:52, 53
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, 11:241, 393
- Roosevelt, Theodore, 18:122
and protective coloration debate, 11:232–243
passim
- Röper, Johannes August Christian, 3:306, 320,
321; 18:95
- Rorty, Richard, 13:334
- Rosa, Daniele, 19:94
Rosa's law, 19:94, 106, 112, 113
- Rose, Valentin, 14:57, 58
- Rosenberg, Charles Ernest, 4:31–32; 8:287
- Rosenfeld, Leon, 18:215
- Rosenkrantz, Barbara Gutmann
review by, 13:347–351
- Rosenkreuz, Christian, 3:85
- Rosenthal, Franz, 8:100
- Rosenthal, Isidore, 2:95
- Rosenthaler, Leopold, 8:161
- Rosicrucians, 3:83–87, 89, 92, 98–99, 103, 104,
105
- Rosner, Fred, 14:314
- Ross, Alexander, 16:193
- Ross, James Clark, 12:352, 353, 356
- Ross, John, 12:352, 353, 356
- Ross, Ronald, 4:15
- Rosse, William Parsons; Lord, 5:142
- Rossi, Darius, 7:294
- Rossi, Paolo, 20:115
- Rossiter, Margaret, 18:105, 112, 113
- Rossner, Ferdinand, 16:63
- Rostand, Jean, 6:193–194; 8:252
- Rothrock, Joseph, 17:390
- Rothschild, Walter, 15:40
- Rothschuh, Karl Eduard, 3:54; 6:317
History of Physiology, 16:343
- Rouelle, Guillaume-François, 8:142
- Roughgarden, Jonathan, 19:258, 277, 303
- Roughton, Francis John Worsley, 5:226, 232,
242, 246–247, 256; 8:301; 13:154
- Rousseau, George Sebastian, 5:90
- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 4:323, 331; 13:257;
20:167
Discourse on the Origin of Inequality, 5:437
- Roux, Edward, 16:271
Grass: A Story of Frankenwald, 16:280
- Roux, Émile, 4:39, 46, 47; 5:339–340, 349;
8:305
- Roux, Wilhelm, 1:109, 326, 327; 3:155, 178,
180; 5:171; 6:128; 7:86; 11:167, 168,
313; 13:37; 14:105; 17:2; 18:321
and Driesch, 2:168, 170, 171, 176, 177, 182;
9:37–38; 11:319, 340; 18:200
- embryology, 2:166; 4:294; 9:34; 11:170, 177,
315, 319, 341, 348; 12:157, 158; 14:97,
106
Entwicklungsmechanik, 2:84, 165; 11:133,
135, 178, 309; 14:124–125; 17:395;
18:200–201
- mosaic theory, 1:111–112; 9:37–38, 46;
11:163–164, 206, 340; 14:96
- on heredity, 7:32; 11:138, 159
- nuclear division, 1:103; 11:169, 175, 312;
12:141
Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik, 2:177
*Ueber die Bedeutung der Kernheilungs-
figuren*, 11:169
- Rowe, J. Brooking, 12:367
- Rowland, Sidney, 6:186
- Rowley, 1:312
- Royal Academy of Science (Copenhagen), 5:98
- Royal College of Physicians (London), 3:83,
104; 5:203; 7:193–194, 197, 212–216;
18:341
- Royal College of Surgeons (London),
2:308–309, 319; 17:222; 19:400–404,
415
Council of, 17:45
Hunterian Museum, 19:400–401
- Royal Horticultural Society, 1:212
- Royal Institution, 12:349; 17:169
- Royal Physical Society, Edinburgh, 12:303–304
- Royal Scientific Expedition to New Spain,
16:436, 437
- Royal Society of London, 1:2, 3–4, 6, 72;
3:102; 6:38; 7:180, 190, 192–193, 250;
10:160, 342; 13:138, 260; 16:13;
17:161, 228, 246; 20:35
Committee for Conducting Statistical
Enquiries, 6:297–298
Committee on Evolution, 6:9
Leeuwenhoek and, 16:186–190, 208
and natural theology, 20:23, 29, 31, 32, 33
*Catalogue of the Scientific Books in the
Library of the Royal Society*, 14:3
Philosophical Transactions, 1:2; 7:180, 200
Royal Society Catalogue of Scientific Papers,
1:210; 10:342–343, 345, 359
- Royce, Josiah, 4:71, 115, 117
- Royer, Clemence, 7:285, 286–287, 289, 294,
298
- Rozanova, M. A., 13:43
- Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene, 18:113
- Rozhanskii, Nikolai Appollinariievich, 6:323
- Rubinshtein, D. L., 13:14

Rubinshtein, Sergei Leonidovich, 4:191, 192, 195, 202
 Rubner, Max, 4:272; 6:175, 189; 8:302
 Rückert, Johannes, 12:153–155, 156, 165
 Rudbeck, Olof, 15:266
 Rudimentary organs, 1:280; 2:243; 5:78; 16:147–148, 155; 17:216; 18:320
 and argument from design, 10:37–38; 13:188–189, 193, 306–307
 Rüdín, Ernst, 20:188, 190
 Rudolphi, Karl Asmund, 5:107–108, 110, 113–114, 119, 120; 19:398, 482–483, 486
 Rudwick, Martin, 8:259–260, 263; 10:170n, 328; 11:101, 110; 13:121, 280; 15:280; 18:436; 20:116–117, 121–130 passim, 414
 The Great Devonian Controversy, 20:124, 128
 The Meaning of Fossils, 8:259, 266, 267–268; 18:279–280, 433
 Ruestow, Edward Grant
 “Images and Ideas: Leeuwenhoek’s Perception of the Spermatozoa,” 16:185–224
 “Leeuwenhoek and the Campaign against Spontaneous Generation,” 17:225–248
 Rufus of Ephesus, 11:362; 15:102
 Ruhe family, 15:133, 142; 16:102, 110, 116, 124, 131
 Ruzf, Hipólito, 16:438, 439
 Flora Peruviana (with José Pavón), 8:76–77
 Ruzf-Pavón expedition, 16:239, 435, 439
 Rupe, Hans, 4:57
 Rupert, Prince, 2:386–387
 Rupke, Nicolaas
 “The Great Chain of History: William Buckland and the English School of Geology, 1814–1849,” 18:435–436
 Ruse, Michael, 7:118, 119; 8:259, 261–262; 17:115, 124, 136, 137, 307, 316–317, 367, 416; 19:1, 2; 20:414
 “Charles Darwin’s Theory of Evolution: An Analysis,” 8:219–241
 Rush Medical College, 12:127; 17:386
 Russell, Bertrand, 2:47, 189; 4:71; 15:65; 17:415, 416
 Russell, Edward Stuart, 3:175; 4:152; 8:267; 9:36, 48, 113; 11:130; 14:185, 292
 critic of mechanistic biology, 17:399–428
 Form and Function, 17:409
 The Interpretation of Development and Heredity, 17:412

The Study of Living Things, 17:412
 Russell, Harry, 8:303
 Russell, William, 20:305
 Russet, Cynthia Eagle, 4:104, 105–106
 Russia. *See* Soviet Union
 Russinov, V. S., 6:323
 Russow, Edmund, 6:102
 Rust, Bernhard, 16:67
 Rüttemeyer, Karl Ludwig, 14:131; 18:270, 272, 280, 281; 19:84–85, 92
 Ruysch, Frederik, 5:104; 16:214–215
 Rybin, V. A., 13:43
 Rybnikov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 4:192, 203
 Ryder, John Adam, 1:121; 17:390, 391, 392
 Rye, George
 Medicina Statica Hibernica, 4:264

S

Sabin, Florence, 9:307
 Sabine, Edward, 10:285; 12:338; 13:261
 Sachs, Julius von, 2:83, 84, 169; 3:299; 4:311–313; 5:335, 341; 6:133, 178; 7:283; 8:267; 14:162; 19:207
 Safir, Shelley Ray, 7:36
 Safranova, G. F., 4:203
 Sage, 14:45–46, 61
 Sagitta, 19:390
 Saigey, Jacques Frédéric, 3:277
 Saint-Ange, Gaspard Martin, 13:248
 St. Helena (island), 7:252, 253; 16:385
 Saint-Hilaire. *See* Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire
 St. Martin, Alexis, 12:113–133 passim
 St. Petersburg
 Academy of Sciences, 12:24; 19:461
 university, 10:344; 13:2
 Saint-Simon, Claude Henri de Rouvroy, Comte de, 13:137–138
 Saint-Simon, Maximilien Henri, Marquis de, 18:82
 Sajner, Josef, 1:199
 Salamanca, University of, 12:47, 48, 62, 63–66
 Salazar, Eugenio de, 12:63, 70
 Salfeld, Hans, 19:112
 Salix, 4:309, 310–311, 312–313
 Salmon, 18:60, 114, 116–117
 Salpa, 18:176–177, 187
 Saltationism, 2:60, 81, 84, 123; 6:106–108, 146, 157–158; 15:372; 18:303, 304–305, 325; 19:83, 109, 111–121; 20:142–144
 Saluces, Comte de, 4:246
 Salvaresan, 8:156–157

- Salvin, Osbert, 15:38, 40
 Sambon, Louis, 4:17–18
 Sambucus, Johannes, 14:44
 Samoilov, Aleksandr Filippovich, 4:186; 6:319, 334
 Samsonova, V. G., 6:326
 Sanchís Banús, José, 9:296
 Sanctorius, Sanctorius. 4:263, 264
 Medicina statica, 3:61; 4:263
 Sandberger, Fridolin, 19:87
 Sanders-Ezn, H., 1:70
 Sanderson, John Burdon, 3:254, 261–262
 Sandler, Iris
 “Pierre Louis Moreau de Maupertuis--A Precursor of Mendel?” 16:101–136
 “The Re-examination of Spallanzani's Interpretation of the Role of the Spermatic Animalcules in Fertilization,” 6:193–223
 Sanger, Frederick, 13:145–146, 147; 17:430–431
 Sanger, Margaret, 20:53–70 passim, 77, 85
 Santayana, George, 4:117
 Sapir, I. D., 13:15
 Saporta, Louis Charles Joseph Gaston de, 7:282, 283; 8:247, 262; 16:162
 Sapp, Jan
 “The Struggle for Authority in the Field of Heredity, 1900–1932: New Perspectives on the Rise of Genetics,” 16:311–342
 Sarab'ianov, Vladimir Nikolaevich, 13:6
 Saragossa, 12:47, 69
 Sargasso Sea, 7:329, 331
 Sargent, Charles S., 17:374
 Sargent, Frederick, II, 18:123
 Sargent, John Singer, 11:242
 Saris, John, 18:409–410
 Sars, Georg, 7:324
 Sars, Michael, 14:263; 18:176
 Sarton, George, 4:115, 118; 16:407
 Sartre, Jean Paul, 2:151–152; 15:83, 258, 262
 Sartz, Richard S., 18:109
Saturday Review, 17:157
 Saul, Abba, 14:308, 310
 Saunders, Edith Rebecca, 6:7, 30; 10:87, 94; 16:430
 Saunders, John, 9:312
 Saussure, Ferdinand de, 7:165
 Saussure, Horace-Bénédict de, 18:461
 Saussure, Nicolas-Théodore de, 18:89
 Savigny, Jules-César, 13:282, 303–304
 Sawyer, Florence O. *See* Bell (Sawyer), Florence O.
 Saxony, Duke of, 18:415
 Say, Jean-Baptiste, 13:286
 Traité d'économie politique, 13:286
 Say, Thomas, 12:273–292 passim
 American Entomology, 12:277, 278, 282–283, 286
 Sbaraglia, Giovanni, 3:168
Scala naturae, 5:59, 69–71, 74–75, 77; 15:59, 74; 17:50, 79
 Scaliger, Julius Caesar, 18:415
 Scarborough, John
 “Theophrastus on Herbals and Herbal Remedies,” 11:353–385
 reviews by, 12:206–209; 13:161–164, 165–168; 14:359–362; 16:181–183
 Scarburgh, Charles, 5:202
 Scarpa, Antonio, 12:268
Scelidothorium, 15:352, 353
 Schäfer (Sharpey-Schäfer), Edward Albert, 1:67; 3:257, 266–267; 9:236, 244, 255–275 passim; 18:5–18 passim
 An Introduction to the Study of Internal Secretions, 9:288
 Text Book of Physiology, 1:74, 76
 Schaffner, John Henry, 2:67, 126
 Schaffner, Kenneth Francis, 7:3; 8:313–314; 11:207–208
 “The Peripherality of Reductionism in the Development of Molecular Biology,” 7:111–139
 “Theories and Explanations in Biology,” 2:19–33
 commentary on, 2:131–132, 133
 Schallmayer, Wilhelm, 20:165, 189
 On the Threatening Physical Degeneration of Civilized Mankind and the Nationalization of the Medical Profession, 20:162–164
 Vererbung und Auslese, Grundriss der Gesellschaftsbiologie und der Lehre vom Rassedienst, 20:167–168, 169
 Scharling, Edvard August, 4:266
 Scheffer, Victor Blanchard, 20:207
 Scheiber, Harry Noel, 18:116
 Scheler, Max Ferdinand, 17:8
 Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph, 3:306; 9:109; 11:58, 59, 71, 80–98 passim, 251; 14:250, 254, 279, 281–282, 283, 291; 15:83, 258; 17:13; 18:147
 Ideen zu einer Philosophie der Natur, 11:82, 83, 88, 90
 Von der Weltseele, 11:88, 95
 Scherer, Johann, 7:322

- Schiff, Moritz, 9:245
- Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, 11:62–63, 98
- Schiller, Joseph, 3:253–254; 9:88; 15:449
- Schimper, Andreas Franz Wilhelm, 16:279; 19:171–172, 199–208 passim, 212, 262
Plant Geography upon a Physiological Basis, 19:207
- Schimper, Carl, 3:299–323 passim; 14:255
- Schindewolf, Otto Heinrich Nikolaus, 2:255–258, 263, 264; 3:206; 19:96, 102, 109–121 passim
- Schläfli, Ludwig
De eliminatione, 10:352
- Schlee, Susan, 16:285; 18:116, 127
Edge of an Unfamiliar World, 16:281
- Schlegel, Friedrich, 11:59, 84–89 passim, 95, 98
- Schlegel, Hermann, 6:80, 83
- Schlegel, Paul, 18:351
- Schleiden, Jacob Mathias, 1:210; 6:136, 139; 10:174n; 11:168; 14:264, 286, 290; 15:146; 16:93; 17:27; 18:95; 19:188
Die Pflanze und Ihre Leben, 14:264
- Schleip, Waldemar, 1:101
- Schlotterbeck, Julius Otto, 8:148
- Schmalfluss, Hans, 7:74
- Schmalhausen, Ivan Feodorovich, 1:199; 6:99; 10:343–344; 13:1
On Plant Hybrids, 1:210
- Schmid, Rudolf, 16:264
- Schmidel, Ulrich
Derrotero, 8:74
- Schmidt, Carl, 4:22, 38, 253; 12:130, 133
See also Bidder, Friedrich
- Schmidt, Karl Patterson, 16:295
See also Allee, Warder Clyde
- Schmidt, Johannes, 6:154
- Schmidt-Otto, 20:191
- Schmiedeborg, Oswald, 8:148
- Schmitt, Francis Otto, 12:196, 200
- Schmitt, Oscar, 15:417
- Schneider, Conrad, 3:77
- Schoenheimer, Rudolf, 8:299–300
- Schoepfle, Chester, 12:200
- Schofield, Robert Edwin, 7:189
Mechanism and Materialism, 7:183–185
- Scholasticism, 3:158; 5:9–13
- Schomburgk, Robert, 14:236
- Schönlein, Johann, 4:13
- School Review*, 20:108–109
- School Science*, 20:109–110
- Schopenhauer, Arthur, 15:69
- Schouw, Joakim Frederik, 11:297n
- The Earth, Plants, and Man*, 15:183
- Schrader, Fridericus, 16:189n, 191n
- Schramm, Engelbert, 18:126
- Schreiner, Oswald, 18:100
- Schrepfer, Susan R.
A History of the Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, 1923–1973 (with Edwin Larson and Elwood Maunder), 18:108
- Schrödinger, Erwin, 1:158; 4:165, 169; 8:310; 18:207, 236, 242–243
on nature of life, 4:119–148
Schrödinger equation, 2:143, 144
What is Life?, 1:157–158, 160; 4:122, 123, 132, 136, 143, 146, 147, 151–152, 153, 168; 5:168–169; 18:242
- Schrödinger, Joseph, 4:122
- Schroeder, Ernst von, 12:130
- Schroeder, Heinrich Georg Friedrich, 5:95, 114, 285
- Schuchert, Charles, 9:98; 14:152, 153, 155, 156
- Schulemann, Werner, 9:310
- Schultz, Jack, 7:34, 35, 94; 11:166, 177
- Schultz, Vincent
A Bibliography of Quantitative Ecology, 16:293
- Schultze, Max Johann Sigismund, 5:287; 14:275
- Schultze, Oskar, 4:281
- Schulze, Franz Ferdinand, 5:95, 114, 285
- Schurig, Martin
Spermatologia, 6:38–39
- Schuster, Peter, 19:293
- Schütt, Frans, 7:330
- Schwann, Theodor Ambrose Hubert, 1:92–93, 111, 210; 4:37, 41, 275, 278, 280, 281; 5:95, 108, 113–114, 285, 286, 315; 6:136; 8:289; 11:168; 15:146; 16:75, 93; 17:22, 25, 26–27, 30, 40, 53; 19:398
Mikroskopische Untersuchungen, 4:277–278; 17:26
- Schwartz, Joel Stephen
“Charles Darwin’s Debt to Malthus and Edward Blyth,” 7:301–318
“Darwin, Wallace, and *The Descent of Man*,” 17:271–289
- Schwartz, Maxime, 15:301
- Schweber, Silvan Samuel, 13:71, 72, 181; 15:278; 17:115, 120, 140; 19:14, 15, 17; 20:119–121, 124, 130
“Darwin and the Political Economists: Divergence of Character,” 13:195–289
“Essay Review: The Young Darwin,”

- 12:175–192
 “Essay Review: Early Victorian Science: *Science in Culture*,” 13:121–140
 “The Origin of the *Origin* Revisited,” 10:229–316
 Schwendener, Simon, 16:277; 19:189
 Schwenkfeld, Kaspar
 Thesaurus pharmaceuticus, 18:425
 Schwerdtfeger, Fritz, 18:113
 Science
 growth of, 15:307
 hierarchy of sciences, 10:246–249; 19:333
 and history, 19:254–256, 312
 open-endedness of, 2:140, 145
 philosophy of
 seventeenth-century, 16:128–129
 eighteenth-century, 8:180–190 passim; 16:130–131
 nineteenth-century, 5:290–291, 304; 8:85–93; 10:163, 164–167, 224, 246–250, 313; 12:180–190; 13:124–127, 129, 133–139; 15:221–224
 early twentieth-century, 4:63–113, 116–117; 7:82–85; 11:159–210; 18:42–43, 209–213, 214
 modern, 4:186–188; 5:159–161, 165, 188; 7:111–139; 8:221; 9:59–61; 15:215–236
 historiography of, 8:261–262
 macro vs. micro approach, 2:190–198, 207–209
 nature of, 2:188–189
 See also *Naturphilosophie*
 politics and, 15:309
 politics of, 3:275–298
 professionalization of, 13:123–124
 pure vs. applied, 16:337
 and religion. See Religion, and science
 scientists’ views of, 1:155–161; 8:252–261, 277–280, 304–305, 311–313, 316; 15:281–315
 and social issues, 4:178–183; 11:54–55; 14:280, 282, 297–298
 birth control, 18:19–29; 20:51–87
 natural theology, 20:29–38
 radiation effects, 20:303–311
 sexuality, 18:2, 6–8, 19–29
 teaching of evolution, 20:89–114
 See also Eugenics
 sociology of, 1:157–161; 2:35–45, 135–140; 13:121–140; 15:281–315 passim; 16:2–8, 311–342; 17:189–223
 specialties, emergence of, 9:287–300
 unity of, 2:3–18, 128, 129, 264–266
 universality of, 5:184–185; 16:16, 17, 29, 33, 35
 See also Explanation, scientific; Method, scientific; Popularization of science
 Scientific American, 14:320, 324–336 passim
 Scientific Memoirs, 15:402; 19:397
 Scientific Opinion, 14:233
 Scientific Revolution
 objections to concept, 2:321–336
 Scientism, 16:3–6; 20:159–193
 Scipione, Francisco, 4:9
 Selater, Philip Lutley, 8:30–31; 10:50–51, 53; 11:289–296 passim; 13:110–111, 112, 117, 118, 119; 15:38
 Scopes, John Thomas, 1:327; 20:107
 Scopoli, Giovanni-Antonio, 2:383
 Scoresby, William, 1:4; 7:321; 12:300, 302
 Scotland
 anatomy, 16:80–82
 Enlightenment, 13:126–128
 Scott, Anne Firor, 11:2
 Scott (Bishop), Katherine J., 9:320–321
 Scott, Norman Dunshee, 5:235
 Scott, William Berryman, 3:204; 14:145–148, 152, 179, 186; 18:268, 284–286
 A History of Land Mammals in the Western Hemisphere, 14:148
 Scratch reflex, 1:77–84
 Scribonius Largus, 11:378; 14:68
 Scripps Institution, 16:285
 Scriven, Michael, 2:204; 8:233
 “Explanation in the Biological Sciences,” 2:187–198
 commentary on, 2:207–211, 214–216
 Scrope, George Poulett, 13:260, 280
 review of Lyell (1830), 11:116–117
 review of Lyell (1835), 11:126–127
 Scudder, Samuel, 3:133
 Scudo, Francesco M.
 The Golden Age of Theoretical Ecology, 1923–40 (with James R. Ziegler), 16:291–292
 Scurvy, 4:1, 2, 3, 4–5, 17
 Scythian lamb, 18:78–79
 Sea holly, 14:60–61
 Sea urchin
 eggs, respiration in, 6:177, 179, 180, 187
 embryogeny of, 2:166–167, 170, 172, 177–181; 11:313–315, 317, 320; 12:163–164
 Seal, 19:484
 teeth of, 1:9
 Sebba, Gregor, 3:54

- Sebright, John Saunders, 8:262; 10:236, 257;
14:204, 218; 17:120–125 *passim*, 131,
134, 307, 316, 366; 18:64
*The Art of Improving the Breeds of Domestic
Animals*, 17:123
On the Instinct of Animals, 17:124
- Sechenov, Ivan Mikhailovich, 1:65, 66; 2:442,
443; 4:187, 191, 192, 199, 200, 201,
203, 207; 5:212; 6:319, 334; 15:242
Autobiography, 6:318
Brain Reflexes, 4:190; 6:318, 320, 321
Sechenov Journal of Physiology, 6:318,
333–334
- Secord, James, 18:436
review by, 19:158–159
- Secretin, 2:100; 9:272; 18:2, 4
discovery of, 18:10–11
- Secretion, 12:265, 268
as a cellular phenomenon, 16:91–98;
17:29–36, 47
internal, concept of, 9:235–268, 270–277,
289–291, 293; 18:2, 5–6, 8, 16
theories of, 7:186–188; 18:256–259
- Sedgwick, Adam, 2:424; 4:280; 7:221, 222,
223; 8:271; 10:168n, 217; 11:117–122,
122; 12:176; 13:260, 284; 16:140;
17:207, 310; 18:183; 20:122, 123
review of Chambers, *Vestiges*, 10:312;
16:140
- Sedgwick, William Thompson, 17:381, 382
See also Wilson, Edmund Beecher
- Seeböhm, Henry, 15:227
- Seeliger, Hugo von, 11:316, 317
- Segal, M. H., 14:301
- Segregation, genetic, 1:195, 200; 10:98,
100–101; 16:102, 103, 120–123, 135,
429
law of, 10:87, 103; 16:120–122, 125
- Seiler, Johannes, 7:60
- Seitz, Alfred, 16:68
- Seitz, Karl, 16:50
- Selby, Paul Owen, 14:349
- Selby, Prideaux John, 14:234, 235
- Selection
artificial, 1:289, 298; 2:74–75; 4:212–213,
326–327, 346, 356, 358; 7:302–303,
304, 314; 8:45–55, 225–228, 234–238;
9:124, 129; 10:229, 231, 236, 257–260,
264, 293; 12:223–227; 13:18, 209, 217,
233, 234, 272; 14:29, 30, 32, 37, 38, 40,
224–225; 15:136; 17:113–140, 303–344,
345–360 *passim*; 18:307
community (kin), 14:225–226, 229
germinal, 18:320–323
group, 19:178–179, 224–229, 282–283, 308
intraspecific, 19:219–220, 222, 230
levels of, 18:321; 19:307
natural. *See* Natural selection
negative, 10:10–16, 22–23
pressure of, 10:238; 14:121; 18:298, 301,
307, 325, 327; 19:173, 177, 219, 265,
267, 271, 276, 279
relativity of, 17:337–344
sexual, 1:298; 2:243; 4:327–328, 329,
337–339, 355, 356; 6:159–160;
8:238–240; 9:127; 11:6–7, 12, 17, 19,
36; 14:241; 15:127; 17:129, 134,
275–276; 18:309–310, 318
and coloration, 11:225, 230, 235
unconscious, 17:330–332, 334, 354–355, 360
See also Hybridization
- Sellards, Andrew, 4:83
- Sellery, George Clarke, 16:288
- Semen
microscopic observation of, 16:188–192,
199–200, 210
origin of, 16:214–215
role of, 3:10–15, 18–50 *passim*; 17:233–236,
239
- Semence, 15:121–122, 125–127, 131, 132, 137
- Semon, Richard Wolfgang, 4:152
- Semper, Carl Gottfried, 6:100; 7:323; 19:184
*Animal Life as Affected by the Natural
Conditions of Existence*, 16:293
- Sempervivum, 4:317
- Senebier, Jean, 6:215, 221, 222; 18:82, 84, 89;
19:135
- Senior, William Nassau, 10:285; 13:280
- Sennacherib, 11:357
- Sennert, Daniel, 3:158; 15:274
- Sensation
ancient Greek theories of, 3:75, 76
Renaissance theories of, 3:75–76
seventeenth-century theories of, 3:74–77
- Sensationalism, 3:215, 216–217, 221, 230–231;
14:200–201, 213
- Sensibility
eighteenth-century theories of, 3:164;
12:232–238
nineteenth-century theories of, 12:232–233,
239–271; 14:294
organic, 12:235–237, 241, 243, 248–249
- Senytsa, I. O., 4:194
- Septicemia, 4:41
- Serapion, 18:404
- Serebrovskii, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1:24,

- 25–26, 36; 3:115, 120, 122, 123–124;
13:3, 4–5, 31–51 *passim*
- Serkov, Pilip Mikolaiovich, 4:191
- Serology, 8:128–130
- Serrano, José Antonio, 9:246–247
- Serres, Antoine Étienne Reynaud Augustin, 9:1,
13, 14; 13:304; 14:272; 16:81; 17:20, 38
- Sertularia, 19:424
- Serullas, Georges-Simon, 3:278
- Serum therapy, 4:46–47, 51–52
- Servetus, Michael, 5:192, 193; 8:346
- Sessé y Lacasta, Martín, 16:437
Flora Mexicana (with José Mociño), 8:77
- Sethe, Anna, 14:252, 266
- Seton, Alexander, 6:137; 16:409, 410
- Seven Years' War, 11:86
- Sewall, Henry, 17:381
- Sewall, Thomas, 12:124
- Seward, Albert Charles, 6:27; 20:151
- Sex
determination of
ancient Greek theories, 9:199, 201–202;
10:66, 68–69, 75, 76–77, 80–81; 14:108;
17:86, 87, 91, 101–102, 107; 19:52, 54,
55–56, 66–67
ancient Hebrew theories, 14:305
eighteenth-century theories, 15:131
nineteenth-century theories, 1:328–329
twentieth-century theories, 1:328–329;
7:52, 53–61
balance theory, 7:54–61
chromosomal, 11:167, 180–181, 182,
183–184, 307, 321, 323–339, 342–350
environmental, 11:33–34, 36–37, 44–45,
307, 323–339, 342, 347; 14:310–311
intersexes, 7:53–61
and neurosis, 9:215–228 *passim*
origin of, 13:201, 242
secondary characteristics, 11:4–54 *passim*;
18:302–303, 309, 318; 19:66
See also Behavior, sexual; Reproduction,
sexual; Selection, sexual
- Sex ratio, explanation of, 2:35–37
- Sexism
in ancient Greece, 3:17–18; 9:183–213;
12:83–112; 17:90, 105–107; 19:55,
63–65
medieval, 9:187–188
sixteenth-century, 3:172
See also Feminism
- Sextius Niger, 14:67
- Sextus Placitus
Liber medicinae, 14:51
- Shakespeare, William, 18:393
As You Like It, 18:426
King Lear, 18:426
Much Ado about Nothing, 18:426
- Shank, Michael H.
“From Galen’s Ureters to Harvey’s Veins,”
18:331–355
- Shapere, Dudley, 2:124
“Biology and the Unity of Science,” 2:3–18
commentary on, 2:124, 129–130, 135, 137,
139
“Reply to Comments by Ernest Nagel,”
2:134–135
- Shapin, Steven, 10:162
- Shark
reproduction in, 16:391–407
- Sharpey, William, 9:256, 257; 17:19, 31–33,
36–37, 42, 44, 45–46, 192, 194, 195
- Sharpey-Schäfer, Edward Albert. *See* Schäfer,
Edward Albert
- Shattock, Samuel, 8:123, 124, 125
- Shaw, George Bernard, 16:4, 18, 36
- Shaw, James Rochester
“Models for Cardiac Structure and Function
in Aristotle,” 5:355–388
- Shaw, Thomas, 5:270
- Sheehan, Peter Michael, 19:90
- Sheep, ancon, 4:325, 333, 345, 346, 348, 355,
357
- Sheets-Johnstone, Maxine
“Why Lamarck Did Not Discover the
Principle of Natural Selection,”
15:443–465
- Sheets-Pyenson, Susan
“Darwin’s Data: His Reading of Natural
History Journals, 1837–1842,”
14:231–248
- Sheinin, Yu. M., 4:187
- Shelford, Victor Ernest, 16:273, 294; 19:225,
235, 261
The Ecology of North America, 16:294
See also Clements, Frederic Edward
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 11:251
- Shellshear, John L., 4:304
- Shepoval’nikov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 6:322,
323, 324
- Sheppard, Philip Macdonald, 19:173, 276
- Sherrington, Charles Scott, 3:227, 268; 4:66;
11:212, 257; 16:45
and Forbes, 11:387–392 *passim*
integrative action concept, 1:57–89; 4:87
The Integrative Action of the Nervous System,
1:58, 78, 84–88

- analysis of, 1:86–88
 Sherwood, Eva Rosenow, 1:196
 Shetland Islands, 12:346–347
 Shilinis, Yulii Aleksandrovich, 4:188
 Shimek, Bohumil, 16:277
 Shimkevich, Vladimir Mikhailovich, 6:113, 118, 120–121, 122
 Shimwell, David W., 16:278
Description and Classification of Vegetation, 16:279
 Shmal'gauzen, I. F. *See* Schmalhausen, Ivan Feodorovich
 Shmankevitch, V. I., 6:99–101, 102
 Shmidt, Otto Iul'evich, 13:14, 32, 47, 50
 Shor, Elizabeth Noble, 16:285
 Shorey, Edmund Cecil, 18:100
 Shorokhova, Ekaterina Vasil'evna, 4:192
 Shtern, Lina Solomonovna, 6:319
 Shuckard, William Edward, 14:246
 Shugart, Herman Henry
Systems Ecology (with Robert V. O'Neill), 16:273
 Shull, Aaron Franklin, 2:357
 Shull, George Harrison, 1:208; 4:154, 159; 7:20–21, 33, 46; 16:336; 17:258; 20:352, 369
 Shvabe, N. K., 4:202
 Shvarts, Stanislav Semenovich, 19:277, 278
 Siberia
 biogeography, 19:459–462
 Sicily
 paleontology, 17:161, 163, 179
 Sickie-cell anemia, 20:293–294, 354, 367
 Siebold, Carl Theodor von, 5:72, 98, 108, 117–124 *passim*
 Siever, Raymond, 3:209
 Sigerist, Henry, 14:67
 Signatures, doctrine of, 11:373, 374
 Sigüenza, University of, 12:77
 Silenus, 16:68
 Silk, George, 1:307
 Silliman, Benjamin, 12:124
 Silliman Lectures, 1:84
 Simarro, Luís, 4:286; 8:82
 Simberloff, Daniel, 16:265, 266
 Simiadae, 5:147
 Simlai, Rabbi, 14:311
 Simmer, Hans, 9:233
 Simon of Genoa, 14:71
 Simon, John, 17:36
 Simon, Michael, 9:49
 Simonde de Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard, 13:265, 268–270
Nouveaux principes d'économie politique, 13:269
 preface to English translation, 13:270
Political Economy, 13:269
 Simonov, Pavel Vasil'evich, 6:322
 Simpson, George Gaylord, 5:55; 8:252, 254; 11:293; 20:416–417
 on classification, 2:264; 20:205, 207
 evolutionary theory, 2:242, 246, 255, 256, 258, 263; 3:109, 206, 208–209; 5:57, 434; 10:1; 19:175, 275, 307
 philosophy of biology, 2:3–6, 14, 14n, 16, 18, 27, 124, 128, 190–191; 18:268
 and species concept, 15:234
The Meaning of Evolution, 1:23, 182; 3:108
This View of Life, 2:3–5
 Simpson, James Young, 12:304
 Sims, Thomas, 1:308–309
 Singer, Bernard, 18:128
 Singer, Charles, 3:81, 82, 105; 9:1; 14:54, 67
 Sinnott, Edmund, 4:152; 5:173, 175
 Siosteen, J., 18:81
 Sismondi. *See* Simonde de Sismondi
 Sjors, Hugo, 16:269
 Sjöstrand, Fritiof Stig, 4:151
 Skate, 16:404–405
 Skepticism, 3:160, 163; 15:178; 17:405, 414; 20:19
 Skinner, Burrhus Frederic, 2:190
 Skoog, Gerald, 20:91, 106
 Skull
 variation in shape of, 4:353–354
 vertebral theory of, 13:303
See also Phrenology
 Slavery
 opposition to, 11:246–247; 13:127–128, 261
 Slavskaya, Kseniia Aleksandrovna, 4:202
 Sleep, 6:323–324
 Slemons, Josiah Morris, 9:317
 Slepkov, Vasilii Nikolaevich, 13:19–20, 29, 30–31, 33, 38, 41, 46
 Slime molds, 2:205
 Sloan, Phillip Reid, 20:117–118, 249
 “Darwin, Vital Matter, and the Transformism of Species,” 19:369–445
 “Essay Review: Ernst Mayr on the History of Biology,” 18:145–153
 “John Locke, John Ray, and the Problem of the Natural System,” 5:1–53
 Sloane, Hans, 5:39, 42; 7:200; 18:255, 256
 Slobodkin, Lawrence Basil, 16:175
 Slonim, Abram Donovich, 6:322, 323
 Smalhausen. *See* Schmalhausen

- Smart, Benjamin, 12:179
- Smee, Alfred, 14:325, 326
- Smell, sense of, 3:74–77
- Smimov, Anatolii Aleksandrovich, 4:193
- Osnovy psikhologii*, 4:193
- Smimov, E. S., 13:12, 24, 27, 29, 33–43 passim, 47, 48
- Essays on the Theory of Evolution* (with Iu. M. Vernel' and B. S. Kuzin), 13:7
- Smit, Pieter, 16:268
- Smith, Adam, 9:131; 10:216, 233, 276–283, 293; 12:180; 13:126, 138, 139, 198, 211, 212, 264–271 passim, 276, 285; 16:18; 19:150; 20:119
- Essays on Philosophical Subjects*, 13:265
- Theory of Moral Sentiment*, 10:279; 13:265
- Wealth of Nations*, 5:437; 10:280; 13:265
- Smith, Andrew, 7:248; 17:314; 19:439
- Smith, Bernard Rex, 18:118
- Smith, Carroll Newton. *See* Smith, Ray Fred
- Smith, Charles Hamilton
- The Natural History of the Human Species*, 10:4
- Smith, Christopher Upham Murray
- "Charles Darwin, the Origin of Consciousness, and Panpsychism," 11:245–267
- "Evolution and the Problem of Mind: Part I. Herbert Spencer," 15:55–88
- "Evolution and the Problem of Mind: Part II. John Hughlings Jackson," 15:241–262
- Smith, E. A., 13:23, 25, 31
- Smith, Edward, 4:269, 270
- Smith, Francis Gurney, 12:126
- Smith, Geoffrey, 11:336
- Smith, Harry Scott, 19:249
- Smith, James (of Jordanhill), 12:314, 315–318, 322, 323, 338, 359
- Smith, James Edward, 10:171
- Smith, James Lorrain, 5:230; 9:263
- Smith, James Perrin, 14:152, 156–157
- Smith, John Maynard, 15:232; 19:280, 308
- Smith, Philip Edward, 9:315
- Smith, Ray Fred
- History of Entomology* (with Thomas E. Mitler and Carroll N. Smith), 18:113
- Smith, Roger, 8:263, 267
- Smith, Roger Cletus
- Guide to the Literature of the Zoological Sciences*, 18:105
- Smith, Sidney (Assyriologist), 8:105
- Smith, Sidney Irving, 14:99
- Smith, Stanford Henry, 18:117
- Smith, Sydney, 4:337; 7:234; 8:246; 10:114; 13:258; 14:23; 15:419, 420
- See also* Kohn, [E.] David
- Smith, Theobald, 18:106
- Smith, Thomas Southwood, 17:21–22; 19:435
- Smith, Titus, 18:127
- Smith, William, 1:42
- Smuts, Jan Christiaan, 4:65; 18:47–48
- Smyth, Thomas, 4:332
- Smythies, John Raymond. *See* Koestler, Arthur
- Snail, 3:112; 18:305; 19:82, 86–87, 89
- in aquaria, 19:131, 139–142, 144, 150–151
- biometry of, 6:311–316
- Snakes
- zoogeography of, 10:53–54
- Snodgrass, Robert, 15:44
- Snowberger, 18:97–99
- Snyder, Laurence Hasbrouck, 2:357
- Sobol', S. L., 2:439
- Social Darwinism, 6:255; 8:249–250, 256; 16:40–42, 44, 47; 20:90, 159, 162–167
- Darwin and, 10:1–27
- and eugenics, 2:338, 340–341, 346, 361
- See also* Evolution, social
- Social reform, scientists and, 15:59–60
- Socialism, 4:178, 179, 180–181; 17:280–281, 283–284, 286
- Societas Internationalis Limnologiae . . . (SIL), 16:287
- Société de Biologie, 17:370
- Société d'Histoire Naturelle, 19:338
- Société Médico-Psychologique (Paris), 9:218
- Societies, scientific, in nineteenth-century England, 10:160, 163, 177–178
- Society
- Darwin on, 10:195
- Patrick Matthew on, 6:238–242
- See also* Evolution, social; Natural selection, and human society; Science, and social issues; Social Darwinism
- Society for Experimental Biology, 4:175
- Society for the Promotion of Animal Chemistry, 2:288
- Society for the Promotion of Useful Knowledge, 13:129
- Society for the Study of Systematics in Relation to General Biology, 17:261, 269
- Socin, Carl Andreas, 4:11–12, 23
- Sociobiology, 17:141, 144–145; 18:310
- Sociology, 4:103–112, 117
- See also* Science, sociology of
- Socrates, 9:197; 11:379; 15:263; 16:66, 68; 17:141
- Soden, Wolfram von

- Akkadische Handwörterbuch*, 8:102, 104
 Söderqvist, Thomas, 16:269–270
 Soemmering, Samuel Thomas, 19:343
 Soil sickness, 18:75, 81, 86–87, 100
 Sokolov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 4:192–193
 Solanaceae, 14:317
 Solander, Daniel Charles, 15:198; 19:461
Solanum tuberosum, 14:317–319
 Solar system
 evolutionary view of, 10:304–305
 stability of, 10:244–245, 253
 See also Cosmogony
 Soldani, Ambrogio, 12:295
 Solinus, 14:68
 Sollas, Igerna Brünhilda Johnson, 6:30
 Solmsen, Friedrich, 3:35
 Solomon ben Isaac (Rashi), 14:311
 Somatic induction, 13:23–25, 39
 Somerville, John Somerville, Lord, 1:195
 Sommerhoff, G., 2:152, 162
 Sonnini de Manoncourt, Charles-Nicolas-Sigisbert, 8:37, 38; 16:227, 228, 229, 255–257
 Sonora, Marqués de, 8:75; 16:243
 Sopliakov (Iurasov), N. A., 13:2
 Soranus of Ephesus, 4:5
 Gynecology, 11:366
 Sorbonne, 15:296, 301, 304–305
 Sørensen, Søren Peter Lauritz, 5:233, 238
 Sorokin, Pitrim, 4:109, 115
 Soubeiran, Eugène, 1:145
 Soul
 as causal agent, 3:56–61
 and classification, 5:11–12
 exclusivity to man, 3:62–63
 and reproduction theory, 3:16–40; 4:228; 10:79, 82; 17:108
 as source of life, 5:165–166
 vegetative, 5:11–12
 See also Animism
 Souleyet, Louis, 13:317
 South Africa
 ecology, 16:279–280
 South America
 biogeography, 7:255–256; 8:52–66; 10:46, 49, 54, 55–56; 14:21, 23–24; 15:20–21, 353–354, 372–376
 animal demography, 3:341–351, 354–357
 demography, 3:333–341
 exploration of, 1:266–269; 16:436–439
 international boundaries, 8:18, 20
 natural history, 8:15–66
 paleontology, 15:352–353
 Southard, Ernest, 4:71
 Southey, Robert, 2:285
 Soviet Union
 Academy of Sciences, 6:329, 330, 331, 332
 agriculture, 16:8, 24–25
 archives, 4:200–204
 biogeography, 19:459–462, 484–485
 biology, historiography of, 2:439–444
 ecology, 16:172–173, 271
 eugenics, 13:5, 20–22, 35, 45–46
 evolutionary theory, 3:107–129
 genetics, 1:23–39; 4:180–181; 6:153; 13:1–51; 16:1–36 *passim*
 prehistory of, 6:97–123
 historiography, 2:439–444; 4:185–208; 6:317–334
 molecular biology, 8:315–316
 museums, 4:198–200
 physiology, 4:185–208; 6:317–334
 psychology, 4:185–208; 6:322–331
 Sowerby, George Brettingham, 7:243
 Spain
 anatomy, 12:45–81
 botany, 12:72
 endocrinology, emergence of, 9:287–300
 New World expeditions, 16:434–440
 science, development of, 8:67–83; 16:240–242, 433–440
 Spallanzani, Lazzaro, 3:164; 5:72, 95, 97, 98, 105; 8:143; 9:129
 and Bonnet, 6:54–55, 61, 66–68, 201–203, 213–214, 221, 223
 and Buffon, 6:51, 54, 59–67 *passim*, 200–210, 218
 and spermatozoan biology, 6:37–68, 193–223
 Dissertations Relative to the Natural History of Animals and Vegetables, 6:197, 210, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223
 Opuscoli di Fisica Animale, e Vegetabile, 6:68
 “Osservazioni e sperienze intorno ai Vermicelli Spermatici,” 6:62–63, 65, 205, 213
 Saggio di osservazione microscopiche, 6:202
 Spearman, Charles Edward, 17:143
 Species
 common, 15:193, 199, 202, 204
 concept of
 sixteenth-century, 20:223–234, 236–242
 seventeenth-century, 5:24; 20:246–252, 254–260
 eighteenth-century, 8:39–40, 65–66; 11:69, 74; 12:30–37; 20:260–262

- nineteenth-century, 2:79–83; 7:278, 281;
13:102, 108, 118; 14:269, 271;
15:378–379; 16:144, 148–149;
17:360–366
- early twentieth-century, 2:79–83; 3:111,
125
- modern, 2:244–245; 18:150
- Agassiz's, 1:187–189; 15:220n
- Aristotle's, 13:321–345
- Baer's, 1:166
- Blyth's, 6:74–75, 90
- Bonnet's, 6:262–263
- Buffon's, 1:163, 164, 165, 166;
5:259–284; 6:260, 268–275;
15:218–219
- Cesalpino's, 20:231–232, 233–234
- Cuvier's, 7:281; 15:226n; 19:356–357
- Darwin's, 7:240, 244–245; 15:215–239;
16:382–388; 17:363, 364–366;
20:126–127, 267–268
- essentialist, 1:163, 165–166
- Huxley's, 17:360–364
- Illiger's, 1:167–177
- Lamarck's, 1:167n, 274; 5:64–68; 15:220,
227n, 448; 20:266, 267, 268
- Lawrence's, 4:323–324; 6:82
- Linnaeus's. *See* Linnaeus, taxonomy,
species concept
- logical status of, 2:259–262
- Lyell's, 1:232–233; 6:82, 90; 13:116–117,
118; 15:219–220
- Matthew's, 6:248
- Mayr's, 1:116, 163–164; 2:80, 245, 264;
13:247; 15:234, 235; 18:149; 20:209,
268
- Milne-Edwards's, 7:281–282
- Morgan's, 1:116–117, 118
- nominalist, 1:163
- origins of, 1:164–167; 20:195–279
- paleontological, 19:104
- Prichard's, 6:81–82
- Ray's, 1:165–166, 281; 20:209, 220, 231,
232, 248
- Simpson's, 15:234
- de Vries's, 2:59, 63–65, 79–80; 15:234
- vs. evolution, possibility of, 15:215–236
- Wallace's, 1:280–289; 4:341–342;
6:83–84; 17:346–347, 350, 366, 367;
20:268
- Whewell's, 15:222–223
- cosmopolitan, 11:282, 287
- dominant, 15:193, 201, 204
- duration of, 19:391, 393, 394–395, 406, 413,
419, 423; 20:148, 150–153, 155–156
vs. complexity, 19:433–438
- endemic, 14:19, 24; 15:1, 11, 35–36, 42, 349,
359, 388; 19:211, 451
- extinction of, 1:51–56, 227–230, 235,
237–238, 245–246, 251, 258–259,
276–277, 286, 296–297; 3:355–357;
5:84–86, 415–434 *passim*; 6:75, 250,
274–275; 7:233, 235–236, 253; 10:199,
232, 298–304; 13:59–61, 65, 87, 114,
211, 219, 221–224, 292, 315; 14:27–31,
35–36, 39–40; 17:121, 137, 201, 208;
19:81, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 107, 109, 356,
394–395, 409, 410, 417, 430, 432–433,
438; 20:413, 414, 419, 420
- denial of, 1:45–46, 49; 19:100
- simultaneous, 20:388
- theories of, 5:85–86
- time scale of, 1:239–240; 10:299–302;
13:222–225
- fixity of, 1:281–282, 303–304; 4:356, 360;
5:63, 82, 262, 265; 6:75, 81–82, 90,
262–263, 268–275; 7:281, 296; 13:114,
244, 319; 14:6, 10–14, 19, 241; 15:218;
16:382–388; 19:356, 450, 459, 467, 473,
479, 488; 20:224
- geographic introduction of, 14:21–22
- northern origin theory, 10:55–56
- polarity theory, 10:46
- geographic replacement of, 7:255; 15:347,
356, 362, 369, 370, 375, 377–379
- history of, 11:92–93
- incipient, 10:91, 93, 97; 13:63, 218, 220, 239;
15:191–214; 17:365; 18:299–300
- introduced, 1:252–253; 3:354; 18:110–111
- life cycles of, 14:258–260; 19:84, 89, 94, 96,
109
- multiplication of, 5:64–65
- mutability of, 1:278, 284; 2:274, 369; 5:128,
415, 421, 424–434; 6:247; 11:92–93,
96–98; 13:95; 15:12, 38, 326, 327, 328,
351, 369; 17:312; 19:11, 17
- nondimensional, 20:209
- numbers of, 19:90
- origin of
eighteenth-century theories, 15:127;
16:114; 19:469, 475
nineteenth-century theories, 5:137–150,
153–158; 10:187, 199–200; 11:97–98;
13:61–66, 74–77, 203–288 *passim*;
17:208–213
twentieth-century theories, 2:59–87;
3:111–115; 10:91–93, 97

- allopatric vs. sympatric, 13:209;
 18:299–303
 biogeography and, 13:91–119
 centers of, 13:203, 207, 233, 253; 14:11,
 25, 34, 39
 iterative, 19:95
 rate of, 10:34; 20:150–157
 polymorphic, 15:198, 200
 ranking of, 10:197–199
 transitional, 1:283; 15:353; 17:131–132, 138;
 20:149, 152, 155
 vicariant, 18:300
 vs. individuals, 19:419, 421, 431, 443
 vs. varieties, 1:187–189, 190, 191, 281–294
 passim; 2:63, 64–65; 4:341–342; 5:66;
 6:76–80, 84–85, 129; 7:236, 240,
 244–245, 261–262, 299; 8:40; 14:4;
 15:149–150, 192–214; 17:119, 120–121,
 365; 19:443–444; 20:145
See also Adaptation; Classification;
 Divergence; Evolution; Genera;
 Mendelism; Natural selection;
 Nomenclature; Saltationism; Transmuta-
 tion
 Specificity, biological, 7:94, 98; 13:145–148
 Speech
 cerebral control of, 3:231
 learning of, 15:74–75
 Speleers, Louis, 8:104, 111–112
 Spemann, Hans, 1:93, 326; 2:57, 218; 3:180;
 4:176; 7:86; 9:38; 14:251; 17:403
 students of, 17:1–11
 Spence, William, 1:230, 236, 258
 See also Kirby, William
 Spencer, Herbert, 1:316; 4:127; 6:102, 116,
 118, 120, 156; 8:249–250, 266; 9:28;
 10:2; 16:41, 294; 17:187; 19:151
 and v. Baer, 15:58, 59, 62, 69
 critics of, 5:292
 and Darwin, 1:242; 9:125; 10:6, 7, 21, 24;
 11:260
 on evolution, 9:13; 14:296; 15:57–62,
 247–251 passim; 16:145, 150–151
 social evolution, 10:21, 24, 26, 27; 16:40;
 17:286
 on genesis of nerves, 3:259, 263
 on heredity, 5:391, 399, 400, 410; 7:32, 158,
 159, 163; 16:325
 and J. H. Jackson, 15:241, 242, 245–262
 passim
 philosophy of biology, 4:86, 87, 154
 population theory, 1:242
 psychology, 5:324; 10:6, 21; 14:278;
 15:55–88, 241, 242, 245, 246, 253–262
 passim
 on spontaneous generation, 5:290, 292, 300,
 301, 302
 “universal postulate” of, 15:63–69 passim
 and Weismann, 2:71; 6:117, 121; 18:313,
 320
 women, assessment of, 11:9–16, 18, 27–29,
 32, 50
Autobiography, 15:62, 63
The Data of Ethics, 15:245
First Principles, 1:316
Principles of Biology, 5:292, 391; 15:241,
 245, 250
Principles of Psychology, 3:259; 10:4, 6;
 15:58–88 passim, 241–257 passim;
 17:186
Principles of Sociology, 11:12; 15:245, 251
Social Statics, 7:163; 10:9; 17:281
Study of Sociology, 11:10, 12
System of Synthetic Philosophy, 15:57, 60,
 61–62, 69, 85, 241; 17:186
 Spengler, Oswald, 16:57, 61
Speotyto, 16:234
 Spermatism. *See* Animalculism
 Spermatogenesis, 1:107; 11:325, 328–329,
 333–334; 12:146–147, 160
 Spermatozoa, 15:132, 137
 discovery of, 1:5, 6; 15:122, 123
 motility of, 6:59–60
 observations of, 6:37–68
 origin of, 6:42–44, 62–63; 16:211–223
 role of, 6:49–50, 53–54, 66–68, 193–223;
 16:185–224; 17:233–236
 soul of, 16:202–204
 survivability of, 6:44–46
 temperature effects on, 6:209
 Spermism. *See* Animalculism
 Sperry, Roger, 18:50
Sphaerechinus, 11:314
 Spiegel (Spigelius), Adriaans van den,
 8:338–339, 342, 348–349
 Spillman, William Jasper, 4:154
 Spinal cord
 dorsal vs. ventral roots, 12:245–246
 metameric segments, 12:240–241
 neuroanatomy of, 1:61–63, 74–75
 reflex functions, 1:63–71
 role of, 3:228–229
 Spinoza, Baruch, 5:164; 9:84; 11:251; 14:294
 Spiritualism, 11:263–264; 17:284–285,
 287–288
 Spix, Johann Baptist von, 16:81

Spleen

function of, 2:94, 114, 118; 8:327;
15:103–107

Sponges, 17:200, 209

Spontaneous generation, 1:10, 44; 2:329; 4:237,
364–369, 371; 5:60, 69, 71–72; 6:198,
200–201, 271, 272–275; 7:289–294,
296; 8:54, 59; 9:82–83; 13:113, 114;
14:243, 285–286, 322; 15:122;
16:113–114, 213, 215, 216, 221; 17:189,
193, 213; 19:435; 20:18, 97, 417

abiogenesis vs. heterogenesis, 5:285,
313–314

British and German discussion of, 5:285–319
experimentation and, 5:97–98, 119, 123–124,
125, 295–297

Leeuwenhoek's repudiation of, 17:225–248
of parasitic worms, 5:95–125, 129, 141, 145,
315, 414, 415, 431, 433–434, 435

See also Abiogenesis

Spottiswoode, William, 7:144

Sprague, George Frederick, 20:354

Sprague, Thomas Archibald, 20:206

Spratt, Thomas, 12:353

Sprengel, Carl, 18:93

Sprengel, Christian Konrad, 9:128, 130; 16:263;
18:306

*Das entdeckte Geheimniss der Natur im Bau
und in der Befruchtung der Blumen*,
9:130

Sprengel, Kurt Polycarp Joachim, 18:84

Sprugel, Douglas George, 16:278

Spurr, Stephen Hopkins, 18:127

Spurzheim, Johann Gaspar, 3:213–220 passim,
221, 233; 17:196; 19:343

Recherches sur le système nerveux, 12:254

Sputnik, 2:237

Squilla, 18:177

Stability

dynamic, 2:40–41, 42–43; 10:231, 295

molecular, 4:122, 129–133, 136, 142

physiological, 4:101–102, 122–123

social, 4:102–105

variostability, 4:145

Stadler, Hermann, 14:52, 58, 69

Stadler, Lewis John, 2:48; 18:228–229

Stahl, Franklin, 13:142

Stahl, Georg Ernst, 3:57–58, 59, 164; 5:166;
7:209; 9:65; 12:13, 20–21, 26; 19:189

Staining techniques, 4:280, 286–287, 290, 302;
9:308–310; 16:344, 348–349

Stalin, Josef, 20:325–326, 327

Stallo, Johann Bernhard, 7:82

Stamm, 11:68–98 passim

Standfuss, Maximilian Rudolph, 7:53

Stanford-Binet test, 2:352

Stanier, Germaine. See Cohen-Bazire, Germaine

Stanier, Roger, 13:153; 15:294–296, 299

Stanley, Wendell Meredith, 4:167; 7:95;
18:225, 226, 228

Stannard, Jerry, 11:353

review by, 4:219

Stapfer, Philipp Albert, 19:346

Staphylococcus, 4:60

Stark, Mary Bertha, 7:36

Starling, Ernest Henry, 2:90, 100, 109; 5:237;
9:268–285 passim; 18:10, 11

Principles of Human Physiology, 5:375–376;
9:275

Station, biogeographic, 1:231, 237; 11:280–282,
284; 19:450, 465, 487

Statistical Society of London, 10:177, 283,
284–285, 286; 13:135, 138, 260

Statistics

botanical, 13:53–68, 77–89, 107; 15:191–214

in ecology, 7:325–337

in genetics, 18:233–234

human, 4:256–257

and science, 5:124; 10:315; 13:278–280, 282;
16:124–125

in social sciences, 10:274, 283–286,
287–293; 13:134–135

Staudinger, Hermann, 4:137; 8:291

Stauffer, Robert Clinton, 8:200, 246, 263;
13:83–84; 15:423

Charles Darwin's Natural Selection, 10:5;
17:137

See also Kohn, [E.] David

Stavenhagen, Alfred, 5:334, 336, 349

Stazione Zoologica (Naples), 2:434, 437; 6:177;
11:136, 140, 168, 178, 314, 322, 350;
14:101, 105; 18:180, 189, 195, 200–201

Steam engine, 13:139; 19:247

Stebbing, Thomas, 5:290, 294, 297, 300

Stebbins, George Ledyard, 3:109–110; 17:259,
262, 267; 19:175, 307

Stebbins, Robert Ernest, 7:280–281; 8:249

Stedman, Edgar, 8:163–164

Steele, Arthur Robert

*Flowers for the King: The Expedition of Ruiz
and Pavón and the Flora of Peru*,
16:439

Steele, Joel Dorman, 20:100

Steen, Harold Karl, 18:108

Steenstrup, Johannes, 5:117–122; 14:263–264
On the Alternation of Generations, 5:117

- Steffens, Henrik, 11:59, 86–89
Beiträge zur inneren Naturgeschichte der Erde, 11:87–88
- Stein, William H., 13:145
- Steinach, Eugen, 9:294
- Steiner, George, 15:84
- Steinmann, Gustav, 19:96–101 passim, 111
Geologische Grundlagen, 19:100
- Stengers, Isabelle, 17:353
- Stensen, Niels (Nicolaus Steno), 2:321, 329;
 3:60; 6:194; 16:195; 20:413
- Stent, Gunther Siegmund, 1:157–158; 4:120,
 150, 151, 152; 5:187–188; 7:104–105,
 106–107, 109; 8:309, 310, 311, 312;
 11:162; 13:143n; 15:288, 312
See also Cairns, John
- Stentor, 11:317
- Stepanov-Skvortsov, N. I.
Modern Science and Historical Materialism,
 13:9, 37
- Stephens, James Francis
Illustrations of British Entomology, 18:370,
 371
Manual of British Coleoptera, 1:265
- Stephenson, George, 13:128
- Sterility, and natural selection, 17:352, 360–362
- Sterilization, reproductive, 2:346n, 356, 358,
 359; 20:324
 and German eugenics, 20:173, 176–180, 192
- Sterling, Keir Brooks, 18:118–119
Selections from the Literature of American Biogeography, 16:272
- Sterling, Philip, 18:123
- Stem, Curt, 1:196, 197; 2:357; 7:49, 54, 71, 75,
 85, 90; 18:228; 20:360
- Stern, Evelyn, 10:360
- Stern, Fritz, 16:47
- Stern, Kurt Guenter, 7:98
- Stern, Lena, 6:175
- Steuart, James, 20:119
- Stevens, Nettie M., 9:50; 11:180, 333–336, 346,
 349–350; 14:124n
- Stevens, Peter Francis
 “Haüy and A.-P. Candolle: Crystallography,
 Botanical Systematics, and Comparative
 Morphology, 1780–1840,” 17:49–82
- Stevens, Samuel, 1:280
- Stevenson, Robert Louis, 12:315
- Stewart, Alfred, 8:163, 164
- Stewart, Charles, 12:367
- Stewart, Corbet Page, 4:17
- Stewart, Dugald, 2:284; 3:221; 5:437; 10:233,
 243, 278, 293, 307; 12:178, 179; 13:126,
 127, 265
On the Life and Writing of Adam Smith,
 10:276, 278–280
Philosophical Essays, 12:180
- Stewart, George Neil, 9:292
- Stewart, Larry
 “Freud before Oedipus: Race and Heredity in
 the Origins of Psychoanalysis,”
 9:215–228
- Stickney, J. S., 18:97
- Stiles, Charles Wardell, 18:106
- Stillingfleet, Edward, 20:43
- Stockard, Charles, 18:27
- Stocking, George W., 8:268
- Stoddard, Herbert Lee, 18:120, 121, 122
*The Bobwhite Quail: Its Habits, Preservation
 and Increase*, 18:120
- Stoddard, Lothrop, 2:356, 358
- Stoecker, Helene, 20:173
- Stohmann, Friedrich, 4:25
- Stoicism, 3:88; 10:82; 14:309–310
- Stokes, Allen Woodruff
Territory, 16:296
- Stokes, George Gabriel, 5:209–210, 212;
 13:125
- Stokes, William Earl Dodge, 2:353
- Stomach
 anatomy of, 15:98–99, 102–103
 function of, 15:99–102
 structure of, 3:167–168
- Stomps, Theodoor Jan, 1:215, 216
- Stone, Witmer, 11:240
- Stonesfield (England), 3:144–147; 10:334
- Stopes, Marie, 20:57
- Stowe, Lawrence Gordon, 18:73
- Strachey, John, 16:4
- Strakhov, N. N., 6:104
- Strasbourg
 Jacobin Club, 11:81
- Strasburger, Eduard Adolf, 1:93, 103, 169;
 2:169; 6:102, 132; 7:18, 283; 11:312,
 326, 327; 12:138, 140, 141, 149,
 153–158 passim, 168–171, 173; 13:1;
 19:207
Ueber Zellbildung und Zelltheilung, 1:103
- Stratigraphy, 3:352; 11:103, 107–108, 115;
 18:269–270, 279; 19:80–81, 85, 87,
 103–105, 111, 122
- Strauss and Torney, Geheimrat von, 20:181
- Strelnikov, Ivan Dmitrievich, 19:91, 92
- Streptococcus*, 4:17
- Stresemann, Erwin, 15:41; 18:303
History of Ornithology, 1:168

- Strickberger, Monroe, 7:14, 23, 28
Genetics, 7:5–6
- Strickland, Arthur, 12:324
- Strickland, Hugh Edwin, 13:261; 14:245, 246;
 15:175–176, 181–182
- Strickland, Stephen, 8:282
- Stromer von Reichenbach, Ernst, 3:204, 205;
 19:96–97
- Strong, John, 2:230
- Strother, Edward, 7:197–198, 199, 207
Criticon Febrium, 7:197
Dissertations upon the Ingraftment of the Smallpox, 7:197
- Stroud, Richard H., 18:117
- Struggle for existence, 1:247, 252, 256–257,
 295; 2:272; 3:337–338, 342–344; 4:211,
 216, 217, 329, 346–347; 6:77n, 238,
 255, 284, 297; 7:303, 304, 309, 315;
 8:51, 115, 122–123, 234, 239–241;
 9:131; 10:230, 237, 296–300, 303–304;
 11:25, 27, 234; 13:171, 172, 184, 200,
 210, 221, 234, 236, 276; 14:28, 35, 41,
 241, 295; 15:230, 451–453, 459, 463;
 16:40, 47, 149; 17:137, 318, 328–329,
 334–335, 358; 18:314; 19:107, 216;
 20:92, 104, 106
 Darwin's use of term, 8:220–224
 mathematical analysis of, 19:237, 242, 245
See also Competition
- Stuart, Alexander, 7:180, 191
- Stubbe, Hans, 6:127
- Stubbes, Henry, 18:420–421
- Sturges, Gertrude, 18:27–28; 20:67
- Sturli, Adriano, 8:129–130
- Sturtevant, Alfred Henry, 1:38; 2:344–345;
 4:150, 158; 6:2; 7:25, 66, 91; 11:195;
 18:153
 chromosome mapping, 4:156–157; 7:39, 40;
 11:189, 197, 350
 and gene theory, 7:31–48 *passim*, 60, 64,
 66–68, 70, 80, 88
 historiography, 1:197, 200, 201, 206, 214,
 215; 2:434; 7:33–34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 150,
 168–169
 and T. H. Morgan, 1:136–137; 7:39; 11:161,
 165, 166, 177, 190, 194
 and H. J. Muller, 4:157; 20:370
 and overdominance, 20:360, 370, 372, 374,
 378
History of Genetics, 7:35; 8:86; 10:362–363
See also Morgan, Thomas Hunt
- Stuttgart
 Karlsschule, 11:90, 95
- Succession, law of, 15:21, 353–355, 369,
 373–374; 16:273
- Sudre, Alfred, 7:289, 291, 293
- Sue, Jean-Joseph, 16:357
- Suess, Eduard, 18:438; 19:82, 89n; 20:152–155,
 157
- Sufficient reason, principle of, 12:14, 22, 41
- Sugar, metabolism of, 1:142–154
- Sullivan, James, 16:384
- Sullo way, Frank Jones, 8:271; 13:72; 19:369,
 371, 399, 431; 20:121, 122–123,
 125–127
 “Darwin and His Finches: The Evolution of a Legend,” 15:1–53
 “Darwin's Conversion: The *Beagle* Voyage and Its Aftermath,” 15:325–396
 “Further Remarks on Darwin's Spelling Habits and the Dating of *Beagle* Voyage Manuscripts,” 16:361–390
- Sully, James, 14:279
- Sulphur (ship), 13:105
- Sumer, 8:95–103, 113
- Sumner, Francis Bertody, 6:154; 11:243; 13:20;
 16:334
- Superfecundity, 10:231, 237, 295
- Superfetation, 14:310, 315
- Superorganism concept, 16:265–266, 294;
 19:94, 172, 208, 223–228, 232, 266–267
- Suprarenal gland, 16:95, 96
- Survival of the fittest, 2:73, 215; 4:212; 6:311;
 15:250; 18:320; 19:291; 20:90
 logical status of, 2:209–211
 possible tautology of, 2:242–243, 254
- Susruta-Samhita, 14:301, 302
- Sutherland, William, 11:18
- Sutton, Eileen, 7:76
- Sutton, Walter Stanborough, 9:48, 50, 51;
 11:166, 328–330, 346; 12:159, 166–167,
 172
 Sutton-Boveri hypothesis, 11:307, 308, 309,
 333, 337
- Svedberg, The (Theodor), 5:206, 243–255;
 8:291; 13:144, 145; 17:430
- Sveshnikova, I. N., 13:43
- Swabia, 11:86
- Swainson, William, 1:230, 258, 270–272;
 5:145; 9:114–116; 13:60n, 107–112
passim; 14:13, 237, 241–243; 15:176
Treatise on the Geography and Classification of Animals, 1:264, 270; 7:266; 9:114;
 13:206
- Swallow, Ellen, 18:124
- Swammerdam, Jan, 1:13–14; 2:375; 4:233–236,

- 237–242, 365; 16:185, 195–197, 198,
209, 212; 17:226–227, 232, 239–244
passim
Biblia naturae, 4:234; 6:211
Historia insectorum generalis, 4:234;
6:196–197; 17:231
Miraculum naturae, 4:234, 238
Swamping, genetic, 1:118–119, 127; 2:71–72,
78; 6:8, 148, 150, 285; 10:93–94, 98,
105; 13:237
Swanson, Carl, 2:427
Swarth, Harry Schelwald, 15:14, 30, 31
Swazey, Judith Pound
“Action Proper and Action Commune: The
Localization of Cerebral Function,”
3:213–234
“Sherrington’s Concept of Integrative
Action,” 1:57–89
reviews by, 1:333–340; 2:445–455;
3:183–187, 361–365; 4:373–375;
5:441–444
Sweden
ecology, 16:269–270
Switzerland
biogeography, 19:460
paleontology, 19:79–130
Sydenham, Thomas, 7:209
Sykes, William Henry, 13:261
Syllabus of Errors, 7:285
Sylvester, James Joseph, 10:352, 353
Sylvilagus, 16:234
Sylvius, Jacobus, 12:53, 59–61, 78
Vaesani . . . depulsio, 12:59–60
Syme, John. *See* Watson, Hewett Cottrell
Symmetry, anatomical
and classification, 17:51–81 passim
and genetics, 10:99–100, 102, 103
meanings of term, 17:51–52, 64–65, 69–70
and physiology, 15:104, 115
Synapse, concept of, 1:67–68
Synge, Richard Lawrence Millington, 17:431
Syriac Book of Medicines, 11:357
Szent-Györgi, Albert, 4:152
Szilard, Leo, 1:157; 13:155; 17:431; 18:243
- T
- Täckholm, Gunnar, 16:174
Tacitus, Cornelius, 2:331
Taine, Hippolyte, 7:285; 9:77; 15:252
Tait, Lawson, 16:358
Takaki, Kanehiro, 4:6–7
Talavera, Gabriel de
Historia de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe,
12:70
Talmud
embryology in, 14:299–315
Tamarin, Robert H., 16:292
Population Regulation, 16:291–292
Tammes, Tine, 7:46
Tan, C. C., 20:374
Tansley, Arthur George, 16:172, 173, 276, 279;
19:196, 225
Tarkhanov, I. R., 6:323
Tarnished plant bug, 14:317–338 passim
Tasmania, 7:263, 266; 10:49, 54
Tatum, Edward Lawrie, 2:28; 4:151; 7:76, 77;
8:312, 313; 13:144
papers of, 15:153–154
De taxone liber (anon.), 14:51
Taxonomy. *See* Classification
Taylor, Alfred Edward, 13:327
Taylor, Charles, 15:83
Taylor, James, 15:243
Taylor, Richard, 14:236, 245, 247; 15:402;
19:397
Taylor, Walter, 19:236
Technocracy, 20:163–164, 172
Technology, and natural philosophy,
17:303–344
Teeth
evolution of, 9:19–20; 14:137–139, 145, 149
incremental lines, 1:9
Tegetmeier, William Bernhard, 6:71
Teich, Mikuláš, 8:289, 293
Teichmann, Ludwig, 5:207
Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre, 2:246–247, 255;
5:89, 91, 183; 18:49
Teissier, Georges, 15:289
Teleology
ancient Greek, 9:201–202, 204
eighteenth-century, 9:127; 11:67, 68; 18:259;
19:474
nineteenth-century, 1:282; 2:77, 166,
173–185; 5:120; 12:214–215, 221–222;
13:75, 104, 189, 193; 14:251, 255, 256,
261, 286, 297; 15:277, 399; 16:84, 90,
155; 17:207; 18:152, 304, 319, 324;
19:323, 329, 344–355, 405–406,
415–416; 20:95
twentieth-century, 2:4, 16–17, 50–51,
151–164, 211–214, 249–250; 4:71,
74–78, 81, 85, 87, 116–117; 18:42–43,
46–48; 19:227
Aristotelian, 3:7, 16–18, 50–52; 13:341–344;

15:89–118; 17:92–95, 99–100, 104
 critical, 9:59–91
 opposition to, 1:124–125; 15:134–135,
 401–402; 17:214–216, 308, 309;
 19:347–350
 static vs. dynamic, 2:183–184
See also Final cause
 Teleonomic explanation, 2:51–52
 Temkin, Owsei, 2:300; 3:219, 220; 4:321;
 5:113; 18:338
 Temperature-regulation, 2:30–33
Tenebrio, 11:334
 Tennent, David Hilt, 14:118, 126; 18:196, 203
 Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 19:24
 Tenon, Jacques-René, 4:255; 12:254n, 268
 Teplov, Boris Mikhailovich, 6:322, 325
 Teratology, 3:322
See also Monstrosities
 Terekhov, P. G., 4:195
 Terman, Lewis, 17:142, 143
 Terminology
 genetic, 16:323, 327, 412
 neurological, 1:57, 68, 72, 82
 theory-ladenness, 15:215–239
 zoological, 13:301
See also Nomenclature
 Terry, Charles Edward, 8:96–97, 98
The Opium Problem (with Mildred Pellens),
 8:96
 Tertullian, 14:309, 315
 Teschemacher, James Englebert, 14:323
 Testes
 extracts of, 9:235–244, 251, 252–254, 256;
 18:1–18 *passim*
 role of, 8:329, 343–345; 9:235; 10:66, 68,
 80–81, 84; 15:112–114; 18:1–2, 6–7,
 12–13; 19:61
 transplantation experiments, 9:294
See also Castration
 Tetanus, 4:15, 47, 50, 51
Tetracaulodon, 3:139–141, 148
 Textbooks, scientific
 ecology, 19:257–258
 and evolution, 20:89–114
 general biology, 17:381
 genetics, 13:2
 physiology, 18:15–17
 Thackray, Arnold, 17:194
 Thaer, Albrecht Daniel, 4:260; 18:89, 93
 Thales, 11:249
 Thayer, Abbott Handerson
 and protective coloration, 11:223–244
 Thayer's law, 11:226–228

*Concealing-Coloration in the Animal
 Kingdom*, 11:226, 228–231
 Thayer, Gerald, 11:228, 237, 243–244
 Theilard de Chardin, Pierre, 2:246–247, 255;
 5:89, 183
 Thenard, Louis Jacques, 8:142
 Theocritus, 11:371
 Theodicy, 5:131–133; 12:220; 13:172;
 19:38–39
 Theodorus Priscianus, 14:68
 Theodosius of Bologna, 4:5
 Theophrastus, 3:85; 9:144, 167, 168; 14:47, 68;
 18:74–78 *passim*, 99; 20:198, 233, 270
 herbal remedies, 11:353–385
 De causis plantarum, 11:354, 357
 Characters, 11:353
 Historia plantarum, 11:353–385 *passim*;
 15:95; 20:197, 211, 245
 De lapidibus, 11:354, 384
 On odors, 11:356, 381, 383, 384
 Theoretical Biology Club, 4:182; 17:415
 Theories, scientific
 reduction of, 7:111–127
 role of, 1:123–124; 4:109; 10:157–178, 189
 sociopolitical environment, effect of,
 11:57–100
 types of, 2:19–33
See also Explanation, scientific; Hypothesis;
 Method, scientific
 Thermochemistry, 4:67–68
 Thermodynamics, and evolution, 15:60–61
 Thevenot, Jean de, 18:429
 Thienemann, August F., 16:287, 288
 Thiersch, Karl, 4:41
 Thirwall, Cornop, 19:396
 Thiselton-Dyer, William Turner, 5:290,
 300–301, 302; 6:1–2, 8; 11:300–301
 Thoday, John Marion, 2:210
 Tholfson, Trygve, 19:151
 Thomas, Cyrus, 14:331
 Thomas, John Jacobs, 14:330
 Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth, 3:155; 5:374;
 13:325, 327–328, 333, 340, 345
 On Growth and Form, 13:321, 325, 344;
 19:238
 Thompson, David Hiram, 7:67
 Thompson, Herbert, 6:305
 Thompson, Reginald Campbell, 8:96–104
 passim, 113
 Assyrian Herbal, 8:96, 97, 103
 Dictionary of Assyrian Botany, 8:103
 Thompson, William (Irish naturalist), 12:308,
 309, 323, 324, 328–329, 337–338,

- 359–360; 13:246; 14:235, 236, 246, 247, 248
The Natural History of Ireland, 12:346
 Thompson, William Gilman
Practical Dietetics, 4:272
 Thompson, William Robin, 2:247; 11:248–249; 19:173–174, 238–239, 241, 243, 249–255 passim
 Thomsen, Allen, 5:112, 117; 16:82, 85
 Thomsen, Julius, 4:67
 Thomsen, Vilhelm, 5:221
 Thomson, Arthur Landsborough, 8:283
 Thomson, Charles Wyville, 12:325, 344, 347, 363, 364; 16:282
 Thomson, John (surgeon), 17:203
 Thomson, John Arthur (biologist), 5:407; 11:33
See also Geddes, Patrick
 Thomson, Robert Dundas, 1:146; 4:260
 Thomson, Thomas (botanist)
See Hooker, Joseph Dalton
 Thomson, Thomas (chemist), 4:265
 Thomson, William (Baron Kelvin of Largs), 2:75–76, 146; 4:111, 121, 125; 5:290, 296, 303; 7:174; 10:103; 15:60, 61; 17:352
 Thoreau, Henry David, 16:259–260, 264
 Thomdike, Edward Lee, 3:234
 Thorpe, William Horman, 16:295
The Origins and Rise of Ethology, 16:296
 Thought experiments, 4:246; 5:281; 12:248, 249
 Thrasyas of Mantinea, 11:378–380
 Thuillier, Pierre, 8:262
 Thurstone, Louis Leon, 17:143
 Thury, Marc, 11:323
 Thymus gland, 16:95, 96
 Thyroid gland, 9:293; 16:95, 96
 Thyroid hormone, 9:236, 244–253 passim, 262, 266, 271; 13:23, 30; 18:2, 3, 5
 Tice, Sabra Colby, 7:36, 67
 Tiebout, Cornelius, 12:275
 Tiedemann, Friedrich, 1:145–146; 5:111; 8:143–144; 19:398
 Tierra del Fuego, 3:338, 356; 7:227–228, 230–231
 biogeography, 19:465–466, 468
 Tikhomirov, Oleg Konstantinovich, 4:197
 Tille, Alexander, 20:165
 Tillotson, John, 20:43
 Time, perception of, 15:260–261
Time magazine, 18:33, 48
 Time scale
 evolutionary, 2:75–76; 10:232, 299–302; 17:363
 geological, 10:317, 339
See also Evolution, rates of
 Time-space diagrams, 2:235
 Time's arrow, 13:228; 15:60
 Timiriazev, Kliment Arkadievich, 2:442; 6:97, 103–104, 113, 117, 118, 122; 13:8–9, 12, 33, 34–35, 47
 Timiriazev Scientific Research Institute, 13:8–14, 24, 37, 49, 50
Preformationism or Epigenesis?, 13:14
 Timofeev-Resovsky, Nikolai Vladimirovich, 1:23, 24, 28, 30–33, 35, 38; 3:118, 119; 4:129, 151, 164, 168; 13:4, 43; 18:217–223 passim, 229, 230
 Tinbergen, Nikolass, 16:295, 296, 297
Curious Naturalists, 16:297
 Tiniakov, Georgii Gavrilovich, 1:38
 Tisdale, W. E., 18:236
 Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin, 13:144
 Tissue culture, 4:298–302
 Titanic (ship), 11:241
 Toad, 2:373, 375
 Tobey, Ronald Charles, 19:169; 20:101
Saving the Prairies, 16:261–265 passim, 269–280 passim, 287, 293
 Tocqueville, Alexis de, 1:155
 Todd, Robert Bentley
Cyclopaedia of Anatomy and Physiology, 11:256
 Todes, Daniel, 18:277
 Toellner, Richard
Albrecht von Haller: über die Einheit im Denken des letzten Universalgelehrten, 8:168
 Tollet, George, 17:127
 Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevich, 6:327
 Tompkins, William Finley, 8:96
 Tonkikh, Anna Vasil'evna, 6:334
 Topping, Ruth, 20:73–74, 78, 80
 Topsell, Edward, 18:426
Historie of Foure-Footed Beastes, 18:414
 Torpedo fish, 3:249–250; 15:263–274; 16:402–403
 Torrens, Robert, 13:267
 Torrey, John
 ed. John Lindley, *Introduction*, 12:288–289
 Torriani, Annamaria, 13:153; 15:298–299
 Tortoise, 2:375–377; 3:357; 7:244, 265; 14:20; 15:8, 11, 12, 19, 338–345, 348–350; 16:382–383
 Toulmin, Stephen, 4:211; 8:261, 279; 10:238; 14:89

- Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de, 9:135; 14:281
on classification, 5:6, 26–27, 32, 39–51
passim; 9:153–154; 20:195, 202, 232,
241, 250–263 passim, 270
on crystals, 17:52
on mushroom cultivation, 4:365, 367–368
Éléments de botanique, 5:5, 39, 42, 48, 49;
20:220, 249
Institutiones rei herbariae, 5:49
Tower, William Lawrence, 13:16, 20, 34
Towers, George John, 18:92–93, 95
Domestic Gardener's Manual, 18:92–93
Townsend, John Kirk, 12:291
Townsend, Joseph, 1:235
Toxicology
ancient Greek, 11:362, 375–380
Toxins, 4:18–19, 41, 42, 47, 50–52
Toxodon, 15:352, 353; 19:420–421, 429–430
Tracy, Theodore James, 5:357, 374
Tragus, Hieronymus. *See* Bock, Jerome
Transcendental biology, 10:30, 32
Transcendentalism. *See* Anatomy, philosophical/transcendental
Transeau, Edgar Nelson, 16:277
Transformism, 14:285–286; 16:137
See also Darwin, transformism; Transmutation, biological
Transmutation, biological, 17:159
biogeography and, 7:259–273; 14:1–41
cause of, 12:216–217, 227–229; 13:184
man, place of, 7:217–258; 10:155–157,
185–227
pre-Darwinian discussion, 10:235, 293;
17:189–223
and struggle for existence, 10:298–299
time scale of, 10:232, 299–301
See also Adaptation; Darwin, transformism;
Darwin, Transmutation Notebooks;
Evolution; Natural selection; Species,
mutability of; Variation
Transport, accidental, 10:46, 48, 49, 53, 58–59
Traube, J., 6:185–186
Traube, Moritz, 4:38; 5:329; 8:296
Travelers
seventeenth-century, 15:263–267
nineteenth-century, 3:329–331
Traverse, Alfred, 16:280
Traynor, 7:38
Treadwell, Aaron Louis, 11:129, 134–135, 144,
145, 157; 14:183
Treat, Mary, 11:327
Trees
growth of, 2:394–401
growth rings, 1:8
Trefethen, James Bryon, 18:122
Trelease, William, 16:277
Trembley, Abraham, 6:43, 267; 8:168, 169,
170; 13:255; 17:10; 19:384, 411, 412
Treub, Melchior, 16:270
Trevelyan, George Macaulay, 4:172
Treviranus, Gottfried Reinhold, 2:313; 5:111;
8:140; 11:59, 95–98; 15:145, 146;
19:398, 454, 468–469, 472, 486, 488
*Biologie: oder Philosophie der lebenden
Natur*, 11:95; 19:454, 486
Treviranus, Ludolph Christian, 8:140; 18:94
Trigonia, and theories of evolution, 1:41–56
Trilobium, 19:272–273
Troja, Michele, 16:343, 345, 354, 358–359, 360
Troland, Leonard Thompson, 4:138; 7:74, 95
Tropelines, 8:152–154, 157
Trophe, 15:97, 103; 17:95, 96
Tropisms, 2:169
Troshykhin, Volodymyr Oleksandrovych, 4:191
Trotsky, Leon, 1:155
Troxell, Harold Coble, 18:109
Trubetskoi, Sergei Nikolaevich, 4:203
Trübner & Sons, 14:287
Tschermak von Seysenegg, Erik von, 1:205,
206, 211, 216; 4:151, 154; 6:1; 7:102;
10:344, 361–362
Tsion, Ilia Faddeich. *See* Cyon, Élie de
Tuan, Yi-fu
Topophilia, 18:434
Tuberculin, 4:48–49, 55, 60
Tubeworm, 14:333–334
Tübingen, 11:81, 83, 95
Tübingen Anzeigen, 11:90
Tucker, Abraham
Light of Nature, 10:115
Tucker, Luther, 14:330
Tucotuco, 8:53, 62
Tulloch, Alexander Murray. *See* Marshall,
Henry
Tumors
formation, theories of, 17:15–16, 36–41
Tunicates
phylogeny of, 18:176–177, 186, 187
Turesson, Göte, 17:253–256, 260, 264, 265;
19:262–263
Turner, Edward, 17:203, 205, 217, 221; 19:134
Turner, Frederick Jackson, 2:417
Turner, James, 19:151
Turquet de Mayerne, Theodore, 2:332
Turril, William Bertram, 17:254, 260, 261, 262,
269

- Tutt, James William, 2:243–244
 Tyler, Michael J., 20:207
 Tylor, Edward Burnett, 10:7, 26; 17:187
Researches into the Early History of Mankind, 17:184, 186
 Tyndall, Arthur Mannerling, 18:236
 Tyndall, John, 5:125; 287, 289–290, 297, 299–300; 15:249, 255, 402; 16:5; 17:140, 171
 Type concept, 2:80–82, 256, 258; 6:147–148, 149–150, 151; 7:11–13; 11:129, 130; 15:399–417 passim; 16:149; 17:14–48 passim, 56–80 passim; 18:148–150; 19:225, 227; 20:197–200
 in the early nineteenth century, 9:93–119
 See also Archetypes; Unity of type
 Type specimens, 9:96–100, 106–107, 116; 18:272, 274, 275
 Typhoid, 8:117–118, 124, 128
 Typhus, 4:60
 Typogenesis, 19:102, 118
 Typostrophism, 19:102, 109, 111–121, 122

U

- Udine, Giovanni de, 18:412–413
 Ueno, Masuzo, 18:127
Uintatherium, 18:280
 Ukhtomskii, Aleksei Alekseevich, 2:442; 4:195, 199, 202; 6:320, 322, 323, 334
 Ullmann, Agnes, 15:299
 See also Lwoff, André
 Ulloa, Antonio de, 1:235
 Ultracentrifuge, 5:243–245
 Umbarger, Harold Edwin, 13:155, 156; 17:431
 Umeau, François, 8:336, 346
 Uncertainty principle, 4:135–136; 18:210–211, 214
 Unger, Franz, 6:138; 14:286; 18:94, 95
 Ungulates
 evolution of, 9:20; 14:137–139, 146–147; 19:91
 fossil, 18:277–278
 phylogeny of, 18:280–284
 Uniformitarianism, 1:271, 273, 276; 5:80–81, 90, 91, 295, 422; 6:254; 7:296; 10:57, 317–339; 12:312, 350; 13:113–117, 229, 314; 14:15, 41; 18:374; 19:90; 20:385, 420
Unio, 11:151–152
 United Nations, 20:304–308
 Food and Agriculture Organization

Calorie Requirements, 4:273

- United States
 agriculture, 4:27–28; 14:318–319, 323–337
 biochemistry, 8:280–282, 285, 287
 biology, 2:411–438; 14:83–191; 17:369–397
 birth control research, 18:25, 27–28; 20:51–87
 ecology, 16:172, 173, 270, 272, 276–277, 288–290, 293–295; 19:224–225, 235–237
 applied, 18:103–143
 education, 17:369–397; 18:163–169, 188–198, 203–205; 20:89–114
 graduate programs, 2:416–438
 endocrinology, 9:301–322
 eugenics, 2:337–362; 14:339–353; 17:144–145, 395; 20:55–57, 67, 68, 78, 81, 84, 186–187
 genetics, 8:287; 16:334–341; 17:394–395
 morphology, 18:163–205
 natural history, 12:273–292; 14:336
 paleontology, 3:137–148; 14:129–158, 179; 18:271, 274; 20:413–421
 Unity of design, 15:175, 179, 182, 184, 188, 189; 17:198, 205, 207, 209–210, 219, 222
 Unity of type, 5:141; 7:275, 277, 291; 9:108–109; 10:32–33, 36–37, 38–39; 12:214; 13:185–187; 14:162; 15:372; 16:80, 85–86; 17:19, 36
 University College, London, 13:129; 17:194, 202–205, 221
 Upas tree, 18:79–80
 Uppsala, University of, 10:343
 Ure, Andrew, 13:139
 Urey, Harold, 8:300
 Urinary system
 ancient Greek theories of, 18:332–338
 seventeenth-century theories of, 18:341–352
Ursus, 17:161, 163, 165
 Uschmann, Georg, 19:90
 Use and disuse, theory of, 5:78, 90, 91; 8:239; 9:129
 Usher, James, 1:273
 Uslar, Justus Ludewig von, 18:93
 Usodimare, Antonio, 18:406
 USSR. *See* Soviet Union
 Uterus
 metabolism in, 2:118–119
 role of, 15:111–112, 115–116; 16:198
 Utilitarianism, 8:271; 13:103–106, 129, 212, 232, 262–265, 272, 286; 17:203; 19:134, 151

Utopias, 20:166

Uttal, William Reichenstein

The Psychobiology of Mind, 15:242

Uznadze, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, 4:204

V

Vagetus, Johannes, 20:245

Vagner, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 4:196, 203

Vail', Solomon Samuilovich, 13:15

Valencia, University of

and anatomical teaching, 12:47-64, 66-67, 70

Valentin, Gabriel, 17:14, 24; 19:398, 428

Valladolid, University of, 12:47, 76, 77

Valles, Francisco, 12:55, 57, 66

commentary on Galen, *De locis patientibus*, 12:66-69

Controversiarum medicarum libri, 12:67-68

Vallisneri, Antonio, 2:335; 3:160; 5:101-102, 105

New Observations and Experiments upon the Eggs of Worms found in Humane Bodies, 5:102

Valmont de Bomare, Jacques Christophe, 6:195

Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle, 6:206

Val'ter, A. P., 6:319

Valverde de Amusco, Juan, 5:193; 8:337, 338, 347; 12:75, 80

Vanbrugh, John, 18:67

Vandel, Arthur, 15:444-446

van den Spiegel, Adriaans. *See* Spiegel

Vanderbilt University, 18:235-237, 243

van der Mijle, Abraham, 13:94, 95

Van der Valk, Arnold Gerard, 16:277

van Melsen. *See* Melsen

Van Oosten, John, 18:118

Van Slyke, Donald Dexter, 4:92; 5:206, 252-254, 256; 8:301

van't Hoff, Jacobus Henricus, 4:117; 5:236

van Velthuysen, Lambert, 16:213; 17:232, 235

Var'ias, A. I., 13:8-9

Variation, biological

adaptive, 10:235

Aristotle on, 13:321-345

Blyth on, 4:344-348; 6:81-89

Buffon on, 5:272, 275-278

concept of, 5:394-398, 404

continuous, 1:117-118, 129; 2:68, 70, 74; 6:147, 150, 151; 10:97, 104-106

vs. discontinuous, 1:126, 128; 5:405-406,

410; 6:146, 148-149; 16:314, 321, 324

cryptic, 3:116-118

Darwin on, 1:117-118, 126, 134; 2:70, 71, 274; 4:347; 5:396-398, 404, 406; 6:100-101, 102, 106, 146, 157-158, 283-287; 8:50-51, 208-217, 224-227; 10:104, 239, 264-265, 280; 15:457; 18:148

discontinuous, 1:118-119, 125, 131, 138; 2:65-66, 70, 75; 6:7-9, 291-292, 294-297; 10:92-94, 96, 104-105

domestication and, 10:256-260; 12:225-226

and evolution, 1:117-119, 124-131; 4:161-162, 163; 6:146; 10:92-96; 16:144, 146-147, 152-153, 156, 332; 18:310-312, 315-326

fortuitous, 18:65-66, 68

Galton on, 5:405-407; 6:21

geological causation, 12:225-228; 19:451

intraspecific, 17:253; 19:173

paleontologists' neglect of, 18:269-287

Lawrence on, 4:319-361

Lyell on, 1:283-284

meristic, 6:18-19, 27, 296

neutral, 20:338-341, 377

random, 1:124-125; 4:343; 10:232, 234, 264, 280, 282, 293; 14:26, 41; 15:453; 17:318-319, 323-324

rationalist view of, 15:455-458, 462

Russian study of, 6:97-123

spontaneous, 4:324-326, 333-336, 341-346, 348, 356-359

statistics of, 13:54, 58, 61-68, 78-81; 15:191-214

ubiquity of, 10:264-265; 20:95

de Vries on, 1:125-126; 5:405-406, 410; 6:142; 12:169

vs. mutation, 6:130-131, 149, 158; 14:151; 19:83-84, 96

vs. varieties, 13:72-73

See also Adaptation; Divergence; Environment; Species, vs. varieties; Transmutation

Variot, Gaston Félix Joseph, 9:238

Varoli, Constant, 8:335, 346

Anatomiae, 8:335

Varrentrapp, Franz, 4:25

Varro, Marcus Terentius, 18:75

Varthema, Ludovico di, 18:409

Vassale, Giulio, 9:246, 247

Vassalli-Eandi, Antonio Maria, 4:246

Vaughan, Thomas. *See* Philaethes, Eirenaeus

Vaughan, Thomas Wayland

- International Aspects of Oceanography*, 16:285
- Vauquelin, Nicolas-Louis, 1:145; 3:277; 4:265; 8:142
- Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1:25; 7:36; 13:5, 43, 44; 16:8, 13–14, 15; 20:321, 323
- Vávra, M. *See* Orel, Vítězslav
- Veblen, Thorstein Bunde, 2:417
- Vedder, Edward Bright, 4:16, 19
- Veins
valves of, 5:190, 193; 18:348–350
- Vejdovsky, Frantisek, 11:196
- Velloso, José Mariano da Conceição
Flora Fluminensis, 8:77
- Vena cava, 15:103, 107, 114–116
- Vendrely, Colette, 7:97
- Vendrely, Roger, 7:97
- Vera, Francisco, 8:68, 82
- Verbena*, 2:67
- Verdeil, François, 17:429
- Verigo, Bronislav Fortunatovich, 5:227–228; 6:319
- Verlot, Bernard, 1:209
- Vermel', Iu. M., 13:27, 47
See also Smimov, E. S.
- Vernalization, 16:19, 25
- Vernon, Horace Middleton, 2:86
- Verrall, Arthur Woollgar, 1:68
- Verrill, Addison Emory, 14:99; 16:283
- Verschuer, Otmar von, 20:188, 192
- Vertebrates. *See* Paleontology, vertebrate; Phylogeny, vertebrate
- Verworm, Max, 6:177, 178, 179, 320, 322; 8:121, 122, 126, 130, 301
Allgemeine Physiologie, 8:122
- Vesalius, Andreas, 3:61, 65, 75, 81, 172; 8:321, 332, 333, 334–335, 337, 346; 13:291
reception in Spain, 12:45–81
Anatomicarum Gabrielis Fallopii observationem examen, 12:46, 80
bloodletting letter, 12:51
Epistola . . . radices Chinae, 12:71
De humani corporis fabrica, 12:54, 56, 59, 60, 65, 71, 75; 18:349
Tabulae sex, 12:51
- Vesling, Johan, 5:192
- Vesque, Julien, 19:184, 185
- Vetukhiv, Mikhail, 20:343–345, 358
- Vicia, 2:124
- Vickers, H. M., 7:308, 309
- Vicq d'Azyr, Félix, 9:107; 13:295; 19:338
- Victorian Studies*, 8:248
- Vidal, Bernat Luis (Honorato Benito Vidal), 12:49, 59
- Vieillot, Louis-Jean-Pierre, 8:38; 16:228, 256
- Vienna, University of, 16:50
- Vierordt, Karl, 4:270
- Vigo, Giovanni da, 12:50
- Villaret, Albert Heinrich Alexander
Handwörterbuch der gesamten Medizin, 9:217
- Villermé, Louis René, 4:255, 262
- Villers, Charles de, 19:346
- Vincent, Thomas Swale, 9:269–275, 276, 278, 283, 284–285, 291
- Vinegar-eels, 17:229
- Vines, Howard William Copland, 9:274
- Vinogradov, Yu. A., 4:201, 205
- Virchow, Rudolph, 1:59; 5:108, 117, 124; 6:136; 7:322, 323; 14:250; 15:146
cell theory, 4:49; 5:115; 9:278; 16:75, 78
and spontaneous generation, 5:299, 314–317
Die Cellularpathologie, 11:168
- Virey, Jean-Joseph, 19:325, 328
- Virgil, 2:331; 11:250; 18:75
- Viruses
crystallization of, 18:225–226
and genes, 4:162, 167
See also Bacteriophages
- Vis essentialis*, 8:189; 9:32; 12:3, 6–9, 16, 18, 21–27, 38
- Vis insita*, 8:180–181, 183
- Viscacha, 8:54–55
- Vischer, Johann, 8:347, 348
- Vision
seventeenth-century study of, 3:54
modern study of, 2:228–229
cerebral control of, 3:226–228, 232
historiography of physiological study, 6:326–327
- Vital force, 5:166, 286–287, 317; 6:49, 265; 9:76, 84–85; 12:262–265, 269; 14:251, 261, 285, 294; 19:372–444 *passim*
conservation of, 19:372, 395, 406, 408–409, 413, 414, 436–441
immanent vs. external, 19:377–396, 405–444 *passim*
- Vital materialism, 19:404–405
- Vital principle, 2:285–307, 309, 314; 3:164; 4:125
- Vital staining, 9:308–310
- Vitalism, 2:176–177, 184, 249–250; 4:65, 152; 5:14, 196, 299–302, 315, 318; 7:179–216, 291; 12:1, 13, 18, 19–21, 26, 42; 13:28, 38; 14:92, 278, 281, 287, 288, 290, 291–292, 294; 16:46, 317; 18:47,

- 248–249, 262, 263–265; 19:110, 111,
113, 116–117
analysis of, 5:159–188
dualistic, 5:165–167
methodological, 17:420–422
opposition to, 4:81
See also Neovitalism
- Vitamins, 8:302–304
A, 4:30, 32
B, 4:30
early studies, 4:1–33
fat-soluble, 4:29–30
and fertility, 18:27
- Vitry, Jaques de, 9:189
- Viverra, 18:405
- Vives, Luis, 12:56
- Vivian, Edward 17:166
- Vivisection
in ancient Greece, 18:332–334, 337–338
seventeenth-century, 5:192–193; 18:338;
20:15, 17
eighteenth-century, 4:247; 7:181
nineteenth-century, 19:330–331
See also Antivivisectionism
- Vöchting, Hermann, 4:307–315 *passim*
Über Organbildung im Pflanzenreich, 4:308
- Voge, Cecil L., 20:72–76 *passim*
The Chemistry and Physics of Contraceptives,
20:73
- Vogel, Henry, 8:312
- Vogt, Karl, 11:8–9, 12, 18; 18:176
*Lectures on Man, His Place in Creation, and
in the History of the Earth*, 11:8;
17:186–187
- Voigt, 1:164
- Voigt, Friedrich Siegmund, 19:84
- Voigts, Linda Ehrsam, 14:51, 55
- Voit, Carl von, 4:20, 29, 31, 58, 272;
5:329–332, 343, 349; 8:302
- Voit, Friederich, 4:45
- Volkelt, Johannes Immanuel, 17:8
- Volkism, 16:41, 42, 44, 47, 55–65 *passim*, 70,
72; 20:165, 169
- Vollmann, 20:182
- Volotskoi, M. V., 13:12, 21
- Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 15:119
- Volterra, Vito, 16:291, 292; 19:174, 239–250
passim, 255, 264, 306, 308
- Volucella*, 15:172
- Vomiting, theories of, 12:244–245, 256
- von Maltzahn, Kraft E.
“New Formation of Organs in Plants – The
Foundation of Plant Morphogenesis,”
4:307–317
- Vorderman, Adolphe Guillaume, 4:8
- Vorontsov, Daniil Semenovich, 4:191; 6:334
- Vorzimmer, Peter J., 6:9, 10; 7:5; 8:245, 246,
270; 10:3; 14:296; 15:413, 420, 427;
16:409, 410; 17:115, 127–128, 287
“The Darwin Reading Notebooks
(1838–1860),” 10:107–153
“Darwin’s *Questions about the Breeding of
Animals* (1839),” 2:269–281
“An Early Darwin Manuscript: The ‘Outline
and Draft of 1839,’” 8:191–217
Charles Darwin: The Years of Controversy,
8:269
- Vries, Hugo de, 1:326; 3:192; 4:150, 151, 156,
170; 6:103, 117, 127, 136, 147, 148; 7:6,
86, 150; 15:234
Bateson on, 2:68; 10:91–93
on chromosomes, 11:184; 12:169–170
on continuous vs. discontinuous variations,
1:125–126; 5:405–406, 410; 6:142
and Morgan, 1:125–133 *passim*; 7:36, 37;
11:178, 183, 184
mutation theory, 1:127–132, 327; 4:154;
5:410, 412; 6:19, 107, 130–131, 137;
7:7, 32, 33, 36–38; 8:51; 11:178, 183,
191; 13:6; 14:167; 18:44–45, 323;
19:104
criticism of, 1:131; 2:67–69, 82, 123–124,
127; 13:16
vs. Darwinian evolution, 2:69–85
reception of, 2:55–87
on pangenesis, 1:105–106, 108, 109; 2:58–59,
65; 4:154; 6:129–130, 141, 142–145,
146, 288; 7:19; 12:169; 16:410, 412
latency concept, 16:411, 424–430
and rediscovery of Mendel, 1:205–218; 2:61;
4:154; 6:1, 7, 142; 7:102; 10:87, 88,
344, 360–363; 12:168
on scientific method, 1:83
and species concept, 2:59, 63–65, 79–80;
15:234
Intracellular Pangenesis, 1:105–106; 2:172;
6:132, 142–143, 288; 16:411, 424
Die Mutationstheorie (Mutation Theory),
1:131; 2:59, 63, 72, 83; 10:92; 12:169
Species and Varieties, 2:84
- Vucinich, Alexander, 8:249; 19:91
- Vvedenskii, Nikolai Evgenievich, 4:195, 199,
202; 6:320, 334
- Vygotskii, Lev Semenovich, 4:202, 203, 207
- Vyrzhikovski, S. N., 6:325

W

- Waagen, Wilhelm, 14:151; 18:285, 286;
19:83–84, 89, 98, 104, 105
- Wächter, Fritz, 16:58
- Waddington, Conrad Hal, 2:9, 13, 211, 213;
4:176, 182; 7:141; 11:265; 17:415
- Wagers, Robert Eugene, 11:308–309
- Wagner, Andreas, 15:410
- Wagner, Moritz, 2:78; 5:63; 6:137;
18:299–303; 19:87, 88
- Wagner, Rudolph, 17:24
- Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, 6:243
- Wakley, Thomas, 17:203, 205, 217, 220, 222,
223
- Walckenaer, Charles-Athanase, Baron, 8:37, 38,
39; 16:241
- Wald, George, 4:78, 79, 80; 11:387, 390
- Waldeyer, Heinrich Wilhelm Gottfried, 1:66;
4:276
- Waldschmidt-Leitz, Ernst, 4:22
- Walker, Alexander
Intermarriage, 5:401
- Walker, John (natural historian), 12:297, 300
- Walker, John Charles (phytopathologist),
18:112
- Walker, W. Cameron, 15:265
- Wallace, Alfred Russel, 5:321; 6:75, 93, 102,
149; 7:279; 8:246, 249, 263, 266; 9:22;
10:27, 195; 13:125; 15:175, 176, 185,
443; 16:163
- and biogeography, 1:267, 268, 270–277;
5:63; 10:45–63; 11:270, 272, 273, 281,
288–300 passim; 19:304
- animal demography, 1:227, 236, 248
- and Blyth, 4:344; 6:70, 72, 75, 76, 83, 84, 89,
90, 95; 7:308
- and Chambers, 5:130, 134, 144, 146,
148–150
- and Darwin, 1:256; 3:359–360; 4:212, 339,
342–343; 5:153, 154; 6:69–70, 95, 227;
8:49, 267, 272; 10:7–9, 22, 45–50,
52–53, 190, 194, 293; 11:260, 263–264;
13:85, 89; 15:35, 276; 17:114, 116,
271–289, 303, 322–323, 345–349;
18:386, 399; 19:19; 20:406
- Darwin-Wallace papers, 1:249, 261–323;
6:12; 8:205; 13:216; 17:130, 138–139,
282
- on heredity, 6:100, 101
- “law” of, 1:269–270, 273–274, 280;
5:153–158; 6:76, 90
- and Lawrence, 4:339–344, 348, 351, 357,
358, 360
- and Lyell, 1:271–273, 276–280, 282–287,
295–309 passim, 313–314, 317, 318;
3:359, 360; 5:154; 6:72, 89, 94
- review of *Principles of Geology*, 11:262
- and Malthus, 1:297, 313, 315, 316, 317;
3:359
- on man, 7:299; 17:271–289
- race formation, 4:340–344; 10:7–9;
17:273–274
- on natural selection, 1:261–323; 2:57; 6:70,
160; 8:46; 13:139; 19:183
- on protective coloration, 11:225–226, 227
- psychology, 11:262–263; 15:84
- on sexual selection, 18:309
- and species concept, 1:280–289; 4:341–342;
6:83–84; 17:346–347, 350, 366, 367;
20:268
- and spiritualism, 17:284–285, 287–288
- and spontaneous generation, 5:290, 296–297,
299, 300
- training and ‘voyages’, 1:263–269;
17:280–281
- Contributions to the Theory of Natural
Selection*, 11:263; 17:285
- Darwinism: An Exposition of the Theory of
Natural Selection*, 1:316; 8:46; 17:346;
20:268
- The Geographical Distribution of Animals*,
10:45, 57; 13:111
- Island Life*, 10:57
- The Malay Archipelago*, 1:269
- My Life*, 1:316
- A Narrative of Travels on the Amazon and
Rio Negro*, 1:268, 270
- Natural Selection and Tropical Nature*,
1:311, 316
- Wallace, Bruce, 6:152, 153
- and classical/balance controversy,
20:296–301, 305–313 passim, 347, 348,
359
- and Dobzhansky, 20:309, 310, 313, 328–329,
366
- radiation experiments, 20:298, 305–307, 312,
366, 373
- Wallace, Elizabeth, 7:36
- Wallace, John, 1:263, 264; 17:280
- Wallace, William, 1:263, 264, 265; 17:281
- Waller, Edward, 12:364–368
- Waller, H. (W.), 2:403–404
- Wallich, George Charles, 12:355–357; 16:282
- Wallis, John, 3:102
- Walnut tree

- toxicity of, 18:76, 77, 78, 97, 100
- Walser, Eduard, 18:94
- Walshe, Francis Martin Rouse, 1:85
- Walton, Ernest Thomas Sinton, 4:122
- War, and selection, 10:16
- Warburg, Emil, 6:177
- Warburg, Otto, 4:176; 8:278, 292
and *Atmungsferment*, 6:171–192; 8:296–297
and Loeb, 6:177–184 *passim*, 189, 192; 8:297
- Ward, Seth, 3:82, 99, 102–104, 105
Vindiciae Academiarum, 3:102
- Warrington, Robert
and the aquarium, 19:131–153
- Warming, Johannes Eugenius Bülow, 16:261,
279; 19:170–172, 199, 200–201, 202,
207, 209, 212, 214, 262, 263, 307
“ecological plant geography,” 19:181–196
*Lehrbuch der ökologischen Pflanzen-
geographie*, 19:186, 188, 196
Plantesamfund, 19:186
- Warren, Shields, 20:308
- Washington, George, 20:417
- Washington University
School of Medicine, 12:193, 195, 198, 199
- Wasmann, Erich, 16:158
- Wasps, mimicry, 19:221
- Wassermann, August Paul von. *See* Kolle,
Wilhelm
- Watase, Shosiburo, 2:419, 424; 17:386, 394
- Water metaphor, 4:116; 8:6–7, 11; 20:323, 413
- Water
importance of, to plants, 19:192–193, 203
philosophical discussion of, 17:404–405
- Waterhouse, George Robert, 7:221, 243, 244;
13:60; 15:359, 366; 19:443
- Waterhouse, W. D., 9:244, 251
- Watershed management, 18:109
- Waterston, John James, 10:261
- Waterton, Charles, 7:310; 14:233
Essays on Natural History, 10:222
- Watkins, John W. N., 2:325
- Watson, Hewett Cottrell, 8:266; 13:63, 214;
16:279
London Catalogue of British Plants (with
John Syme), 15:194, 202, 206, 207, 213
- Watson, James Dewey, 1:157, 159; 4:146, 153;
7:49; 8:309, 313; 13:144, 147, 148;
15:315; 18:245
on DNA structure, 1:160; 2:22, 25; 4:141;
5:187; 7:93
model-building approach, 4:151, 167;
7:98, 99–100, 128–129; 13:142; 14:174,
185–186
genotype definition, 7:5, 13, 14, 23, 28
and mechanism, 5:175
The Double Helix, 4:150; 7:93; 8:312
The Molecular Biology of the Gene, 7:5
See also Cairns, John
- Watson, John Broadus, 4:203; 15:241
- Watson, Richard Allen, 3:209
- Watson, William, 3:242–243
- Watt, James, 13:128, 258
- Way, John Thomas, 18:97
- Weaver, John, 16:276
- Weaver, Warren, 8:300, 311–312; 18:208,
218–219, 225; 20:370, 371
- Webb, Beatrice Potter, 4:259; 16:4, 11
- Webb, Sidney James, 4:259; 16:4, 11
- Webber, Herbert John, 2:344
- Weber, Carl Albert, 16:290
- Weber, Eduard, 1:65
- Weber, Ernst Heinrich, 1:65
- Weber, Gay, 10:194
- Weber, Karl Otto, 4:41
- Weber, Max, 20:160
- Weber, Wilhelm Eduard, 1:65
- Webster, Charles, 5:204
- Webster, John, 3:82, 99–105
Academiarum Examen, 3:99
Metallographia, 3:99
- Webster, T. A., 18:26–27
- Webster, William Henry Bayley, 7:250–254,
256
*Narrative of a Voyage to the Southern
Atlantic Ocean in the Years 1828, 29,
30, Performed in H. M. Sloop
Chanticleer*, 7:250, 251–252
- Wedekind, Rudolf, 19:103–105, 106, 112
- Wedge metaphor, 1:246–247; 4:210; 6:94;
7:306, 307; 10:296–297; 12:181, 184,
217; 17:318; 18:399; 20:395
- Wedgwood, Emma. *See* Darwin, Emma
Wedgwood
- Wedgwood, Hensleigh, 11:252; 13:260; 18:360,
380
- Wedgwood, Jessie Allen, 13:268
- Wedgwood, Josiah (1730–1795), 7:218; 11:246;
13:128, 130, 138–139, 258; 18:367, 372;
19:3
- Wedgwood, Josiah (younger), 13:258
- Wedgwood, Julia, 19:29
- Wedgwood, Thomas, 13:258
- Wedgwood family, 13:257–258
- Wegener, Alfred Lothar, 18:438; 19:210–211
Die Entstehung der Kontinente und Ozeane,
19:210

- Wehmer, Carl, 5:335–337, 349
- Weiditz, Hans, 20:218
- Weidner, Ernst, 8:105
- Weiling, F.
 review by, 14:358–359
- Weimar Republic, 17:5, 6
- Weinberg, Gregorio, 16:437–438
- Weinberg, Wilhelm, 2:347
- Weiner, Charles, 8:299
- Weiner, Philip, 8:248
- Weingart, Peter
 “The Rationalization of Sexual Behavior: The Institutionalization of Eugenic Thought in Germany,” 20:159–193
- Weinstein, Alexander, 1:197; 7:34, 35, 36; 13:42
 “How Unknown Was Mendel’s Paper?” 10:341–364
- Weir, John Arnold
 “Agassiz, Mendel, and Heredity,” 1:179–203
- Weismann, August, 1:137, 327; 6:139, 149; 7:20, 61, 86; 11:49, 242, 339; 14:97; 15:67; 16:22, 36; 17:5; 19:217
 on acquired characteristics, 2:343; 4:343; 5:400; 6:104–105, 120; 18:295–296, 305, 311–315, 319, 322–323, 325–326
 on causation, 18:318–323
 and chromosome theory, 1:211; 4:154; 11:163–164, 180
 reduction division, 1:211; 11:169; 12:141–169 passim, 173
 and Driesch, 2:166–167, 168, 171, 172, 177, 185; 11:340; 18:323
 and evolutionary theory, 2:57, 68; 18:295–327; 19:88, 101, 110, 183, 297
 germ-plasm theory, 1:91–112; 2:166–167, 172, 361; 6:115, 116, 117, 121, 142, 143–144; 7:30, 150, 168, 172; 9:35; 11:44, 170–171, 190, 193, 205, 206, 312–313; 13:18; 14:122; 16:325, 326, 327; 17:414; 18:301, 314–315; 20:163, 164, 183
 critics of, 1:110, 111–112, 123; 7:18–19, 27, 32; 11:159, 177, 179, 188, 203–204, 325; 13:19
 Haeckel’s influence on, 1:99–104
 and instinct theory, 5:321–326
 influence on Haeckel, 1:93–100
 and Russian biology, 6:101–106 passim, 111–122 passim
 scientific method, 1:122–124; 2:83; 14:164
 and Spencer, 2:71; 6:117, 121; 18:313, 320
 and spontaneous generation, 5:310
- The Germ-Plasm, a Theory of Heredity*, 1:105
- Keimplasma*, 6:143
- “On the Number of Polar Bodies,” 12:143–146
- Über die Vererbung*, 18:313
- Vorträge über Deszendenztheorie*, 18:296, 302, 307, 309, 322, 323
- Weismannism, 5:321–326; 6:102
 opposition to, 6:118, 120, 121
- Weiss, Paul Alfred, 4:127, 144, 298; 5:173, 181, 182, 183, 184
- Weissenborn, W. D., 14:243–244, 247
- Welch, William Henry, 9:307; 17:386; 18:270
- Weldon, Walter Frank Raphael, 4:155; 6:2, 3, 10, 19, 20, 22, 129, 130, 147, 150; 7:8, 141, 168, 336; 8:85, 86–87, 91; 16:314, 319; 17:394
 and Batoron, 6:8, 9, 23, 24, 29, 127, 146–147, 148–149, 294, 297, 305
 and Darwinism, 6:29, 283–316 passim
- Wellmann, Max, 11:355, 385; 14:57, 67
- Wellner, Charles August, 18:108
- Wells, Algernon, 14:227
 On Animal Instinct, 14:208–209
- Wells, George Stevens
 Garden in the West, 18:106
- Wells, Herbert George, 4:172; 16:4, 5
- Wells, Kentwood David, 8:252
 “The Historical Context of Natural Selection: The Case of Patrick Matthew,” 6:225–258
 “Sir William Lawrence (1783–1867): A Study of Pre-Darwinian Ideas on Heredity and Variation,” 4:319–361
- Wells, William Charles, 1:312, 313; 6:235; 8:252
- Went, Arthur Edward James, 18:127
- Werdinger, Jeffrey, 14:183–184, 186
- Werigo. *See* Verigo
- Werner, Abraham Gottlob, 3:352; 11:87, 88; 17:51; 18:436, 437
- Wernerian Society, 12:315, 316; 17:199
 Memoirs, 12:315
- Wernerians, 11:102
- Werskey, Paul Gary, 16:4
 “Essay Review: Haldane and Huxley: The First Appraisals,” 4:171–183
- Wesley, John, 18:66, 262
- Wester, 20:183
- Westergaard, Harald Ludvig, 7:336
- Western Electric, 12:196–197, 199
- Westminster Review*, 13:285; 14:289

- Weston, Richard
Discourse of Husbandrie, 2:398
- Westphal, Carl Friedrich Otto, 1:60–61
- Westwood, John Obadiah, 14:238; 15:173–175; 19:216, 217
The Entomologist's Textbook, 15:174, 188
See also Mudie, Robert
- Wettstein, Fritz von, 16:51–53, 55
- Wettstein, Richard, 6:154
- Weyl, Hermann, 17:77
- Whately, Richard, 13:260
- Wheeler, Alfred George, Jr.
 "The Tarnished Plant Bug: Cause of Potato Rot? – An Episode in Mid-Nineteenth-Century Entomology and Plant Pathology," 14:317–338
- Wheeler, Benjamin Ide, 9:312–322 *passim*
- Wheeler, William Morton, 1:326; 2:79, 82; 4:103; 14:168, 180; 16:265, 294, 295, 340; 17:386, 394, 395; 19:304
- Wheldale, Muriel. *See* Onslow, Muriel (Wheldale)
- Whewell, William, 2:367; 7:221; 10:243, 313; 12:307; 13:125, 260, 280, 284; 15:64, 187; 16:5; 17:307
 cosmogony, 2:373; 5:139–140; 10:253–254
 and Darwin, 8:259, 260, 261, 271; 10:189, 201, 202–203, 260, 285, 286, 295; 12:176, 178, 179, 192; 13:261; 15:355; 18:59; 19:20
 on Lyell, 11:116; 13:116n
 and natural theology, 8:262; 13:172, 182; 16:142–145 *passim*; 20:387–388
 Bridgewater Treatise, 10:251, 253–255, 270, 307; 16:143
 philosophy of science, 8:261; 13:279; 17:51, 69–71, 77; 20:119, 124
 causation, 5:291
 role of theory, 2:370, 373; 10:164–167, 176
 scientific terminology, 15:221–224
 and Quetelet, 4:255; 10:284, 285
Astronomy and General Physics, 13:171
History of the Inductive Sciences, 8:261; 10:166, 243, 244, 248, 308; 12:183–184; 16:143; 17:69, 70
On the Philosophy of Discovery, 10:166
- Whiggism, 5:196; 7:233; 18:437; 20:1, 3
- Whipple, George Hoyt, 9:317, 322
- Whitby, Mary Anne Theresa, 8:272
- White, Andrew Dickson
Warfare of Science with Theology, 18:40
- White, Charles
Account of the Regular Gradation in Man, 4:322–323
- White, George, 18:433
- White, Gilbert, 2:414; 13:96n; 14:233; 15:244; 18:128, 364
The Natural History of Selborne, 2:363–389; 13:96n; 14:233, 238
- White, James, 18:107
- White, Michael James Denham, 18:300
- White, Nelson C., 11:242
- White, William Hale, 9:251–252, 259
- Whitehead, Alfred North, 4:65, 71; 7:83; 8:248; 13:158; 17:404, 410, 415, 416, 417
Nature and Life, 7:84
- Whitford, Harry Nichols, 16:277
- Whiting, Ann, 13:41–42
- Whiting, Phineas Wescott, 13:41–42
- Whitman, Charles Otis, 2:68, 77, 174; 9:39; 14:92, 161n, 181; 18:193, 202
 and "academic biology," 17:376, 383–387, 392, 394, 395
 and cell-lineage research, 11:129, 134–140 *passim*, 144–152 *passim*, 156, 157; 14:102, 123, 183
 cytoplasmic hypothesis, 11:311–312, 317, 340–341
 and Marine Biological Laboratory, 2:437; 18:201
- Whittaker, Robert Harding, 16:275, 278–279, 280
Niche: Theory and Applications (with Simon A. Levin), 16:272
- Whitteridge, Gweneth, 2:332; 8:346, 348
William Harvey and the Circulation of the Blood, 5:189–193
- Whorton, James
Before Silent Spring, 18:124
- Whyte, Lancelot Law, 17:415
- Whytt, Robert, 1:65; 3:237; 8:181; 12:20
Essay on the Vital and Other Involuntary Motions of Animals, 3:239–240
- Wichler, Gerhard, 17:115
- Wichura, Max Ernst, 4:154
- Widal, Fernand, 8:117–118, 123
- Wiegert, Richard George
Ecological Energetics, 16:273
- Wiegmann, Arend Friedrich August, 10:348; 18:94
- Wieland, 6:191
- Wiener, Alexander Solomon, 8:123
- Wiener, Norbert, 2:227; 4:128; 5:184
- Wiens, John Anthony. *See* Risser, Paul Gillan
- Wiesner, 6:117

- Wiesner, Julius, 4:39
- Wiggers, Carl John, 12:113, 114
- Wigglesworth, Vincent Brian, 18:113
- Wightman, William Perse Delisle
 "Myth and Method in Seventeenth-Century
 Biological Thought," 2:321-336
- Wigner, Eugene Paul, 4:119, 152
- Wilberforce, Samuel, 15:187; 17:120, 139;
 20:151
- Wilcke, Johan Carl, 3:248
- Wildlife management, 18:118-122
- Wildlife Management Institute, 18:120,
 121-122
- Wildlife Society, 18:122
- Wiley, Harvey, 8:303
- Wilkie, J. S., 5:55; 6:142n, 272; 8:252; 15:443,
 451-452, 454
- Wilkins, John, 3:98, 102; 20:9, 22, 26, 29, 39,
 43
*Essay Towards a Real Character and a
 Philosophical Language*, 5:27-29, 32;
 20:246
- Wilkins, Maurice Hugh Frederick, 7:93; 14:174
- Wilkinson, John, 8:262; 10:236, 257; 17:120,
 122, 123, 131, 134, 316
- Wilks, Samuel Stanley, 7:320, 321
- Will, Heinrich, 4:25; 5:333, 336, 337, 349
- Willdenow, Karl Ludwig, 13:97, 98;
 19:466-470, 482, 488
Grundriss der Kräuterkunde, 19:467
- Williams, George Christopher, 19:179, 232,
 270, 280, 282, 283, 284, 304, 308
Adaptation and Natural Selection, 19:179,
 308
- Williams, Greer
The Plague Killers, 18:123
- Williams, Horatio Burt, 11:390
- Williams, Leonard, 9:273-274
- Williams, Robert Runnels, 4:30
- Williams, Thomas, 17:34-36
- Willier, Benjamin Harrison, 3:178
- Willis, John Christopher, 19:211-212
Age and Area, 19:211
*Dictionary of the Flowering Plants and
 Ferns*, 19:211
- Willis, R. J.
 "The Historical Bases of the Concept of
 Allelopathy," 18:71-102
- Willis, Thomas, 1:145; 2:328-335 passim;
 3:59, 77, 102; 7:186, 194, 216
Cerebri anatome, 3:214
De fermentatione, 2:327, 333
- Williston, Samuel Wendell, 3:189, 207, 209;
 14:144
- Willstätter, Richard, 4:54, 57; 8:291, 307
- Wilmot, Samuel, 18:114
- Wilmot-Horton, Robert, 6:243
- Wilmott, Alfred James, 17:263-266
- Wilser, Julius L., 9:109
- Wilson, Alexander, 12:274, 275, 279, 283-291
 passim
American Ornithology, 12:274, 287; 18:64,
 110-111
- Wilson, David Sloan, 19:226
- Wilson, Edmund Beecher, 1:196, 326-331
 passim; 2:57, 344; 4:91-92, 151, 158;
 11:206; 14:91, 118, 126, 180; 17:8, 419;
 18:33, 193
 and W. K. Brooks, 2:411, 417, 423-424,
 430-438 passim; 18:164, 195-196, 203,
 204
 career of, 11:139-146, 167-168; 14:99-101;
 17:381-382, 387-388, 389
 and chromosome theory, 4:167; 7:32, 34, 42,
 43; 9:29-57; 11:161, 164-177, 180, 182,
 196, 208, 210, 307-310, 315-323
 passim, 329, 333-349 passim; 12:149,
 159, 166-168, 172-173
 cytology, 16:315, 331, 335
 cell-lineage studies, 2:174; 9:39-40;
 11:129, 134-152 passim, 156-157;
 14:100-111 passim
 and Muller, 7:39, 44, 45
 on nucleic acids, 7:102-103
 as a preformationist, 9:29-57
 on Roux-Weismann theory, 1:111-112
 on scientific method, 14:94, 166-167,
 169-170, 183; 17:399, 400, 417,
 421-422; 18:199, 201, 202
 students of, 1:136; 11:195; 12:160
The Cell in Development and Heredity, 7:124,
 103; 9:30, 51
The Cell in Development and Inheritance,
 7:102; 11:168, 173, 174-175, 317, 322,
 325; 14:97; 18:192
General Biology (with W. T. Sedgwick),
 11:174
The Physical Basis of Life, 11:175; 17:400
- Wilson, Edward Osborne, 16:295
Insect Societies, 16:295
 See also MacArthur, R. H.
- Wilson, Henry Van Peters, 2:428, 429; 18:196
- Wilson, James, 13:204n
- Wilson, James Walter, 2:411
- Wilson, Leon, 17:185
- Wilson, Leonard Gilchrist, 5:375-376; 8:263,

- 346; 10:318
Sir Charles Lyell's Scientific Journals on the Species Question (ed.), 5:154
 Wilson, Woodrow, 2:417; 18:32
 Winstack, Maria Sophia, 15:267
 Winchell, Alexander, 16:162
 Winckelmann, Johann Joachim, 11:61
 Winiwarter, Hans von, 12:172, 173
 Winkler, Clemens, 4:7, 16
 Winslow, Jacobus Benignus, 15:124, 132, 134
Anatomical Exposition, 1:64
 Winslow, John
Darwin's Victorian Malady, 8:272
 Winsor, Mary Pickard, 8:268; 10:30
 Winttingham, Clifton, 7:210
Commentarium Nosologicum, 7:210
 Wirsung, Christoph, 18:425
 Wisconsin, 16:289
 Wisconsin, University of
 Memorial Library, Archives, 16:288
 Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, 4:27–30
 Wistar, Isaac, 17:391
 Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 17:391
 Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 15:86–87, 258
 Woburn Experimental Fruit Farm, 18:99
 Wolda, G., 16:292
 Wolf, 19:481
 Wolf, Julius
The Decline of the Birthrate – The Rationalization of Sexual Life in Our Time, 20:159
 Wolff, Caspar Friedrich, 3:173; 4:227; 15:57, 58
 career of, 12:3–5
 epigenesis theory, 4:223; 6:265; 8:188–189; 9:32; 12:1–43
 and Haller, 3:175; 8:188–190; 12:8–11, 12, 17, 23, 26, 41
 philosophy of science, 12:12–24
Distributio operis, 12:34–35, 36
 “De inconstantia fabrica corporis humani,” 11:63–64
 “Objecta meditationum,” 12:29–38, 40–41
Theoria generationis (1759), 3:175; 8:189; 12:5–8, 10, 13–14, 18–20, 38
Theorie von der Generation (1764), 12:8–11, 15, 16–18, 22–23, 38
Von der eigenthümlichen und wesentlichen Kraft, 12:24–28, 38
 Wolff, Christian, 12:13–14, 39, 42; 15:136; 17:13
Psychologia empirica, 3:217
Psychologia rationalis, 3:217
 Wolff, Gustaf, 18:323
 Wollaston, Thomas Vernon, 10:45; 20:151
Insecta Maderensia, 15:205, 213
 Wollmann, Elie, 7:132; 13:151; 15:296
 Women
 as scientists, 15:285–286, 299–301, 302
See also Feminism; Sexism
 Wood, Horatio Charles, 17:390
 Wood, John George, 19:147
 Wood, Neville, 9:251–252
 Woodger, Joseph Henry, 2:254–255, 259–260, 261, 262; 4:65; 11:193
 as critic of mechanistic biology, 17:399–428
The Axiomatic Method in Biology, 2:260; 17:416
Biological Principles, 17:415–416, 419
Biology and Language, 17:416
The Technique of Theory Construction, 17:416
 Woodham-Smith, Cecil, 14:321
 Woodhull, John Francis, 20:112
 Woodpeckers, 8:27–32
 Woods, Arthur, 20:70
 Woods Hole. *See* Marine Biological Laboratory
 Woodward, Robert Simpson, 9:317
 Woodward, Samuel Pickworth, 1:53
 Wooldridge, Dean Everett, 5:175
 Woolgar, Steve. *See* Latour, Bruno
 Wordsworth, William, 11:250; 13:130, 258; 16:259–260
Excursion, 12:190, 191–192
 World Population Conference (1927), 20:59, 61–62, 63
 World War I, 2:349, 351, 352, 359; 3:190; 4:5, 174–175; 11:240–242; 16:287; 17:1; 18:34; 20:90, 169, 170
 World War II, 4:273; 11:242; 15:307; 16:285; 18:38, 124
 Worm, Ole, 5:192
 Worms, parasitic, 17:231, 232, 243
 cystic, 5:114–115, 121–122, 315
 generation of, 5:95–125
 Worringer, Wilhelm Robert, 17:8
 Worster, Donald, 16:264, 265, 280, 294, 295; 18:118
Nature's Economy, 16:259–260, 261
 Worthen, Scott, 8:314
 Worthington, Edgar Barton, 16:268
 Wright, Edward Perceval, 12:325, 364
 Wright, George Frederick, 20:113
 Wright, Henry Albert

- Fire Ecology* (with Arthur W. Bailey), 18:109
 Wright, Sewall, 1:26, 33, 139, 201; 2:37, 57, 357; 3:108, 109, 127, 128; 4:168, 172, 181; 6:127, 145, 151, 152, 153; 7:33, 74, 75; 19:174, 225, 226, 227, 264, 307; 20:340, 341, 355, 360, 367–374 passim
 Wrinch, Dorothy, 4:182
 Wrisberg, Heinrich August, 19:382
 Wroblewski, Augustin, 5:344–346, 350, 352–353
 Wundt, 4:261, 262
 Würtenberger, Franz Joseph, 19:88
 Würtenberger, Leopold, 19:85, 88–89, 90
 Würtenberger, Thomas, 19:88
 Württemberg, 11:83
 Wüst, Georg, 18:127
 Wyatt, James, 17:163
 Wyman, Jeffries (b. 1814), 3:179
 Wyman, Jeffries (b. 1901), 4:90; 5:252, 255–256; 13:154, 156; 15:297; 17:431
 Wynne, 10:286; 17:126
 Wynne-Edwards, Vero Copner, 2:213; 15:47; 19:178, 179, 215, 216, 227–233, 279–283, 308
Animal Dispersion in Relation to Social Behavior, 19:178, 228

X

- Xenophon, 20:7
 Ximenes, Francisco, 18:416
 X-ray diffraction, 4:166, 167

Y

- Yanofsky, Charles, 2:23
 Yaroshevskii, Mikhail Grigorevich, 4:187, 188, 196
 Yarrell, William, 10:172, 282; 17:118, 120, 122, 123, 125, 134, 316
 Yeasts, and fermentation, 4:35–40, 54–60; 5:329–350 passim
 Yerkes, Robert Meams, 6:332, 333; 17:142, 395
 Youatt, William, 8:207; 14:37; 17:122, 128, 134
Cattle: Their Breeds, Management, and Disease, 14:224, 225; 17:325
 Youill, J., 12:367
 Youmans, Edward Livingston, 11:9
 Young, Frank George, 8:304
 Young, George Malcolm, 13:259

- Young, Robert Maxwell, 7:163; 8:248, 263; 10:29, 30, 194, 226; 14:296; 17:115, 139
 Yudkin, John, 8:312
 Yule, George Udny, 6:10, 145, 149, 150; 7:156
 Yung, Émile Jean Jacques, 11:323, 326, 327
 Yushkevich, A. P., 6:332

Z

- Zabarella, Giacomo, 2:329; 20:243
 Zacharias, Otto, 16:386
 Zacuto Lusitano, 12:77
 Zamecnik, Paul, 13:148, 149, 152
 Zamenhof, Stephen, 7:108
 Zavadovskii, Boris Mikhailovich, 13:7, 14, 21–23, 26, 29, 30–31, 43
 Zea, 1:214–215
 Zeigamik, Bliuma Vul'fovna, 4:197
 Zeleny, Charles, 7:67
 Zelikman, A. L., 2:443–444
 Zender, Justin, 8:104, 108, 109
 Zeval'd, L. O., 6:325
 Zhinkin, Nikolai Ivanovich, 4:194
 Ziegler, Heinrich Ernst, 5:323–326; 11:337–338; 16:45
Der Begriff des Instinktes einst und jetzt, 16:45
 Ziegler, James R. *See* Scudo, Francesco M.
 Zimmer, Karl Günter, 4:129, 151, 164, 168; 18:219–220
 Zimmermann, Eberhard August Wilhelm, 5:63; 19:448, 453–454, 466, 468, 472, 473–486, 488
Geographische Geschichte, 4:352; 19:453–454, 479, 480
 Zimmermann, Walter, 8:252; 17:73; 19:120
 Zincke, Foster, 10:23
 Zinder, Norton David, 7:108; 13:151, 152
 Zinn, Donald Joseph, 16:285
 Zinn, Johann Gottfried, 19:457–458
 Zinoffsky, Oscar, 5:208–209, 212, 229, 236
 Zinsser, Hans, 8:305
 Zirkle, Conway, 4:328, 356; 5:64, 78; 6:127; 10:363; 14:28
 "The Role of Liberty Hyde Bailey and Hugo de Vries in the Rediscovery of Mendelism," 1:205–218
 Zittel, Karl Alfred von, 8:267; 18:433; 19:93–94
 Zloczower, Awraham, 8:286
 Zola, Émile, 9:72

- Zon, Raphael, 18:107, 109, 124
- Zones, biogeographic, 1:240-241; 13:97-99, 100-101, 108-111, 115, 117; 19:456, 462-465, 470
- oceanic, 12:319-323, 332-335
- azoic zone, 12:348-357
- Zoogeography, 1:267, 268, 270-289, 307; 7:255-256; 19:447-448, 452, 473-488
- philosophy of, 2:43-45
- Wallace's theories, 10:45-63
- See also* Biogeography
- Zoological Club (London), 15:170n
- Zoological Institute (Freiburg), 17:4
- Zoological Journal*, 10:172n, 173, 178; 14:205, 206-207
- Zoological Society of London, 7:241, 242, 243; 10:170, 172, 173, 189; 12:297; 15:16, 18; 17:194, 219-221; 20:126, 127
- Darwin's connections with, 15:356-368, 382, 384
- Proceedings*, 15:358, 360-361, 362
- Zoology
- Renaissance, 18:413-416
- seventeenth-century, 18:417-422; 20:16-17
- eighteenth-century, 18:422-423
- nineteenth-century, 9:93-119; 15:397-417
- invertebrate, 5:416-429; 19:370, 388-396, 421-444
- marine
- eighteenth-century, 12:295-297
- nineteenth-century, 2:413, 421-427; 7:322-337; 12:293-368; 18:174-188, 193-198
- philosophy of, 10:171-176; 11:90-100; 13:292, 313-314
- and physiology, 12:259, 263, 266-270
- See also* Classification, zoological
- Zoophytes, 19:370, 384, 388, 393, 423-436
- Zoroaster, 3:88
- Zuckenman, Harriet
- Scientific Elite: Nobel Laureates in the United States*, 14:127
- Zuntz, Nathan, 2:105; 5:215-219, 227
- Zygotes, homo/hetero distinction, 10:87-88
- Zymase, 4:35-37, 46, 50, 60-61; 6:173-176; 8:295-296
- debate over, 5:327-353

Index of Book Reviews

Books reviewed are listed under their authors; the name of the reviewer, in parentheses, follows the page reference. An asterisk following a page reference indicates an Essay Review.

- Abir-am, Phina G.
review by, 15:281-315
- Adams, Alexander B.
Eternal Quest: The Story of the Great Naturalists, 2:445 (Swazey)
- Adelmann, Howard B.
Marcello Malpighi and the Evolution of Embryology, 3:165-174* (Churchill)
- Agassiz, Louis
Bibliographia zoologiae et geologiae (reprint), 1:333 (Swazey)
- Allen, David Elliston
The Naturalist in Britain: A Social History, 11:396-397 (Frank)
- Allen, Garland
Life Science in the Twentieth Century, 9:323 (Hall); 15:157-158 (Roe)
review by, 17:141-145
See also Baker, Jeffrey J. W.
- Anderson, Lorin
Charles Bonnet and the Order of the Known, 16:443-444 (Roe)
- Aréchaga, Juan
La introducción de la teoría celular en España (with Guillermo Olagüe and Luis García Ballester), 11:397-398 (Glick)
- Aristotle. See Balme, D. M.; Nussbaum, Martha Craven
- Asratyan, E. A.
Fiziologiya vysshei nervnoi deyatel'nosti (ed.), 6:322-325* (Brozek)
- Astrup, Poul
The History of Blood Gases, Acids and Bases (with John W. Severinghaus), 20:281-283 (Edsall)
- Ayala, Francisco José
Studies in the Philosophy of Biology: Reduction and Related Problems (ed.) (with Theodosius Dobzhansky), 10:370-371 (Hall)
- Babskii, E. B.
Fiziologiya cheloveka (ed.), 6:317-327* (Brozek)
- Baer, Karl Ernst von. See Oppenheimer, Jane M.
- Bailyn, Bernard. See Fleming, Donald
- Baker, Jeffrey J. W.
Hypothesis, Prediction, and Implication in Biology (with Garland E. Allen), 5:439-440 (Hall)
The Process of Biology: Primary Sources (ed.) (with Garland E. Allen), 3:361 (Swazey)
- Balme, D. M.
Aristotle's "De Partibus Animalium I" and "De Generatione Animalium I" (ed. and trans.), 10:366 (Frank)
- Baltzer, Fritz
Theodor Boveri. The Life and Work of a Great Biologist (trans. Dorothea Rudnick), 1:333-334 (Swazey)
- Barlow, Nora
Darwin and Henslow. The Growth of an Idea: Letters 1831-1860 (ed.), 1:336 (Swazey)
- Barrett, Paul H.
The Collected Papers of Charles Darwin (ed.), 12:209 (Hall); 15:468-469 (Mendelsohn)
A Concordance to Darwin's "Origin of Species," First Edition (ed.) (with Donald J. Weinschenk and Timothy T. Gottleber), 15:472-473 (Roe)
See also Gruber, Howard E.
- Bateson, Mary Catherine
With a Daughter's Eye: A Memoir of Margaret Mead and Gregory Bateson, 19:160-161 (Harvey)
- Beckner, Morton
The Biological Way of Thought, 1:334 (Swazey); 2:266-267* (Hull)
- Beddall, Barbara G.

- Wallace and Bates in the Tropics. An Introduction to the Theory of Natural Selection (ed.), 2:454 (Swazey)
 review by, 16:433-440
- Beer, Gillian
Darwin's Plots: Evolutionary Narrative in Darwin, George Eliot and Nineteenth-Century Fiction, 17:438 (Browne)
- Benison, Saul
Tom Rivers. Reflections on a Life in Medicine and Science, 1:334 (Swazey)
- Benson, Keith R.
 reviews by, 17:296; 19:159-160, 321-322, 490-491; 20:131-132
- Berg, Leo S.
Nomogenesis, or Evolution Determined by Law (trans. J. N. Rostovtsov), 2:445 (Swazey)
- Berger, Carl
Science, God, and Nature in Victorian Canada, 18:157-158 (Feldberg)
- Berlandier, Jean Louis
The Indians of Texas in 1830 (ed. John C. Ewers; trans. P. R. Leclercq), 2:445-446 (Swazey)
- Berry, R. J.
Charles Darwin: A Commemoration 1882-1982. Happy is the Man That Findeth Wisdom (ed.), 16:445-446 (Roe)
- Berry, William B. N.
Growth of a Prehistoric Time Scale, 1:334 (Swazey)
- Biryukov, D. A. See Gureeva, N. M.
- Blaisdell, Muriel L.
 review by, 20:284-285
- Bokes, Robert
From Darwin to Behaviourism: Psychology and the Minds of Animals, 19:491-492 (Kingsland)
- Bonnet, Charles. See Sonntag, Otto
- Bono, James J.
 reviews by, 17:291-294; 18:152-160, 443-444; 19:165-166
- Booth, Christopher C. See Comer, Betsy C.
- Borek, Ernest. See Monod, Jacques
- Bowers, John Z.
Advances in American Medicine: Essays at the Bicentennial (ed.) (with Elizabeth F. Purcell), 10:367 (Frank)
Western Medical Pioneers in Feudal Japan, 3:361 (Swazey)
- Bowler, Peter J.
The Eclipse of Darwinism: Anti-Darwinian Evolution Theories in the Decades around 1900, 17:433-434 (Roe)
Evolution: The History of an Idea, 18:155-157 (Harvey)
Fossils and Progress, 11:217 (Duffin)
- Bracegirdle, Brian
A History of Microtechnique, 14:355 (Roe)
- Bradbury, Savile
The Evolution of the Microscope, 1:334-335 (Swazey)
Historical Aspects of Microscopy (ed.) (with G. L'E. Turner), 1:337 (Swazey)
- Brandt, Allan M.
No Magic Bullet: A Social History of Venereal Disease in the United States since 1880, 19:155-156 (Harvey)
 review by, 17:438-439
- Brew, J. O.
One Hundred Years of Anthropology (ed.), 2:451 (Swazey)
- Broberg, Gunnar
Linnaeus: Progress and Prospects in Linnaean Research (ed.), 15:322-323 (Roe)
- Brooks, Chandler McC.
The Life and Contributions of Walter Bradford Cannon, 1871-1945 (ed.) (with Kiyomi Koizumi and James O. Pinkston), 11:395 (Frank)
- Brooks, John Langdon
Just Before the Origin: Alfred Russel Wallace's Theory of Evolution, 18:290-291 (Roe)
- Browne, E. J. See Bynum, W. F.
- Browne, Janet
The Secular Ark: Studies in the History of Biogeography, 17:295-296 (Roe)
 reviews by, 15:275-280; 16:442-443; 17:151-152, 438; 19:317-318
- Brozek, Josef
 reviews by, 2:439-444; 3:365; 4:185-208; 6:317-334
- Brunn, W. L. von
Kreislauffunktion in William Harvey's Schriften, 1:335 (Swazey)
- Burkhardt, Frederick
A Calendar of the Correspondence of Charles Darwin, 1821-1882 (ed.) (with Sydney Smith, David Kohn, and William Montgomery), 18:289 (Roe)
- Burkhardt, Richard W., Jr.
The Spirit of System: Lamarck and

- Evolutionary Biology*, 12:203–204 (Frank)
- Bumet, Macfarlane
Walter and Eliza Hall Institute, 1915–1965, 10:365–366 (Frank)
- Bynum, W. F.
Dictionary of the History of Science (ed.) (with E. J. Browne and Roy Porter), 16:178–179 (Roe)
- Cairns, J.
Phage and the Origins of Molecular Biology (ed.) (with G. S. Stent and J. D. Watson), 1:155–161* (Lewontin)
- Canguilhem, Georges
Études d'histoire et de philosophie des sciences, 2:446 (Swazey)
- Cannon, Susan Faye
Science in Culture: The Early Victorian Period, 13:121–140* (Schweber)
- Carlson, Elof Axel. *See* Muller, H. J.
- Carroll, P. Thomas
An Annotated Calendar of the Letters of Charles Darwin in the Library of the American Philosophical Society (ed.), 15:468 (Mendelsohn)
- Carter, Richard B.
Descartes' Medical Philosophy: The Organic Solution to the Mind-Body Problem, 18:443–444 (Bono)
- Chambers, Robert
Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation (reprint), 3:183 (Swazey)
- Chapman, Roger C.
Charles Darwin, 1809–1882: A Centennial Commemorative (ed.) (with Cleveland T. Duval), 17:300–301 (Roe)
- Chebysheva, N. A. *See* Gureeva, N. M.
- Churchill, Frederick B.
 review by, 3:155–181
- Cittadino, Eugene
 reviews by, 19:313–316, 492–493
- Clark, Ronald W.
The Huxleys, 2:446 (Swazey); 4:173–183* (Werskey)
JBS: The Life and Work of JBS Haldane, 2:446–447 (Swazey); 4:173–183* (Werskey)
- Clarke, Edwin
The Human Brain and Spinal Cord. A Historical Study Illustrated by Writings from Antiquity to the Twentieth Century (with C. D. O'Malley), 2:447 (Swazey)
- An Illustrated History of Brain Function* (with Kenneth Dewhurst), 7:342–343 (Hall)
- Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L.
Insects and History, 12:206–207 (Scarborough)
- Cohen, I. Bernard
Album of Science: From Leonardo to Lavoisier, 1450–1800, 15:318–319 (Roe)
- Colbert, Edwin H.
Men and Dinosaurs, 2:447 (Swazey)
- Coleman, William
Biology in the Nineteenth Century: Problems of Form, Function, and Transformation, 5:441–442 (Swazey); 15:157–158 (Roe)
The Interpretation of Animal Form (ed. and trans.), 3:178–179* (Churchill)
- Collard, Patrick
The Development of Microbiology, 11:216 (Frank)
- Colp, Ralph, Jr.
To Be an Invalid: The Illness of Charles Darwin, 12:209–210 (Hall); 15:469 (Mendelsohn)
- Conry, Yvette
L'introduction du Darwinisme en France au XIXe siècle, 11:220–221 (Harvey)
- Cornell, John F.
 reviews by, 18:441–443; 20:285–286, 424–425
- Comer, Betsy C.
Chain of Friendship: Selected Letters of Dr. John Fothergill of London, 1735–1780 (ed.) (with Christopher C. Booth), 6:169–170 (Hall/Frank)
- Comudella, L. *See* Komberg, A.
- Corsi, Pietro
 reviews by, 17:299–300; 18:444–445
- Craigie, E. Home
The World of Ramón y Cajal. With Selections from His Nonscientific Writings (with W. C. Gibson), 2:447 (Swazey)
- Cranefield, Paul
Claude Bernard's Revised Edition of His "Introduction à l'étude de la médecine expérimentale", 12:210 (Hall)
- Cuppy, Will
How to Attract the Wombat (reprint), 16:447–448 (Lester)
How to Become Extinct (reprint), 16:447–448 (Lester)
- Cutright, Paul R.

- Lewis and Clark: *Pioneering Naturalists*, 3:183 (Swazey)
- Daniels, George H.
American Science in the Age of Jackson, 1:335 (Swazey)
Darwinism Comes to America (ed.), 2:447-448 (Swazey)
- Dannenfeldt, Karl H.
 Leonhard Rauwolf, *Sixteenth-Century Physician, Botanist, and Traveler*, 1:335-336 (Swazey)
- Darwin, Charles
The Life and Letters of Charles Darwin (ed. Francis Darwin) (reprint), 3:183 (Swazey)
The Various Contrivances by Which Orchids are Fertilised by Insects (reprint), 18:158 (Roe)
 See also Barrett, Paul H.; Carroll, P. Thomas; Groeben, Christiane; Herbert, Sandra
- Darwin, Erasmus. See King-Hele, Desmond
- Debru, Claude
L'esprit des protéines: histoire et philosophie biochimiques, 17:429-431* (Edsall)
- Debus, Allen G.
World Who's Who in Science. A Biographical Dictionary of Notable Scientists from Antiquity to the Present (ed.), 2:454-455 (Swazey)
- Delaporte, François
Nature's Second Kingdom: Explorations of Vegetality in the Eighteenth Century (trans. Arthur Goldhammer), 16:179-180 (Roe)
- Dempster, W. J.
Patrick Matthew and Natural Selection: Nineteenth Century Gentleman-Farmer, Naturalist and Writer, 18:293-294 (Roe)
- Descartes, René
Treatise of Man (ed. and trans. Thomas Steele Hall), 7:339-340 (Hall)
Über den Menschen (1632) sowie Beschreibung des menschlichen Körpers (1648) (ed. and trans. Karl E. Rothschild), 3:361 (Swazey)
- de Schaunsee, Rodolphe Meyer
The Birds of China, 18:446 (Haas)
- Desmond, Adrian
Archetypes and Ancestors: Paleontology in Victorian London, 1850-1875, 17:151-152 (Browne)
- Dewhurst, Kenneth. See Clarke, Edwin
- Di Pietro, Pericle. See Spallanzani, Lazzaro
- Dobzhansky, Theodosius. See Ayala, Francisco José
- Dohm, Anton. See Groeben, Christiane
- Dreyer, Peter
A Gardener Touched with Genius: The Life of Luther Burbank, 19:316-317 (Kingsland)
- Dronamraju, Krishna R.
Haldane and Modern Biology (ed.), 2:449 (Swazey); 4:171-172* (Werskey)
The Life and Work of J. B. S. Haldane, with Special Reference to India, 20:134-135 (Kingsland)
- Duffin, Kathleen E.
 review by, 11:217
- Durant, John
Darwinism and Divinity (ed.), 20:285-286 (Cornell)
- Duval, Cleveland T. See Chapman, Roger C.
- Eakin, Richard M.
Great Scientists Speak Again, 10:366-367 (Frank)
- Eccles, J. C.
Facing Reality: Philosophical Adventures by a Brain Scientist, 6:167 (Hall/Frank)
- Edelstein, Ludwig
Ancient Medicine. Selected Papers of Ludwig Edelstein (ed. Owsei Temkin and C. Lillian Temkin), 1:333 (Swazey)
- Edsall, John T.
 reviews by, 4:219-220; 13:141-158; 17:429-431; 20:281-283
- Egerton, Frank N.
 review by, 16:171-175
- Einarson, Benedict. See Theophrastus
- Engstrand, Iris H. W.
Spanish Scientists in the New World: The Eighteenth-Century Expeditions, 16:436-437* (Beddall)
- Evans, Howard Ensign. See Evans, Mary Alice
- Evans, Mary Alice
William Morton Wheeler, Biologist (with Howard Ensign Evans), 6:170 (Hall/Frank)
- Ewan, Joseph
John Banister and His Natural History of Virginia, 1678-1692 (with Nesta Ewan), 7:176 (Hall/Frank)
- Ewan, Nesta. See Ewan, Joseph
- Ewers, John C. See Berlandier, Jean Louis

Farber, Paul Lawrence

The Emergence of Ornithology as a Scientific Discipline: 1760–1850, 16:442–443 (Browne)

Farley, John

Gametes and Spores: Ideas about Sexual Reproduction, 1750–1914, 17:297 (Feldberg)

Fearing, Franklin

Reflex Action. A Study in the History of Physiological Psychology (reprint), 3:361 (Swazey)

Feldberg, Georgiana

reviews by, 17:297; 18:157–158

Fleming, Donald

The Intellectual Migration. Europe and America, 1930–1960 (ed.) (with Bernard Bailyn), 3:183–184 (Swazey)

Fontana, Felice

Epistolario, 1. Carteggio con Leopoldo Marc'Antonio Caldani, 1758–1794 (ed. Renato G. Mazzolini and Giuseppe Ongaro), 15:320–321 (Roe)

Ford, Brian J.

Single Lens: The Story of the Simple Microscope, 19:320–321 (Roe)

Fraisse, Geneviève

Clémence Royer, philosophe et femme de sciences, 20:133–134 (Harvey)

Frängsmyr, Tore

Linnaeus: The Man and His Work (ed.), 17:298–299 (Roe)

Frank, Robert G., Jr.

reviews by, 5:189–204; 6:167–170 (with Diana Long Hall); 7:175–177 (with Hall); 10:365–368; 11:215–217, 395–397; 12:203–206; 13:159–161

French, Roger K.

Robert Whytt, The Soul and Medicine, 3:184 (Swazey)

Frisch, Karl von

A Biologist Remembers (trans. Lisbeth Gombrich), 1:336 (Swazey)

Fullmer, June Z.

Sir Humphrey Davy's Published Works, 3:184 (Swazey)

Furley, David J. *See* Galen

Galen

On the Affected Parts (trans. Rudolph E. Siegel), 13:165–166 (Scarborough)

On Respiration and the Arteries (ed. and trans. David J. Furley and J. S. Wilkie),

18:291–292 (Roe)

On the Usefulness of the Parts of the Body (ed. and trans. Margaret Talmadge May), 2:448 (Swazey)

García Ballester, Luis. *See* Aréchaga, Juan

Gardner, Eldon J.

History of Biology, 7:175 (Hall/Frank)

Garstang, Walter

Larval Forms and Other Zoological Verses (reprint), 19:493–494 (Maienschein)

Gasking, Elizabeth

Investigations into Generation, 1651–1828, 1:336 (Swazey); 3:174–177* (Churchill)

The Rise of Experimental Biology, 3:361–362 (Swazey)

Ghiselin, Michael T.

The Economy of Nature and the Evolution of Sex, 9:324 (Hall)

The Triumph of the Darwinian Method, 2:448–449 (Swazey)

review by, 6:155–165

Gibson, W. C. *See* Craigie, E. H.

Giere, Ronald N.

Foundations of Scientific Method: The Nineteenth Century (ed.) (with Richard S. Westfall), 7:340–341 (Hall)

Gillespie, Neal C.

Charles Darwin and the Problem of Creation, 15:470 (Mendelsohn)

Gillispie, Charles Coulston

Dictionary of Scientific Biography (ed.), vols. I–II, 5:440–441 (Hall)

Glass, Bentley

The Roving Naturalist: Travel Letters of Theodosius Dobzhansky (ed.), 15:155–156 (Roe)

Glick, Thomas F.

reviews by, 9:326–327; 11:397–399; 13:164–165; 14:356–357

Goodfield, June

An Imagined World: A Story of Scientific Discovery, 15:321–322 (Harvey)

Gottleber, Timothy T. *See* Barrett, Paul H.

Gould, Stephen Jay

Ever Since Darwin: Reflections in Natural History, 11:399–400 (Hall)

The Mismeasure of Man, 17:141–145* (Allen)

Grande, Francisco

Claude Bernard and Experimental Medicine (ed.) (with Maurice B. Visscher), 1:335 (Swazey)

Granit, Ragnar

- Charles Scott Sherrington. *An Appraisal*, 1:336-337 (Swazey)
- Gray, Asa. *See* Torrey, John
- Greene, John C.
Science, Ideology, and World View: Essays in the History of Evolutionary Ideas, 15:471-472 (Haas)
- Greene, Mott T.
Geology in the Nineteenth Century: Changing Views of a Changing World, 18:437-438* (Porter)
- Grene, Marjorie
Approaches to a Philosophical Biology, 2:449 (Swazey)
Interpretations of Life and Mind: Essays around the Problem of Reduction (ed.), 6:167-168 (Hall/Frank)
- Grew, Nehemiah
The Anatomy of Plants (reprint), 2:449 (Swazey)
- Groeben, Christiane
Charles Darwin, 1809-1882, Anton Dohrn, 1840-1909: Correspondence (ed.), 16:446 (Roe)
- Gruber, Howard E.
Darwin on Man: A Psychological Study of Scientific Creativity; Together with Darwin's Early and Unpublished Notebooks (ed. Paul H. Barrett), 9:323-324 (Hall)
- Guerlac, Henry. *See* Lavoisier, Antoine
- Gureeva, N. M.
Letopis' zhizni i deyatel'nosti akademika I. P. Pavlova (ed.) (with N. A. Chebysheva, V. L. Merkulov, and D. A. Biryukov), 6:327-330* (Brozek)
- Perepiska Pavlova* (ed.) (with E. S. Kulyabko, V. L. Merkulov, and E. M. Kreps), 6:330-333* (Brozek)
- Haas, William J.
 reviews by, 15:471-472; 17:435-436; 18:446
- Hall, Diana Long
Why Do Animals Breathe? Physiological Problems and Iatromechanical Research in the Early Eighteenth Century, 15:319-320 (Roe)
 reviews by, 5:439-441; 6:167-170 (with Robert G. Frank, Jr.); 7:175-177 (with Frank), 339-343, 344; 9:323-325; 10:368-371; 11:399-400; 12:209-210
- Hall, Thomas Steele
A Source Book in Animal Biology (ed.), 5:439-440 (Hall)
See also Descartes, René
- Hallam, Anthony
Great Geological Controversies, 18:436-437* (Porter)
- Haller, Albrecht von
Icones anatomicae corporis humani: A Facsimile Portfolio, 16:181 (Roe)
See also Sonntag, Otto
- Handler, Philip
Biology and the Future of Man (ed.), 3:362 (Swazey)
- Hankins, Thomas L.
Science and the Enlightenment, 19:321-322 (Benson)
- Hanson, Norwood Russell
Perception and Discovery. An Introduction to Scientific Inquiry, 4:373 (Swazey)
- Haraway, Donna Jeanne
Crystals, Fabrics, and Fields: Metaphors of Organicism in Twentieth-Century Developmental Biology, 11:219 (Mendelsohn)
- Harden, Victoria A.
Inventing the NIH: Federal Biomedical Research Policy, 1887-1937, 20:423-424 (Pauly)
- Harrison, Gordon
Mosquitoes, Malaria, and Man: A History of the Hostilities Since 1880, 13:161-163 (Scarborough)
- Harrison, Ross Granville
Organization and Development of the Embryo (ed. Sally Wilens), 3:184 (Swazey)
- Harvey, Joy
 reviews by, 11:220-221; 14:357-358; 15:158-161, 317-318, 321-322; 18:155-157; 19:155-156, 160-161; 20:132-133, 133-134, 427-428
- Hatfield, Gary C.
 review by, 16:446-447
- Herber, E. C.
Correspondence between Spencer Fullerton Baird and Louis Agassiz—Two Pioneer American Naturalists (ed.), 3:184-185 (Swazey)
- Herbert, Sandra
The Red Notebook of Charles Darwin (ed.), 15:468 (Mendelsohn)
- Hill, A. V.
First and Last Experiments in Muscle Mechanics, 5:442 (Swazey)

- Historical Studies in the Physical Sciences*, vol. 1, 3:362 (Swazey)
- History of Science*, vol. 7, 3:185 (Swazey); vol. 10, 6:170 (Hall/Frank)
- Hobbs, William
The Earth Generated and Anatomized (ed. Roy Porter), 15:157 (Roe)
- Hoeniger, F. D.
The Development of Natural History in Tudor England (with J. F. M. Hoeniger), 9:325–326 (Reeds)
The Growth of Natural History in Stuart England from Gerard to the Royal Society (with J. F. M. Hoeniger), 9:325–326 (Reeds)
- Hoeniger, J. F. M. *See* Hoeniger, F. D.
- Hoffmann, Friedrich
Fundamenta Medicinae (ed. and trans. Lester S. King), 5:442–443 (Swazey)
- Holmes, Frederic Lawrence
Claude Bernard and Animal Chemistry: The Emergence of a Scientist, 9:325 (Hall)
Lavoisier and the Chemistry of Life: An Exploration of Scientific Creativity, 19:156–158 (Kingsland)
- Horecker, B. L. *See* Komberg, A.
- Hom, Wolfgang. *See* Kappert, Hans
- Hughes, Sally Smith
The Virus: A History of the Concept, 12:205–206 (Frank)
- Hull, David L.
Darwin and His Critics: The Reception of Darwin's Theory of Evolution by the Scientific Community, 7:340 (Hall)
 review by, 2:241–268
- Huxley, J. S.
Memories, 4:172–173* (Werskey)
- Isler, Hansruedi
Thomas Willis, 1621–1675. Doctor and Scientist, 2:449–450 (Swazey)
- Jahn, Ilse
Geschichte der Biologie: Theorien, Methoden, Institutionen, Kurzbiographien (ed.) (with Rolf Löther and Konrad Senglaub), 19:489 (Mendelsohn)
- Joravsky, David
The Lysenko Affair, 4:373–374 (Swazey)
- Judson, Horace
The Eighth Day of Creation: Makers of the Revolution in Biology, 13:141–158* (Edsall)
- Kappert, Hans
Vier Jahrzehnte miterlebte Genetik (ed. Wolfgang Hom and Günter Wricke), 14:358–359 (Weiling)
- Kaye, Howard L.
The Social Meaning of Modern Biology: From Social Darwinism to Sociobiology, 19:492–493 (Cittadino)
- Kean, B. H.
Tropical Medicine and Parasitology: Classic Investigations (ed.) (with Kenneth E. Mott and Adair J. Russell), 13:161–163 (Scarborough)
- Keil, Gundolf
Fachliteratur des Mittelalters: Festschrift für Gerhard Eis (ed.) (with Rainer Rudolf, Wolfram Schmitt, and Hans Vermeer), 4:219 (Stannard)
- Keithley, Betsy
 review by, 7:343
- Kenney, Martin
Biotechnology: The University-Industrial Complex, 20:429–430 (Pauly)
- Keynes, Geoffrey
The Life of William Harvey, 5:201–204* (Frank)
- King, Lester S. *See* Hoffmann, Friedrich
- King-Hele, Desmond
The Essential Writings of Erasmus Darwin (ed.), 2:448 (Swazey)
- Kingsland, Sharon E.
Modeling Nature: Episodes in the History of Population Ecology, 19:313–314 (Cittadino)
 reviews by, 19:156–158, 316–317, 491–492; 20:134–135
- Kitcher, Philip
Abusing Science: The Case against Creationism, 17:147–148 (Roe)
- Knoefel, Peter K.
Felice Fontana: Life and Works, 18:294 (Roe)
- Felice Fontana, 1730–1805: An Annotated Bibliography* (ed.), 15:320–321 (Roe)
- Koestler, Arthur
Beyond Reductionism. New Perspectives in the Life Sciences (ed.) (with J. R. Smythies), 3:362 (Swazey)
- The Ghost in the Machine*, 1:337 (Swazey)
- Kohn, David
The Darwinian Heritage (ed.), 20:115–130*

- (Lenoir)
 See also Burkhardt, Frederick
 Koizumi, Kiyomi. See Brooks, Chandler McC.
 Komondy, Edward J.
Handbook of Contemporary Developments in World Ecology (ed.) (with J. Frank McCormick), 16:171-175* (Egerton)
- Komberg, A.
Reflections on Biochemistry, in Honor of Severo Ochoa (ed.) (with B. L. Horecker, L. Cornudella, and J. Oro), 11:216 (Frank)
- Kreps, E. M. See Gureeva, N. M.
- Kruta, Vladislav
J. E. Purkyne (1787-1869) Physiologist, 3:365 (Brozek)
- Kulyabko, E. S. See Gureeva, N. M.
- Ladd, George K. K. See Theophrastus
- La Follette, Marcel C.
Creationism, Science, and the Law: The Arkansas Case (ed.), 17:147-148 (Roe)
- Lamarck, J. B.
Zoological Philosophy: An Exposition with Regard to the Natural History of Animals (trans. Hugh Elliot) (reprint), 18:292-293 (Roe)
- Lanham, Url
The Origins of Modern Biology, 1:337 (Swazey)
- Laplace, Pierre Simon. See Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent
- Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent
Memoir on Heat (with Pierre Simon Laplace) (ed. and trans. Henry Guerlac), 16:444-445 (Roe)
- Lenoir, Timothy
The Strategy of Life: Teleology and Mechanics in Nineteenth-Century German Biology, 17:148-150 (Roe)
 review by, 20:115-130
- Leroy, Jean-François
Histoire et biologie. Cahiers du cercle d'étude historique des sciences de la vie, 1 (ed.) (with J. Schiller), 1:339-340 (Swazey)
- Lesch, John
Science and Medicine in France: The Emergence of Experimental Physiology, 1790-1855, 17:436-438 (Maienschein)
- Lester, Valerie
 review by, 16:447-448
- Le Strange, Richard
A History of Herbal Plants, 13:166-167 (Scarborough)
- Leventhal, Herbert
In the Shadow of the Enlightenment: Occultism and Renaissance Science in Eighteenth-Century America, 11:400 (Hall)
- Lewontin, Richard Charles
 review by, 1:155-161
- Ley, Willy
Dawn of Zoology, 2:450 (Swazey)
- Lieben, Fritz
Geschichte der physiologischen Chemie (reprint), 4:219-220 (Edsall)
- Lind, L. R.
The Epitome of Andreas Vesalius (trans.), 2:448 (Swazey)
- Link, George K. K. See Theophrastus
- Lloyd, G. E. R.
Aristotle on Mind and the Senses. Proceedings of the Seventh Symposium Aristotelicum (ed.) (with G. E. L. Owen), 16:181-183 (Scarborough)
- López Piñero, José María
Ciencia y técnica en la sociedad española de los siglos XVI y XVII, 16:433-435* (Beddall)
- Medicina Historia Sociedad*, 3:185 (Swazey)
- Löther, Rolf. See Jahn, Ilse
- Lwoff, André
Origins of Molecular Biology: A Tribute to Jacques Monod (ed.) (with Agnes Ullmann), 15:281-315* (Abir-am)
- Lyell, Charles. See Wilson, Leonard G.
- Lyon, John
From Natural History to the History of Nature: Readings from Buffon and His Critics (ed.) (with Phillip R. Sloan), 16:177-178 (Roe)
- McCormick, J. Frank. See Komondy, Edward J.
- McCulloch, Warren S.
Embodiments of Mind, 3:362-363 (Swazey)
- McIntosh, Robert P.
The Background of Ecology: Concept and Theory, 19:314-316 (Cittadino)
- Maienschein, Jane
Defining Biology: Lectures from the 1890s (ed.), 20:283-284 (Roe)
 reviews by, 17:436-438; 19:161-162, 493-494
- Mainx, Felix

- Foundations of Biology*, 2:264–266* (Hull)
 Manier, E.
The Young Darwin and His Cultural Circle,
 12:175–192* (Schweber)
- Manning, Kenneth R.
*Black Apollo of Science: The Life of Ernest
 Everett Just*, 17:296 (Benson)
- Manning, Thomas G.
*Government in Science. The U.S. Geological
 Survey, 1867–1894*, 2:450 (Swazey)
- Margerison, Tom. *See* Young, John Zachary
- Margolis, Carolyn J. *See* Viola, Herman J.
- Margulis, Lynn
 review by, 7:344–345
- Mark, Joan
*Four Anthropologists: An American Science
 in Its Early Years*, 15:158–160 (Harvey)
- May, Margaret Talmadge. *See* Galen
- Mayr, Ernst
*The Growth of Biological Thought: Diversity,
 Evolution, and Inheritance*,
 18:145–153* (Sloan)
 review by, 6:125–154
- Mazzolini, Renato G. *See* Fontana, Felice
- Medawar, Peter B.
Induction and Intuition in Scientific Thought,
 3:185 (Swazey)
- Medvedev, Zhores A.
The Rise and Fall of T. D. Lysenko (trans. I.
 M. Lerner), 2:450–451 (Swazey)
- Mendelsohn, Everett
 reviews by, 11:218–220; 15:467–471; 19:489
- Merchant, Carolyn
*The Death of Nature: Women, Ecology, and
 Scientific Revolution*, 14:356–357
 (Glick)
- Merkulov, V. L. *See* Gureeva, N. M.
- Monod, Jacques
Of Microbes and Life (ed.) (with Ernest
 Borek), 5:443 (Swazey)
- Montgomery, William. *See* Burkhardt,
 Frederick
- Moore, James R.
*The Post-Darwinian Controversies: A Study
 of the Protestant Struggle to Come to
 Terms with Darwin in Great Britain and
 America, 1870–1900*, 15:470–471
 (Mendelsohn)
- Mott, Kenneth E. *See* Kean, B. H.
- Muffet, T. *See* Topsell, Edward
- Muller, H. J.
*The Modern Concept of Nature: Essays on
 Theoretical Biology* (ed. Elof Axel
 Carlson), 7:344–345 (Margulis)
- Multhauf, Robert P. *See* Stevenson, Lloyd G.
- Needham, Joseph
*The Chemistry of Life. Lectures on the
 History of Biochemistry* (ed.), 4:374–375
 (Swazey)
- Neil, Eric
*William Harvey and the Circulation of the
 Blood*, 10:367–368 (Frank)
- Nelkin, Dorothy
*Science Textbook Controversies and the
 Politics of Equal Time*, 11:398–399
 (Glick)
- Nicolson, Marjorie
*"This Long Disease, My Life." Alexander
 Pope and the Sciences* (with G. S.
 Rousseau), 2:451 (Swazey)
- Nisbett, Alec
Konrad Lorenz, 11:215 (Frank)
- Nussbaum, Martha Craven
Aristotle's "De Motu Animalium",
 13:351–356 (Preus)
- Oehser, Paul H.
The Smithsonian Institution, 4:374 (Swazey)
- Olagüe, Guillermo. *See* Aréchaga, Juan
- Olby, Robert C.
Origins of Mendelism, 3:185 (Swazey);
 6:125–154 passim* (Mayr); 20:132–133
 (Harvey)
- Oldroyd, D. R.
*Darwinian Impacts: An Introduction to the
 Darwinian Revolution*, 15:470
 (Mendelsohn)
- O'Malley, C. D.
*Leonardo's Legacy. An International
 Symposium* (ed.), 2:450 (Swazey)
See also Clarke, Edwin
- Ongaro, Giuseppe. *See* Fontana, Felice
- Oppenheimer, Jane M.
Autobiography of Dr. Karl Ernst von Baer
 (ed.) (trans. H. Schneider), 20:427–428
 (Harvey)
- Essays in the History of Embryology and
 Biology*, 1:337–338 (Swazey);
 3:177–178* (Churchill)
- Orel, Vítězslav
Folia Mendeliana, 2 (ed.), 1:340 (Swazey)
Mendel (trans. Stephen Finn), 19:317–318
 (Browne)
- Oro, J. *See* Kornberg, A.
- Ospovat, Dov

- The Development of Darwin's Theory: Natural History, Natural Theology, and Natural Selection, 1838-1859, 15:275-280** (Browne)
- Outram, Dorinda
Georges Cuvier: Vocation, Science and Authority in Post-Revolutionary France, 19:158-159 (Secord)
- Owen, G. E. L. *See* Lloyd, G. E. R.
- Pagel, Walter
*Joan Baptista Van Helmont: Reformer of Science and Medicine, 17:291-294** (Bono)
New Light on William Harvey, 10:369 (Hall)
Paracelsus: An Introduction to Philosophical Medicine in the Era of the Renaissance, 19:162-166 (Bono)
The Smiling Spleen: Paracelsianism in Storm and Stress, 19:162-166 (Bono)
*William Harvey's Biological Ideas, 5:195-201** (Frank)
- Pallister, Janis L. *See* Paré, Ambroise
- Pancaldi, Giuliano
Darwin in Italia: Impresa scientifica e frontiere culturali, 17:299-300 (Corsi)
Teleologia e Darwinismo. La corrispondenza tra Charles Darwin e Federico Delpino (ed.), 18:444-445 (Corsi)
- Pantin, C. F. A.
The Relations between the Sciences (ed. A. M. Pantin and W. H. Thorpe), 3:363 (Swazey)
- Paré, Ambroise
On Monsters and Marvels (tr. and intr. Janis L. Pallister), 18:159-160 (Bono)
- Pauly, Philip J.
reviews by, 20:423-424, 429-430
- Pinkston, James O. *See* Brooks, Chandler McC.
- Pollard, John
Birds in Greek Life and Myth, 13:167-168 (Scarborough)
- Porter, Roy
The Earth Sciences: An Annotated Bibliography, 17:434-435 (Roe)
review by, 18:433-438
See also Bynum, W. F.; Hobbs, William
- Poynter, F. L. N.
Medicine and Science in the 1860s (ed.), 3:185-186 (Swazey)
- Preus, Anthony
review by, 13:351-356
- Provine, W. B.
The Origins of Theoretical Population Genetics, 6:125-154 passim* (Mayr)
- Purcell, Elizabeth F. *See* Bowers, John Z.
- The Pursuit of Nature: Informal Essays on the History of Physiology, 11:216-217* (Frank)
- Pusey, James Reeve
China and Charles Darwin, 17:435-436 (Haas)
- Rainger, Ronald
reviews by, 18:440-441; 19:318-319
- Ramón y Cajal, Santiago
Recollections of My Life (trans. E. Horne Craigie) (reissue), 1:338 (Swazey)
- Rather, L. J.
Addison and the White Corpuscles: An Aspect of Nineteenth-Century Biology, 6:169 (Hall/Frank)
- Rauschenberg, Roy Anthony
Daniel Carl Solander. Naturalist on the "Endeavour", 3:363 (Swazey)
- Raven, Charles E.
John Ray, Naturalist: His Life and Works (reprint), 20:287 (Roe)
- Rayfield, Donald
The Dream of Lhasa: The Life of Nikolay Przhevalsky, Explorer of Central Asia, 13:163-164 (Scarborough)
- Razvitie Biologii v SSSR, 2:439-444* (Brozek)
- Razzell, Peter
The Conquest of Smallpox: The Impact of Inoculation on Smallpox Mortality in Eighteenth-Century Britain, 12:205 (Frank)
- Reeds, Karen M.
review by, 9:325-326
- Rehbock, Philip F.
The Philosophical Naturalists: Themes in Nineteenth-Century British Biology, 18:155 (Roe)
- Reid, Robert G. B.
Evolutionary Theory: The Unfinished Synthesis, 20:424-425 (Cornell)
- Reiser, Stanley Joel
Medicine and the Reign of Technology, 13:160-161 (Frank)
- Ritterbush, Philip C.
The Art of Organic Forms, 2:451-452 (Swazey)
- Roe, Daphne A.
A Plague of Corn: The Social History of Pellagra, 9:326-327 (Glick)

Roe, Shirley A.

reviews by, 14:355; 15:155–158, 318–321, 322–323, 472–473; 16:177–181, 441–442, 443–446; 17:147–151, 295–296, 298–299, 300–301, 433–435; 18:155, 158, 289–294, 439–440; 19:320–321; 20:283–284, 287, 426–427

Roger, Jacques

Les sciences de la vie dans la pensée française du XVIIIe siècle, 3:156–165* (Churchill)

Rose, Hilary

Science and Society (with Steven Rose), 4:374 (Swazey)

Rose, Steven. *See* Rose, Hilary

Rosenberg, Alexander

The Structure of Biological Science, 19:161–162 (Maienschein)

Rosenberg, Charles E.

No Other Gods: On Science and American Social Thought, 10:368–369 (Hall)

Rosenblueth, Arturo

Mind and Brain: A Philosophy of Science, 3:363 (Swazey)

Rosenkrantz, Barbara G.

review by, 13:347–351

Rosenthal, Franz

The Herb: Hashish vs Medieval Muslim Society, 7:175 (Hall/Frank)

Rossiter, Margaret W.

The Emergence of Agricultural Science: Justus Liebig and the Americans, 1840–1880, 11:218–219 (Mendelsohn)

Rothschuh, Karl E.

History of Physiology (trans. Guenter B. Risse), 7:344 (Hall)

Physiologie, 2:452 (Swazey)

Physiologie im Werden, 2:452 (Swazey)

See also Descartes, René

Rousseau, George S.

Organic Form: The Life of an Idea (ed.), 6:170 (Hall/Frank)

See also Nicolson, Marjorie

Rubner, Max

The Laws of Energy Conservation in Nutrition (trans. A. Markoff and A. Sandri-White, ed. Lt. Col. Robert Joy), 2:452 (Swazey)

Rudolf, Rainer. *See* Keil, Gundolf

Rudwick, Martin J. S.

The Great Devonian Controversy: The Shaping of Scientific Knowledge among Gentlemanly Specialists, 19:318–319

(Rainger)

The Meaning of Fossils: Episodes in the History of Paleontology, 7:342 (Hall)

Rupke, Nicolaas

The Great Chain of History: William Buckland and the English School of Geology, 1814–1849, 18:435–436* (Porter)

Ruse, Michael

The Darwinian Revolution: Science Red in Tooth and Claw, 15:469–470 (Mendelsohn)

Darwinism Defended: A Guide to the Evolution Controversies, 16:441–442 (Roe)

Russell, Adair J. *See* Kean, B. H.

Russell, E. S.

Form and Function: A Contribution to the History of Animal Morphology (reprint), 17:151 (Roe)

Russell-Gebett, Jean

Henslow of Hitcham: Botanist, Educationalist, and Clergyman, 11:395–396 (Frank)

Samsonova, V. G.

Fiziologiya zreniya (ed.), 6:326–327* (Brozek)

Samuel, Edmund

Order: in Life, 5:439–440 (Hall)

Saunders, Leon K.

Veterinary Pathology in Russia, 1860–1930, 14:359–361 (Scarborough)

Scarborough, John

reviews by, 12:206–209; 13:161–164, 165–168; 14:359–362; 16:181–183

Schierbeek, Abraham

Jan Swammerdam, 1637–1680. His Life and Works, 2:452 (Swazey)

Schiller, Francis

Paul Broca: Founder of French Anthropology, Explorer of the Brain, 14:357–358 (Harvey)

Schiller, Joseph

Physiology and Classification: Historical Relations, 15:156 (Roe)

See also Leroy, Jean-François

Schmitt, Wolfram. *See* Keil, Gundolf

Schofield, Robert E.

Mechanism and Materialism. British Natural Philosophy in an Age of Reason, 3:363–364 (Swazey)

Schweber, Silvan S.

- reviews by, 12:175–192; 13:121–140
Science News Yearbook 1969/1970, 3:186 (Swazey)
- Seal, John R. *See* van Heyningen, W. E.
- Secord, James
 review by, 19:158–159
- Selye, Hans
In Vivo, 1:338 (Swazey)
- Senglaub, Konrad. *See* Jahn, Ilse
- Severinghaus, John W. *See* Astrup, Poul
- Sherman, Paul D.
Color Vision in the Nineteenth Century: The Young-Helmholtz-Maxwell Theory, 16:446–447 (Hatfield)
- Shetler, Stanwyn G.
The Komarov Botanical Institute. 250 Years of Russian Research, 2:453 (Swazey)
- Shine, Ian
Thomas Hunt Morgan: Pioneer of Genetics (with Sylvia Wrobel), 10:365 (Frank)
- Siegel, Rudolf E.
Galen on Sense Perception, 3:364 (Swazey)
Galen's System of Physiology and Medicine, 2:453 (Swazey)
See also Galen
- Simon, Michael A.
The Matter of Life: Philosophical Problems of Biology, 6:168–169 (Hall/Frank)
- Simpson, George Gaylord
Concession to the Improbable: An Unconventional Autobiography, 13:164–165 (Glick)
Discoverers of the Lost World, 18:440–441 (Rainger)
- Siry, Joseph V.
Marshes of the Ocean Shore: Development of an Ecological Ethic, 19:159–160 (Benson)
- Sloan, Phillip R.
 review by, 18:145–153
See also Lyon, John
- Smith, Sydney. *See* Burkhardt, Frederick
- Smythies, J. R. *See* Koestler, Arthur
- Sonntag, Otto
The Correspondence between Albrecht von Haller and Charles Bonnet (ed.), 17:150–151 (Roe)
- Sosna, Milan
G. Mendel Memorial Symposium 1865–1965 (ed.), 1:337 (Swazey)
- Spallanzani, Lazzaro
Edizione Nazionale delle opere di Lazzaro Spallanzani. Parte Prima. Carteggi (ed. Pericle Di Pietro), 20:426–427 (Roe)
- Stannard, Jerry
 review by, 4:219
- Stent, G. S. *See* Cairns, J.
- Stevens, Leonard A.
Explorers of the Brain, 7:343 (Keithley)
- Stevenson, Lloyd G.
Medicine, Science, and Culture. Historical Essays in Honor of Owsei Temkin (ed.) (with Robert P. Multhaupt), 2:450 (Swazey)
- Studies in the History of Biology*, vol. 1, 11:218 (Mendelsohn)
- Sulloway, Frank J.
Freud, Biologist of the Mind: Beyond the Psychoanalytic Legend, 15:317–318 (Harvey)
- Sutton, S. B.
Charles Sprague Sargent and the Arnold Arboretum, 7:177 (Hall/Frank)
- Swazey, Judith P.
Reflexes and Motor Integration. Sherrington's Concept of Integrative Action, 2:453 (Swazey)
 reviews by, 1:333–340; 2:445–455; 3:183–187, 361–365; 4:373–375; 5:441–444
- Teas, Howard J.
Genetics and Developmental Biology (ed.), 3:364 (Swazey)
- Temkin, C. Lillian. *See* Edelstein, Ludwig
- Temkin, Owsei
The Double Face of Janus and Other Essays in the History of Medicine, 13:347–351 (Rosenkrantz)
Galenism: Rise and Decline of a Medical Philosophy, 7:339 (Hall)
See also Edelstein, Ludwig
- Théodoridès, Jean
Un grand médecin et biologiste: Casimir-Joseph Davaine (1812–1882), 3:364 (Swazey)
Les sciences biologiques et médicales à Byzance, 14:361–362 (Scarborough)
- Theophrastus
De Causis Plantarum, I-II (ed. and trans. Benedict Einarson and George K. K. Link), 12:207–209 (Scarborough)
- Thompson, John V.
Zoological Researches and Illustrations, 1828–1834 (facsimile), 3:186 (Swazey)
- Thomson, Ann

- Materialism and Society in the Mid-Eighteenth Century: La Mettrie's Discours préliminaire*, 16:180-181 (Roe)
- Topsell, Edward
The History of Four-footed Beasts and Serpents and Insects (with T. Muffet) (reprint), 1:338-339 (Swazey)
- Torrey, John
A Flora of North America (with Asa Gray) (facsimile), 2:453-454 (Swazey)
- Tort, Patrick
L'ordre et les monstres: le débat sur l'origine des déviations anatomiques au XVIIIe siècle, 15:160-161 (Harvey)
- Turner, G. L'E. *See* Bradbury, S.
- Ullmann, Agnes. *See* Lwoff, André
- Umess, Carol
A Naturalist in Russia: Letters from Peter Simon Pallas to Thomas Pennant (ed.), 1:333 (Swazey)
- van Heyningen, W. E.
Cholera: The American Scientific Experience, 1947-1980 (with John R. Seal), 17:438-439 (Brandt)
- Vávra, M. *See* Orel, Vitezslav
- Veer, P. H. W. A. de
Leven en Werk van Hugo de Vries, 3:186 (Swazey)
- Vermeer, Hans. *See* Keil, Gundolf
- Vesalius. *See* Lind, L. R.
- Viola, Herman J.
Magnificent Voyagers: The U.S. Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842 (ed.) (with Carolyn J. Margolis), 19:490-491 (Benson)
- Visscher, Maurice B. *See* Grande, Francisco
- Visser, Robert Paul Willem
The Zoological Work of Petrus Camper (1722-1789), 18:439-440 (Roe)
- Vorzimmer, Peter J.
Charles Darwin: The Years of Controversy, 6:155-165* (Ghiselin)
- Waddington, C. H.
The Evolution of an Evolutionist, 10:369-370 (Hall)
- Wagner, Richard
Clemens von Pirquet. His Life and Work, 2:454 (Swazey)
- Waksman, Selman A.
Scientific Contributions of Selman A. Waksman (ed. H. Boyd Woodruff), 2:453 (Swazey)
- Warren, Richard M.
Helmholtz on Perception: Its Physiology and Development (with Roslyn P. Warren), 2:454 (Swazey)
- Warren, Roslyn P. *See* Warren, Richard M.
- Waterson, A. P.
An Introduction to the History of Virology (with Lise Wilkinson), 13:159-160 (Frank)
- Watson, James D.
The Double Helix, 1:339 (Swazey)
See also Cairns, J.
- Weaver, Warren
Scene of Change, 3:186 (Swazey)
- Weiling, F.
 review by, 14:358-359
- Weiner, Dora B.
Raspail, Scientist and Reformer, 1:339 (Swazey)
- Weinshank, Donald J. *See* Barrett, Paul H.
- Weiss, Paul A.
Bio-medical Excursions. A Biologist's Probings into Medicine, 5:443-444 (Swazey)
- Within the Gates of Science and Beyond. Science in Its Cultural Commitments*, 5:443-444 (Swazey)
- Werskey, Paul Gary
 review by, 4:171-183
- Westfall, Richard S. *See* Giere, Ronald N.
- Whitteridge, Gweneth
William Harvey and the Circulation of the Blood, 5:189-201 passim* (Frank)
- Wilens, Sally. *See* Harrison, R. G.
- Wilkie, J. S. *See* Galen
- Wilkinson, Lise. *See* Waterson, A. P.
- Williams, Greer
The Plague Killers, 3:186-187 (Swazey)
- Williams, L. Pearce
Album of Science: The Nineteenth Century, 15:318-319 (Roe)
- Williams, Preston
Ethical Issues in Biology and Medicine: Proceedings of a Symposium on the Identity and Dignity of Man (ed.), 6:168 (Hall/Frank)
- Williams, Trevor I.
A Biographical Dictionary of Scientists (ed.), 2:446 (Swazey)
- Wilson, David B.

- Did the Devil Make Darwin Do It? Modern Perspectives on the Creation-Evolution Controversy* (ed.), 20:284-285 (Blaisdell)
- Wilson, Leonard G.
Charles Lyell, The Years to 1841: The Revolution in Geology, 7:176-177 (Hall/Frank)
Sir Charles Lyell's Scientific Journals on the Species Question (ed.), 3:364 (Swazey)
- Winsor, Mary P.
Starfish, Jellyfish, and the Order of Life: Issues of Nineteenth-Century Science, 11:219-220 (Mendelsohn)
- Woodruff, H. Boyd. *See* Waksman, Selman A.
- Wrobel, Sylvia. *See* Shine, Ian
- Wricke, Günter. *See* Kappert, Hans
- Young, James Harvey
The Medical Messiahs, 1:339 (Swazey)
- Young, John Zachary
From Molecule to Man (ed.) (with Tom Margerison), 3:187 (Swazey)
- Young, Robert M.
Darwin's Metaphor: Nature's Place in Victorian Culture, 20:131-132 (Benson)
Mind, Brain, and Adaptation in the Nineteenth Century, 3:364-365 (Swazey)
- Zumbach, Clark
The Transcendent Science: Kant's Conception of Biological Methodology, 18:441-443 (Cornell)



Journal of the History of Biology

Tables of Contents

Volumes 1–20



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING 1963: VOLUME 1, NUMBER 1

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Assistant Editor: Judith P. Swazey, Harvard University

CONTENTS

Leeuwenhoek as a Founder of Animal Demography FRANK N. EGERTON	1
The Founding of Population Genetics: Contributions of the Chetverikov School, 1924-1934 MARK B. ADAMS	23
<i>Trigonia</i> and the Origin of Species STEPHEN JAY GOULD	41
Sherrington's Concept of Integrative Action JUDITH P. SWAZEY	57
August Weismann and a Break from Tradition FREDERICK B. CHURCHILL	91
Thomas Hunt Morgan and the Problem of Natural Selection GARLAND E. ALLEN	113
First Steps in Claude Bernard's Discovery of the Glycogenic Function of the Liver M. D. GRMEK	141
Essay Review R. C. LEWONTIN	155



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL 1968: VOLUME 1, NUMBER 2

THE BELKNAP PRESS OF
HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Assistant Editor: Judith P. Swazey, Harvard University

CONTENTS

Illiger and the Biological Species Concept ERNST MAYR	163
Agassiz, Mendel, and Heredity J. A. WEIR	179
The Role of Liberty Hyde Bailey and Hugo de Vries in the Rediscovery of Mendelism CONWAY ZIRKLE	205
Mendel's Program for the Hybridization of Apple Trees V. OREL AND M. VÁVRA	219
Studies of Animal Populations from Lamarck to Darwin FRANK N. EGERTON	225
Wallace, Darwin, and the Theory of Natural Selection BARBARA G. BEDDALL	261
Notes on Source Materials: The Edwin Grant Conklin Papers at Princeton University GARLAND E. ALLEN AND DENNIS M. MCCULLOUGH	325
The J.H.B. Bookshelf	333
Index to Volume 1	341



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING 1969: VOLUME 2, NUMBER 1

*Conference on Explanation in Biology:
Historical, Philosophical, and Scientific Aspects*

CONTENTS

Editors' Foreword v

PART I UNIQUENESS AND CHANGE IN BIOLOGICAL EXPLANATION

Biology and the Unity of Science 3

DUDLEY SHAPER

Theories and Explanations in Biology 19

KENNETH F. SCHAFFNER

The Bases of Conflict in Biological Explanation 35

RICHARD C. LEWONTIN

Explanation in Biology 47

BENTLEY GLASS

Hugo de Vries and the Reception of the "Mutation Theory" 55

GARLAND E. ALLEN

Joseph Barcroft and the Fixity of the Internal Environment 89

FREDERIC L. HOLMES

Commentary—Part I

Ernst Mayr	123
Ernest Nagel	128
Reply to Ernest Nagel	134
Everett Mendelsohn	135
John Platt	140

TABLES OF CONTENTS

PART II SPECIFIC ALLEGED FACTORS OF UNIQUENESS IN BIOLOGICAL EXPLANATION

Function and Teleology 151

MORTON BECKNER

From Machine-Theory to Entelechy:
Two Studies in Developmental Teleology 165

FREDERICK B. CHURCHILL

Explanation in the Biological Sciences 187

MICHAEL SCRIVEN

Organizational Levels and Explanation 199

CLIFFORD GROBSTEIN

Commentary—Part II

Edward Manier 207

David B. Kitts 214

William Coleman 216

PART III ORGANISM, ENVIRONMENT, AND INTELLIGENCE AS A SYSTEM

Organism, Environment, and Intelligence as a System 225

JOHN PLATT

Essay Review: What Philosophy of Biology Is Not 241

DAVID HULL

Special Historical Note:

Darwin's *Questions About the Breeding of Animals* (1839) 269

PETER J. VORZIMMER



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL 1969: VOLUME 2, NUMBER 2

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Assistant Editor: Judith P. Swazey, Harvard University

THE BELKNAP PRESS OF
HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS

© Copyright 1969 by the President and Fellows
of Harvard College

CONTENTS

Some Aspects of English Physiology: 1780–1840	283
JUNE GOODFIELD-TOULMIN	
Essay on Myth and Method in Seventeenth-Century Biological Thought	321
WILLIAM P. D. WIGHTMAN	
American Geneticists and the Eugenic Movement: 1905–1935	337
KENNETH M. LUDMERER	
<i>Multum in Parvo</i> : Gilbert White of Selborne	363
CHARLES F. MULLETT	
Richard Bradley's Understanding of Biological Productivity	391
FRANK N. EGERTON	
W. K. Brooks's Role in the History of American Biology	411
DENNIS M. MCCULLOUGH	
Essay Review	439
JOSEF BROŽEK	
The J. H. B. Bookshelf	445
Index to Volume 2	457



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING 1970: VOLUME 3, NUMBER 1

THE BELKNAP PRESS OF
HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Assistant Editor: Judith P. Swazey, Harvard University

© Copyright 1970 by the President and Fellows of Harvard College

CONTENTS

- Science and Philosophy in Aristotle's *Generation of Animals* 1
ANTHONY PREUS

- Descartes' Physiological Method:
Position, Principles, Examples 53
THOMAS S. HALL

- Harvey and Fludd: The Irrational Factor in the
Rational Science of the Seventeenth Century 81
ALLEN G. DEBUS

- Towards a Synthesis: Population Concepts in
Russian Evolutionary Thought, 1925-1935 107
MARK B. ADAMS

- Historical Aspects of F. W. Putnam's Systematic
Studies on Fishes 131
RALPH W. DEXTER

- Vertebrate Paleontology, an Early Nineteenth-Century
Transatlantic Science 137
PATSY A. GERSTNER

- The History of the Naming of the Loblolly Bay 149
EDMUND BERKELEY

ESSAY REVIEW:

- The History of Embryology as
Intellectual History 155
FREDERICK B. CHURCHILL

- The J. H. B. Bookshelf 183



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL 1970: VOLUME 3, NUMBER 2

THE BELKNAP PRESS OF
HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Assistant Editor: Judith P. Swazey, Harvard University

© Copyright 1970 by the President and Fellows of Harvard College

CONTENTS

Dollo on Dollo's Law: Irreversibility and the Status of Evolutionary Laws	189
STEPHEN JAY GOULD	
Action Propre and Action Commune: The Localization of Cerebral Function	213
JUDITH P. SWAZEY	
Electricity and the Nervous Fluid	235
RODERICK W. HOME	
Darwin and the Physiologists, or the Medusa and Modern Cardiology	253
RICHARD D. FRENCH	
Lamarck, Evolution, and the Politics of Science	275
RICHARD W. BURKHARDT, JR.	
The Origins of the Spiral Theory of Phyllotaxis	299
WILLIAM M. MONTGOMERY	
Humboldt, Darwin, and Population	325
FRANK N. EGERTON	
The J. H. B. Bookshelf	361
Index	367



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING 1971: VOLUME 4, NUMBER 1

THE BELKNAP PRESS OF
HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Assistant Editor: Judith P. Swazey, Harvard University

© Copyright 1971 by the President and Fellows of Harvard College

CONTENTS

Conflict of Concepts in Early Vitamin Studies	1
AARON J. IHDE AND STANLEY L. BECKER	
The Background to Eduard Buchner's Discovery of Cell-Free Fermentation	35
ROBERT KOHLER	
Organismic and Holistic Concepts in the Thought of L. J. Henderson	63
JOHN PARASCANDOLA	
Notes on Source Materials: The L. J. Henderson Papers at Harvard	115
JOHN PARASCANDOLA	
Schrödinger's Problem: What Is Life?	119
ROBERT OLBY	
An Unacknowledged Founding of Molecular Biology: H. J. Muller's Contributions to Gene Theory, 1910-1936	149
ELOF AXEL CARLSON	
ESSAY REVIEW:	
Haldane and Huxley: The First Appraisals	171
PAUL GARY WERSKEY	
USSR: Current Activities in the History of Physiology and Psychology	185
JOSEF BROŽEK	
Darwin, Malthus, and Selection	209
SANDRA HERBERT	
The J. H. B. Bookshelf	219



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL 1971: VOLUME 4, NUMBER 2

THE BELKNAP PRESS OF
HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

© Copyright 1971 by the President and Fellows of Harvard College

CONTENTS

Preformation and Pre-existence in the Seventeenth Century: A Brief Analysis	
PETER J. BOWLER	221
The Iatromechanical Background of Lagrange's Theory of Animal Heat	
DIANA LONG HALL	245
Measuring Man's Needs	
JANE O'HARA-MAY	249
Concepts of Nerve Fiber Development, 1839-1930	
SUSAN M. BILLINGS	275
New Formation of Organs in Plants— The Foundation of Plant Morphogenesis	
KRAFT E. VON MALTZAHN	307
Sir William Lawrence (1783-1867) A Study of Pre-Darwinian Ideas on Heredity and Variation	
KENTWOOD D. WELLS	319
Fontenelle and the Problem of Generation in the Eighteenth Century	
ALAIN F. CORCOS	363
The J. H. B. Bookshelf	373
Index	377



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING 1972: VOLUME 5, NUMBER 1

THE BELKNAP PRESS OF
HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University
Assistant Editor: Robert G. Frank, Jr., University of Massachusetts

© Copyright 1972 by the President and Fellows of Harvard College

CONTENTS

John Locke, John Ray, and the Problem of the Natural System	
PHILLIP R. SLOAN	1
Lamarck Revisited	
ERNST MAYR	55
The Spontaneous Generation Controversy (1700–1860): The Origin of Parasitic Worms	
JOHN FARLEY	95
The Universal Gestation of Nature: Chambers' <i>Vestiges</i> and <i>Explanations</i>	
M. J. S. HODGE	127
Wallace, Darwin, and Edward Blyth: Further Notes on the Development of Evolution Theory	
BARBARA G. BEDDALL	153
The Endurance of the Mechanism–Vitalism Controversy	
HILDE HEIN	159
Essay Review: Harvey Redux	
ROBERT G. FRANK, JR.	189



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL 1972: VOLUME 5, NUMBER 2

THE BELKNAP PRESS OF
HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Assistant Editor: Robert G. Frank, Jr., University of Massachusetts

© Copyright 1972 by the President and Fellows of Harvard College

CONTENTS

Blood and Hemoglobin: The Evolution of Knowledge of Functional Adaptation in a Biochemical System. Part I: The Adaptation of Chemical Structure to Function in Hemoglobin	205
JOHN T. EDSALL	
Buffon and the Concept of Species	259
PAUL L. FARBER	
The Spontaneous Generation Controversy (1859-1880)	285
JOHN FARLEY	
Instinct Theory and the German Reaction to Weismannism	321
JOHN C. BURNHAM	
The Reception of Eduard Buchner's Discovery of Cell-Free Fermentation	327
ROBERT E. KOHLER	
Models for Cardiac Structure and Function in Aristotle	355
JAMES ROCHESTER SHAW	
Francis Galton's Contribution to Genetics	389
RUTH SCHWARTZ COWAN	
The Inspiration of Lamarck's Belief in Evolution	413
RICHARD W. BURKHARDT, JR.	
The J. H. B. Bookshelf	439
Index	445



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING 1973: VOLUME 6, NUMBER 1

THE BELKNAP PRESS OF
HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University
Assistant Editors: Robert G. Frank, Jr., University of Massachusetts
Diana Long Hall, Boston University

© Copyright 1973 by the President and Fellows of Harvard College

CONTENTS

William Bateson, Mendelism and Biometry	1
A. G. COCK	
Spermatozoan Biology from Leeuwenhoek to Spallanzani	37
CARLO CASTELLANI	
"Notes for Mr. Darwin": Letters to Charles Darwin from Edward Blyth at Calcutta	69
BARBARA G. BEDDALL	
Problems of Variation and Heredity in Russian Biology in the Late Nineteenth Century	97
A. E. GAISSINOVITCH	
Essay Review: The Recent Historiography of Genetics	125
ERNST MAYR	
Essay Review: Mr. Darwin's Critics, Old and New	155
MICHAEL T. GHISELIN	
The J. H. B. Bookshelf	167



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL 1973: VOLUME 6, NUMBER 2

THE BELKNAP PRESS OF
HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University
Assistant Editors: Robert G. Frank, Jr., University of Massachusetts
Diana Long Hall, Boston University

© Copyright 1973 by the President and Fellows of Harvard College

CONTENTS

- The Background to Otto Warburg's Conception
of the *Atmungsferment* 171

ROBERT E. KOHLER

- The Re-examination of Spallanzani's Interpretation
of the Role of the Spermatic Animalcules in Fertilization 193

IRIS SANDLER

- The Historical Context of Natural Selection: The Case of
Patrick Matthew 225

KENTWOOD D. WELLS

- Bonnet and Buffon: Theories of Generation and the
Problem of Species 259

PETER J. BOWLER

- The Biometric Defense of Darwinism 283

B. J. NORTON

- ESSAY REVIEW: Six Recent Additions to the
History of Physiology in the USSR 317

JOSEF BROŽEK

- Index 335



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING 1974: VOLUME 7, NUMBER 1

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editors: Robert G. Frank, Jr., University of California, Los Angeles
Diana Long Hall, Boston University

Staff Editor: Nancy N. Clemente

© Copyright 1974 by D. Reidel Publishing Company

CONTENTS

Introduction	1
GARLAND E. ALLEN	
William Johannsen and the Genotype Concept	5
FREDERICK B. CHURCHILL	
The <i>Drosophila</i> Group: The Transition from the Mendelian Unit to the Individual Gene	31
ELOF AXEL CARLSON	
Opposition to the Mendelian-Chromosome Theory: The Physiological and Developmental Genetics of Richard Goldschmidt	49
GARLAND E. ALLEN	
The Origins of Molecular Genetics	93
ROBERT OLBY	
The Long Neglect of Genetic Discoveries and the Criterion of Prematurity	101
BENTLEY GLASS	
The Peripherality of Reductionism in the Development of Molecular Biology	111
KENNETH F. SCHAFFNER	
The Double-Edged Effect of Sir Francis Galton: A Search for the Motives in the Biometrician-Mendelian Debate	141
ROBERT DE MARRAIS	
The J. H. B. Bookshelf	175



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL 1974: VOLUME 7, NUMBER 2

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editors: Robert G. Frank, Jr., University of California, Los Angeles
Diana Long Hall, Boston University

Staff Editor: Nancy N. Clemente

© Copyright 1974 by D. Reidel Publishing Company

CONTENTS

- | | |
|---|-----|
| From Mechanism to Vitalism in Eighteenth-Century English Physiology | 179 |
| THEODORE M. BROWN | |
| The Place of Man in the Development of Darwin's Theory of Transmutation: Part I. To July 1837 | 217 |
| SANDRA HERBERT | |
| The Rise and Fall of Darwin's First Theory of Transmutation | 259 |
| GEORGE GRINNELL | |
| The Initial Reactions of French Biologists to Darwin's <i>Origin of Species</i> | 275 |
| JOHN FARLEY | |
| Charles Darwin's Debt to Malthus and Edward Blyth | 301 |
| JOEL S. SCHWARTZ | |
| Victor Hensen and the Development of Sampling Methods in Ecology | 319 |
| JOHN LUSSENHOP | |
| The J. H. B. Bookshelf | 339 |



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING 1975: VOLUME 8, NUMBER 1

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editors: Robert G. Frank, Jr., University of California, Los Angeles
Diana Long Hall, Boston University

Staff Editor: Nancy N. Clemente

© Copyright 1975 by D. Reidel Publishing Company

CONTENTS

A Word about Descartes' Mechanistic Conception of Life	1
ANN WILBUR MACKENZIE	
"Un Naturalista Original": Don Félix de Azara, 1746-1821	15
BARBARA G. BEDDALL	
Félix de Azara: The Myth of the Isolated Genius in Spanish Science	67
THOMAS F. GLICK AND DAVID M. QUINLAN	
Biology and Philosophy: The Methodological Foundations of Biometry	85
B. J. NORTON	
Were the Opium Poppy and Opium Known in the Ancient Near East?	95
ABRAHAM D. KRIKORIAN	
The Purpose of Immunity: Landsteiner's Interpretation of the Human Isoantibodies	115
PAULINE M. H. MAZUMDAR	
The Transformation of the Science of Nutrition	135
FREDERIC L. HOLMES	



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL 1975: VOLUME 8, NUMBER 2

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editors: Robert G. Frank, Jr., University of California, Los Angeles
Diana Long Hall, Boston University

Staff Editor: Nancy N. Clemente

© Copyright 1975 by D. Reidel Publishing Company

CONTENTS

- Arthur Cushny, Optical Isomerism, and the Mechanism of
Drug Action 145
JOHN PARASCANDOLA
- The Development of Albrecht von Haller's Views on Embryology 167
SHIRLEY A. ROE
- An Early Darwin Manuscript: The "Outline and Draft of 1839" 191
PETER J. VORZIMMER
- Charles Darwin's Theory of Evolution: An Analysis 219
MICHAEL RUSE
- Reflections on the Progress of Darwin Studies 243
JOHN C. GREENE
- The History of Biochemistry: A Survey 275
ROBERT E. KOHLER
- Biomedical Archives 319
- Euripus; or, the Ebb and Flow of the Blood 321
THOMAS S. HALL



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING 1976: VOLUME 9, NUMBER 1

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editors: Robert G. Frank, Jr., University of California, Los Angeles
Diana Long Hall, Boston University

Staff Editor: Nancy N. Clemente

© Copyright 1976 by D. Reidel Publishing Company

CONTENTS

- The Influence of Karl Ernst von Baer's Embryology, 1828–1859: A Reappraisal in Light of Richard Owen's and William B. Carpenter's "Palaeontological Application of 'Von Baer's Law'" 1
DOV OSPOVAT
- Edmund B. Wilson as a Preformationist: Some Reasons for His Acceptance of the Chromosome Theory 29
ALICE LEVINE BAXTER
- Critical Teleology: Immanuel Kant and Claude Bernard on the Limitations of Experimental Biology 59
NILS ROLL-HANSEN
- The Type-Concept in Zoology during the First Half of the Nineteenth Century 93
PAUL LAWRENCE FARBER
- Two Darwins: History versus Criticism 121
MICHAEL T. GHISELIN
- The "Initial Discourse" to Buffon's *Histoire naturelle*: The First Complete English Translation 133
JOHN LYON



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL 1976: VOLUME 9, NUMBER 2

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editors: Robert G. Frank, Jr., University of California, Los Angeles
Diana Long Hall, Boston University

Staff Editor: Nancy N. Clemente

© Copyright 1976 by D. Reidel Publishing Company

CONTENTS

Aristotle and Woman 183

MARYANNE CLINE HOROWITZ

Freud before Oedipus: Race and Heredity in the Origins of Psycho-
analysis 215

LARRY STEWART

SPECIAL SECTION ON ENDOCRINOLOGY

Endocrinology: A brief Introduction 229

DIANA LONG HALL AND THOMAS F. GLICK

Organotherapy, British Physiology, and Discovery of the Internal
Secretions 235

MERRILEY BORELL

The Critic and the Advocate: Contrasting British Views on the
State of Endocrinology in the Early 1920s 269

DIANA LONG HALL

On the Diffusion of a New Specialty: Marañón and the "Crisis"
of Endocrinology in Spain 287

THOMAS F. GLICK

"The Die Is Cast" — "I am Going Home": The Appointment of
Herbert McLean Evans as Head of Anatomy at Berkeley 301

I. D. RAACKE

The J. H. B. Bookshelf 323



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING 1977: VOLUME 10, NUMBER 1

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editors: Robert G. Frank, Jr., University of California, Los Angeles
Diana Long Hall, Boston University

Staff Editor: Nancy N. Clemente

© Copyright 1977 by D. Reidel Publishing Company

CONTENTS

Darwin as a Social Evolutionist JOHN C. GREENE	1
Darwinism and the Argument from Design: Suggestions for a Reevaluation PETER J. BOWLER	29
Wallace: Zoogeography and the Problem of Land bridges MARTIN FICHMAN	45
Galen's Criticism of Aristotle's Conception Theory ANTHONY PREUS	65
William Bateson and the Promise of Mendelism LINDLEY DARDEN	87
The Darwin Reading Notebooks (1838-1860) PETER J. VORZIMMER	107



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL 1977: VOLUME 10, NUMBER 2

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editors: Robert G. Frank, Jr., University of California, Los Angeles
Diana Long Hall, Boston University

Staff Editor: Nancy N. Clemente

©Copyright 1977 by D. Reidel Publishing Company

CONTENTS

The Place of Man in the Development of Darwin's Theory of Transmutation. Part II SANDRA HERBERT	155
The Origin of the <i>Origin</i> Revisited SILVAN S. SCHWEBER	229
Lyell's Theory of Climate DOV OSPOVAT	317
How Unknown Was Mendel's Paper? ALEXANDER WEINSTEIN	341
The J.H.B. Bookshelf	365
Index	373



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING 1978: VOLUME 11, NUMBER 1

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editors: Robert G. Frank, Jr., University of California, Los Angeles
Diana Long Hall, Boston University

Staff Editor: Nancy N. Clemente

© Copyright 1978 by D. Reidel Publishing Company

CONTENTS

Science Corrupted: Victorian Biologists Consider "The Woman Question"	1
SUSAN SLEETH MOSEDALE	
Generational Factors in the Origin of <i>Romantische Naturphilosophie</i>	57
TIMOTHY LENOIR	
Charles Lyell versus the Theory of Central Heat: A Reappraisal of Lyell's Place in the History of Geology	101
PHILIP LAWRENCE	
Cell Lineage, Ancestral Reminiscence, and the Biogenetic Law	129
JANE MAIENSCHIN	
Drosophila Genetics: A Reductionist Research Program	159
NILS ROLL-HANSEN	
The J. H. B. Archive Report	
The A.V. Hill Papers at Churchill College, Cambridge	211
ROBERT G. FRANK, JR.	
The J. H. B. Bookshelf	215



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL 1978: VOLUME 11, NUMBER 2

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editors: Robert G. Frank, Jr., University of California, Los Angeles
Diana Long Hall, Boston University

Staff Editor: Nancy N. Clemente

©Copyright 1978 by D. Reidel Publishing Company

CONTENTS

Abbott Thayer and the Protective Coloration Debate SHARON KINGSLAND	223
Charles Darwin, the Origin of Consciousness, and Panpsychism C. U. M. SMITH	245
From Candolle to Croizat: Comments on the History of Bio- geography GARETH NELSON	269
The Embryological Origins of the Gene Theory SCOTT F. GILBERT	307
Theophrastus on Herbs and Herbal Remedies JOHN SCARBOROUGH	353
The J. H. B. Archive Report The Alexander Forbes Papers ROBERT G. FRANK, JR. AND JUDITH H. GOETZL	387
The J. H. B. Bookshelf	395
Index	401



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING 1979: VOLUME 12, NUMBER 1

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editors: Robert G. Frank, Jr., University of California, Los Angeles
Diana Long Hall, Boston University

Staff Editor: Nancy N. Clemente

CONTENTS

Rationalism and Embryology: Caspar Friedrich Wolff's Theory of Epigenesis SHIRLEY A. ROE	1
The Vesalian Movement in Sixteenth-Century Spain JOSÉ M. LÓPEZ PIÑERO	45
Was Aristotle's Biology Sexist? JOHANNES MORSINK	83
William Beaumont and the Ethics of Human Experimentation RONALD L. NUMBERS	113
Mendel and Meiosis ALICE BAXTER AND JOHN FARLEY	137
Essay Review: The Young Darwin SILVAN S. SCHWEBER	175
The J. H. B. Archive Report The Joseph Erlanger Collection at Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis ROBERT G. FRANK, JR.	193
The J. H. B. Bookshelf	203



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL 1979: VOLUME 12, NUMBER 2

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editors: Robert G. Frank, Jr., University of California, Los Angeles
Diana Long Hall, Boston University

Staff Editor: Nancy N. Clemente

CONTENTS

Darwin after Malthus DOV OSPOVAT	211
The Lessened Locus of Feelings: A Transformation in French Physiology in the Early Nineteenth Century MICHAEL GROSS	231
The Concussion of Revolution: Publications and Reform at the early Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, 1812- 1842 CHARLOTTE M. PORTER	273
The Early Dredgers: "Naturalizing" in British Seas, 1830-1850 PHILIP F. REHBOCK	293
Index	369



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING 1980: VOLUME 13, NUMBER 1

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editors: Robert G. Frank, Jr., University of California, Los Angeles
Diana Long Hall, Boston University

Staff Editor: Nancy N. Clemente

CONTENTS

- The Origins of Soviet Genetics and the Struggle with Lamarckism, 1922-1929 1
A. E. GAISSINOVITCH
- Darwin's Botanical Arithmetic and the "Principle of Divergence," 1854-1858 53
JANET BROWNE
- Geographical Distribution and the Origin of Life: The Developing of Early Nineteenth-Century British Explanations 91
MICHAEL PAUL KINCH
- Essay Review: Early Victorian Science: *Science in Culture* 121
S. S. SCHWEBER
- Essay Review: Horace Judson and the Molecular Biologists 141
JOHN T. EDSALL
- The J. H. B. Bookshelf 159



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL 1980: VOLUME 13, NUMBER 2

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editors: Robert G. Frank, Jr., University of California, Los Angeles
Diana Long Hall, Boston University

Staff Editor: Nancy N. Clemente

CONTENTS

God and Natural Selection: The Darwinian Idea of Design DOV OSPOVAT	169
Darwin and the Political Economists: Divergence of Character SILVAN S. SCHWEBER	195
Henri de Blainville and the Animal Series: A Nineteenth-Century Chain of Being TOBY A. APPEL	291
Aristotle on Genera, Species, and "the More and the Less" JAMES G. LENNOX	321
The J. H. B. Bookshelf	347
Index	357



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING 1981: VOLUME 14, NUMBER 1

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, Harvard University

Staff Editor: Nancy N. Clemente

CONTENTS

- Biogeography and the Genesis of Darwin's Ideas on Trans-
mutation 1
R. ALAN RICHARDSON

- Pseudo-Dioscorides' *Ex herbis femininis* and Early Medieval
Medical Botany 43
JOHN M. RIDDLE

SPECIAL SECTION ON AMERICAN MORPHOLOGY AT THE TURN OF THE CENTURY

- Introduction: Were American Morphologists in Revolt? 83
JANE MAIENSCHIN, RONALD RAINGER AND
KEITH R. BENSON

- Shifting Assumptions in American Biology: Embryology,
1890-1910 89
JANE MAIENSCHIN

- Problems of Individual Development: Descriptive Embryolog-
ical Morphology in America at the Turn of the Century 115
KEITH R. BENSON

- The Continuation of the Morphological Tradition: American
Paleontology, 1880-1910 129
RONALD RAINGER

- Morphology and Twentieth-Century Biology: A Response 159
GARLAND E. ALLEN

- In Search of the New Biology: An Epilogue 177
FREDERICK B. CHURCHILL



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL 1981: VOLUME 14, NUMBER 2

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, Harvard University

Staff Editor: Nancy N. Clemente

CONTENTS

Instinct and Intelligence in British Natural Theology: Some Contributions to Darwin's Theory of the Evolution of Behavior	193
ROBERT J. RICHARDS	
Darwin's Data: His Reading of Natural History Journals, 1837-1842	231
SUSAN SHEETS-PYENSON	
The Problem of the Organic Individual: Ernst Haeckel and the Development of the Biogenetic Law	249
RUTH G. RINARD	
George Henry Lewes: A Man of His Time	277
SRILEKHA BELL	
Embryology in Talmudic and Midrashic Literature	299
SAMUEL S. KOTTEK	
The Tarnished Plant Bug: Cause of Potato Rot? — An Episode in Mid-Nineteenth-Century Entomology and Plant Pathology	317
A. G. WHEELER, JR.	
The J.H.B. Archive Report	
The Papers of Harry Hamilton Laughlin, Eugenacist	339
RANDALL D. BIRD AND GARLAND ALLEN	
The J.H.B. Bookshelf	355
Index	363



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING 1982: VOLUME 15, NUMBER 1

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, Harvard University

Staff Editor: Nancy N. Clemente

CONTENTS

SPECIAL SECTION ON DARWIN AND DARWINISM

Darwin and His Finches: The Evolution of a Legend 1
FRANK J. SULLOWAY

Evolution and the Problem of Mind: Part I. Herbert Spencer 55
C. U. M. SMITH

The Digestive and "Circulatory" Systems in Aristotle's Biology 89
MICHAEL BOYLAN

Maupertuis and the Eighteenth-Century Critique of Preexistence 119
MICHAEL H. HOFFHEIMER

Discussion Paper: The Transformation of Natural History in the
Nineteenth Century 145
PAUL L. FARBER

The J.H.B. Archive Report
The Edward Laurie Tatum Papers at the Rockefeller University
Archives 153
CAROLYN KOPP

The J.H.B. Bookshelf 155



Journal of the History of Biology

SUMMER 1982: VOLUME 15, NUMBER 2

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, Harvard University

Staff Editor: Vivian Wheeler

CONTENTS

SPECIAL SECTION ON DARWIN AND DARWINISM

Natural Theology and Nature's Disguises 163
MURIEL BLAISDELL

Varieties As Incipient Species: Darwin's Numerical Analysis 191
KAREN HUNGER PARSHALL

What's in a Word? Coming to Terms in the Darwinian Revolution 215
JOHN BEATTY

Evolution and the Problem of Mind: Part II. John Hughlings
Jackson 241
C. U. M. SMITH

Engelbert Kaempfer's First Report of the Torpedo Fish of the
Persian Gulf in the Late Seventeenth Century 263
ROBERT W. CARRUBBA AND JOHN Z. BOWERS

Essay Review: New Developments in Darwin Studies? 275
JANET BROWNE

Essay Review: How Scientists View Their Heroes: Some Re-
marks on the Mechanism of Myth Construction 281
PNINA G. ABIR-AM

The J. H. B. Bookshelf 317



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL 1982: VOLUME 15, NUMBER 3

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, Harvard University

Staff Editor: Vivian Wheeler

CONTENTS

SPECIAL SECTION ON DARWIN AND DARWINISM

Darwin's Conversion: The <i>Beagle</i> Voyage and Its Aftermath FRANK J. SULLOWAY	325
The Dinosaur Connection: A Reinterpretation of T. H. Huxley's Evolutionary View MARIO A. DI GREGORIO	397
New Light on <i>The Foundations of the Origin of Species</i> : A Reconstruction of the Archival Record DAVID KOHN, SYDNEY SMITH, AND ROBERT C. STAUFFER	419
Why Lamarck Did Not Discover the Principle of Natural Selection MAXINE SHEETS-JOHNSTONE	443
The J.H.B. Bookshelf	467
Index	475



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING 1983: VOLUME 16, NUMBER 1

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, Harvard University

Staff Editor: Vivian B. Wheeler

CONTENTS

A War on Two Fronts: J. B. S. Haldane and the Response to Lysenkoism in Britain DIANE B. PAUL	1
Konrad Lorenz's Ethological Theory: Explanation and Ideol- ogy, 1938-1943 THEODORA J. KALIKOW	39
John Goodsir and the Making of Cellular Reality L. S. JACYNA	75
Pierre Louis Moreau de Maupertuis - A Precursor of Mendel? IRIS SANDLER	101
From Creation to Evolution: Sir William Dawson and the Idea of Design in the Nineteenth Century JOHN F. CORNELL	137
Essay Review: A Worldwide Inventory of the History of Ecology FRANK N. EGERTON	171
The J.H.B. Bookshelf SHIRLEY A. ROE	177



Journal of the History of Biology

SUMMER 1983: VOLUME 16, NUMBER 2

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, Harvard University

Staff Editor: Vivian B. Wheeler

CONTENTS

- Images and Ideas: Leeuwenhoek's Perception of the Sper-
matozoa 185
EDWARD G. RUESTOW
- The Isolated Spanish Genius — Myth or Reality? Félix de
Azara and the Birds of Paraguay 225
BARBARA G. BEDDALL
- The History of Ecology: Achievements and Opportunities,
Part One 259
FRANK N. EGERTON



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL 1983: VOLUME 16, NUMBER 3

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, Harvard University

Staff Editor: Vivian B. Wheeler

CONTENTS

The Struggle for Authority in the Field of Heredity, 1900-1932: New Perspectives on the Rise of Genetics JAN SAPP	311
Theories of Osteogenesis in the Eighteenth Century FRANÇOIS DELAPORTE	343
Further Remarks on Darwin's Spelling Habits and the Dating of <i>Beagle</i> Voyage Manuscripts FRANK J. SULLOWAY	361
Aristotle's Statement on the Reproduction of Sharks LILIANE BODSON	391
The Concepts of Dormancy, Latency, and Dominance in Nine- teenth-Century Biology MARGARET CAMPBELL	409
Essay Review: Spanish Science and the New World BARBARA G. BEDDALL	433
The J.H.B. Bookshelf	441
Index	449



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING 1984: VOLUME 17, NUMBER 1

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, Harvard University

Staff Editor: Vivian B. Wheeler

CONTENTS

Hilde Mangold, Co-Discoverer of the Organizer VIKTOR HAMBURGER	1
The Romantic Programme and the Reception of Cell Theory in Britain L. S. JACYNA	13
Haüy and A.-P. Candolle: Crystallography, Botanical Systematics, and Comparative Morphology, 1780-1840 P. F. STEVENS	49
The Galenic and Hippocratic Challenges to Aristotle's Concep- tion Theory MICHAEL BOYLAN	83
Darwin's Use of the Analogy between Artificial and Natural Selection L. T. EVANS	113
Essay Review: The Roots of Biological Determinism GARLAND E. ALLEN	141
The J. H. B. Bookshelf	147



Journal of the History of Biology

SUMMER 1984: VOLUME 17, NUMBER 2

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, Harvard University

Staff Editor: Vivian B. Wheeler

CONTENTS

- Charles Lyell's *Antiquity of Man* and Its Critics 153
W. F. BYNUM
- Robert E. Grant: The Social Predicament of a Pre-Darwinian
Transmutationist 189
ADRIAN DESMOND
- Leeuwenhoek and the Campaign against Spontaneous
Generation 225
EDWARD G. RUESTOW
- Experimentalists and Naturalists in Twentieth-Century Botany:
Experimental Taxonomy, 1920-1950 249
JOEL B. HAGEN
- Darwin, Wallace, and the *Descent of Man* 271
JOEL S. SCHWARTZ
- Essay Review: The Ferment of Van Helmont's Ideas 291
JAMES J. BONO
- The J.H.B. Bookshelf 295
SHIRLEY A. ROE



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL, 1984: VOLUME 17, NUMBER 3

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, Harvard University

Staff Editor: Vivian B. Wheeler

CONTENTS

Analogy and Technology in Darwin's Vision of Nature JOHN F. CORNELL	303
Darwin's Experimental Natural History HANS-JÖRG RHEINBERGER and PETER McLAUGHLIN	345
The Appearance of Academic Biology in Late Nineteenth-Century America PHILIP J. PAULY	369
E. S. Russell and J. H. Woodger: The Failure of Two Twentieth-Century Opponents of Mechanistic Biology NILS ROLL-HANSEN	399
Essay Review: Philosophy and Biochemistry of Regulatory Proteins JOHN T. EDSALL	429
The J. H. B. Bookshelf SHIRLEY A. ROE	433
Index	441
Guidelines for Authors	451



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING, 1985: VOLUME 18, NUMBER 1

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, Harvard University

Staff Editor: Vivian B. Wheeler

CONTENTS

Organotherapy and the Emergence of Reproductive Endocrinology MERRILEY BORELL	1
E. G. Conklin on Evolution: The Popular Writings of an Embryologist J. W. ATKINSON	31
The Rise and Fall of Darwin's Second Theory GEORGE JAMES GRINNELL	51
The Historical Bases of the Concept of Allelopathy R. J. WILLIS	71
The History of Ecology: Achievements and Opportunities, Part Two FRANK N. EGERTON	103
Essay Review: Ernst Mayr on the History of Biology PHILLIP R. SLOAN	145
The J.H.B. Bookshelf SHIRLEY A. ROE	155
Announcement	161



Journal of the History of Biology

SUMMER, 1985: VOLUME 18, NUMBER 2

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, Harvard University

Staff Editor: Vivian B. Wheeler

CONTENTS

- American Morphology in the Late Nineteenth Century: The
Biology Department at Johns Hopkins University 163
KEITH R. BENSON
- Conceptual Models and Analytical Tools: The Biology of
Physicist Max Delbrück 207
LILY E. KAY
- James Keill, George Cheyne, and Newtonian Physiology, 1690–
1740 247
ANITA GUERRINI
- Paleontology and Philosophy: A Critique 267
RONALD RAINGER
- The J.H.B. Bookshelf 289



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL, 1985: VOLUME 18, NUMBER 3

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, Harvard University

Staff Editor: Vivian B. Wheeler

CONTENTS

Weismann and Evolution ERNST MAYR	295
From Galen's Ureters to Harvey's Veins MICHAEL H. SHANK	331
Notes on Charles Darwin's <i>Autobiography</i> RALPH COLP, JR.	357
Europe Discovers Civet Cats and Civet KARL H. DANNENFELDT	403
Essay Review: Stone Ages, Old and New ROY PORTER	433
The J.H.B. Bookshelf SHIRLEY A. ROE	439
Index	447
Guidelines for Authors	457



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING, 1986: VOLUME 19, NUMBER 1

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, Harvard University

Staff Editor: Vivian B. Wheeler

CONTENTS

The Evolution of Darwin's Theism FRANK BURCH BROWN	1
Galen's Conception Theory MICHAEL BOYLAN	47
The Search for a Macroevolutionary Theory in German Paleontology WOLF-ERNST REIF	79
Robert Warington and the Moral Economy of the Aquarium CHRISTOPHER HAMLIN	131
The J.H.B. Bookshelf SHIRLEY A. ROE	155



Journal of the History of Biology

SUMMER, 1986: VOLUME 19, Number 2

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, Harvard University

CONTENTS

REFLECTIONS ON ECOLOGY AND EVOLUTION

Preface	167
JANE MAIENSCHIN, JAMES P. COLLINS, and JOHN BEATTY	
Introduction: Between Ecology and Evolutionary Biology	169
JAMES P. COLLINS, JOHN BEATTY, and JANE MAIENSCHIN	
Evolution into Ecology? The Strategy of Warming's Ecological Plant Geography	181
WILLIAM COLEMAN	
Ecologists and Taxonomists: Divergent Traditions in Twentieth-Century Plant Geography	197
JOEL B. HAGEN	
Advantage, Adaptiveness, and Evolutionary Ecology	215
WILLIAM C. KIMLER	
Mathematical Figments, Biological Facts: Population Ecology in the Thirties	235
SHARON E. KINGSLAND	
<i>Evolutionary Ecology</i> and the Use of Natural Selection in Ecological Theory	257
JAMES P. COLLINS	
On Fitness and Adaptedness and Their Role in Evolutionary Explanation	289
RICHARD E. MICHOD	
Reflections on Reflections: Ecology and Evolutionary Biology	303
DOUGLAS J. FUTUYMA	
The J.H.B. Bookshelf	313
SHIRLEY A. ROE	



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL, 1986: VOLUME 19, NUMBER 3

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, Harvard University

Staff Editor: Vivian B. Wheeler

CONTENTS

Uncertain Legislator: Georges Cuvier's Laws of Nature in Their Intellectual Context DORINDA OUTRAM	323
Darwin, Vital Matter, and the Transformism of Species PHILLIP R. SLOAN	369
Not without a Plan: Geography and Natural History in the Late Eighteenth Century JAMES LARSON	447
The J.H.B. Bookshelf SHIRLEY A. ROE	489
Index	495
Publisher's Notice	505
Guidelines for Authors	507



Journal of the History of Biology

SPRING, 1987: VOLUME 20, NUMBER 1

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, Harvard University

Staff Editor: Julia A. McVaugh

CONTENTS

Natural History, Natural Theology, and Social Order: John Ray and the "Newtonian Ideology"	1
NEAL C. GILLESPIE	
Biologists and the Promotion of Birth Control Research, 1918-1938	51
MERRILEY BORELL	
Before the Crusade: Evolution in American Secondary Education Before 1920	89
EDWARD J. LARSON	
Essay Review: The Darwin Industry	115
TIMOTHY LENOIR	
The J.H.B. Bookshelf	131
SHIRLEY A. ROE	
Publisher's Notice	137



Journal of the History of Biology

SUMMER, 1987: VOLUME 20, NUMBER 2

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, Harvard University

Staff Editor: Julia A. McVaugh

CONTENTS

- Darwinian Gradualism and Its Limits: The Development of
Darwin's Views on the Rate and Pattern of Evolutionary
Change 139
FRANK H. T. RHODES
- The Rationalization of Sexual Behavior: The Institutionaliza-
tion of Eugenic Thought in Germany 159
PETER WEINGART
- Origin of the Species and Genus Concepts: An Anthropologi-
cal Perspective 195
SCOTT ATRAN
- The J. H. B. Bookshelf 281
SHIRLEY A. ROE



Journal of the History of Biology

FALL, 1987: VOLUME 20, NUMBER 3

Editor: Everett Mendelsohn, Harvard University

Associate Editor: Shirley A. Roe, University of Connecticut

Staff Editor: Julia A. McVaugh

CONTENTS

Publisher's Notice	iii
SPECIAL SECTION ON MULLER AND DOBZHANSKY	
Weighing the Risks: Stalemate in the Classical/Balance Controversy	289
JOHN BEATTY	
"Our Load of Mutations" Revisited	321
DIANE B. PAUL	
Polymorphism and Heterosis: Old Wine in New Bottles and Vice Versa	337
R. C. LEWONTIN	
Muller, Dobzhansky, and Overdominance	351
JAMES F. CROW	
God's Magnificent Law: The Bad Influence of Theistic Metaphysics on Darwin's Estimation of Natural Selection	381
JOHN F. CORNELL	
Science, Religion, and the Fossils at Big Bone Lick	413
THOMAS D. MATIJASIC	
The J.H.B. Bookshelf	423
Index	431
Guidelines for Authors	441

JOURNAL OF THE HISTORY OF BIOLOGY

Vol. 20, No. 4 – Index to Volumes 1–20

Published by Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Boston, London

CONTENTS

Index of Names and Topics

Index of Book Reviews

Tables of Contents, Volumes 1–20